



SUPERIOR PRESENTS

THE IRVING GOODMAN COLLECTION OF WORLD COINS AND MEDALS

INCLUDING ANTIQUITIES AND COINS OF THE ANCIENT WORLD

JUNE 2, 3, 4, 1996

THE IRVING GOODMAN AUCTION OF WORLD COINS AND MEDALS

INCLUDING ANTIQUITES AND COINS OF THE ANCIENT WORLD

JUNE 2, 3, 4, 1996

Total Gross Prices Realized: \$2,402,366.78

1	462.00	68	66.00	135	55.00	202	77.00	269	148.50	336	154.00	403	605.00	470	99.00
2	137.50	69	44.00	136	27.50	203	77.00	270	93.50	337	126.50	404	715.00	471	44.00
3	2035.00	70	137.50	137	115.50	204	49.50	271	154.00	338	60.50	405	24.20	472	1815.00
4	264.00	71	24.20	138	71.50	205	44.00	272	38.50	339	742.50	406	242.00	473	1980.00
5	93.50	72	49.50	139	1760.00	206	99.00	273	82.50	340	528.00	407	55.00	474	66.00
6	33.00	73	143.00	140	71.50	207	176.00	274	990.00	341	660.00	408	44.00	475	44.00
7	297.00	74	60.50	141	30.80	208	132.00	275	132.00	342	110.00	409	44.00	476	44.00
8	742.50	75	38.50	142	154.00	209	121.00	276	38.50	343	275.00	410	88.00	477	44.00
9	99.00	76	198.00	143	137.50	210	88.00	277	44.00	344	55.00	411	44.00	478	38.50
10	253.00	77	165.00	144	137.50	211	55.00	278	825.00	345	49.50	412	60.50	479	60.50
11	93.50	78	44.00	145	396.00	212	121.00	279	605.00	346	24.75	413	110.00	480	66.00
12	7700.00	79	126.50	146	6050.00	213	77.00	280	77.00	347	171.60	414	159.50	481	13.20
13	242.00	80	44.00	147	154.00	214	121.00	281	60.50	348	110.00	415	71.50	482	55.00
14	220.00	81	33.00	148	104.50	215	99.00	282	176.00	349	2090.00	416	110.00	483	71.50
15	275.00	82	24.20	149	104.50	216	1815.00	283	66.00	350	286.00	417	253.00	484	38.50
16	4400.00	83	24.20	150	165.00	217	275.00	284	38.50	351	2310.00	418*	110.00	485	38.50
17	577.50	84	26.40	151	154.00	218	247.50	285	49.50	352*	687.50	419	66.00	486	33.00
18	154.00	85	28.60	152	104.50	219	165.00	286	374.00	353	176.00	420	49.50	487	154.00
19	132.00	86	66.00	153	71.50	220	132.00	287	93.50	354	192.50	421	66.00	488	49.50
20	99.00	87	38.50	154	115.50	221	1430.00	288	165.00	355	60.50	422	55.00	489	231.00
21	WD	88	18.70	155	33.00	222	71.50	289	440.00	356	121.00	423	38.50	490	99.00
22	13.20	89	71.50	156	5.50	223	93.50	290	231.00	357	88.00	424	165.00	491	880.00
23	715.00	90	88.00	157	66.00	224	99.00	291	231.00	358	99.00	425	126.50	492	660.00
24	60.50	91	24.20	158	16.50	225	220.00	292	198.00	359	198.00	426	1155.00	493	137.50
25*	82.50	92	26.40	159	7.70	226	110.00	293	99.00	360	374.00	427*	2750.00	494	110.00
26	26.40	93	49.50	160	104.50	227	17.60	294	38.50	361	2695.00	428	1155.00	495	209.00
27	66.00	94	24.20	161	115.50	228	44.00	295	55.00	362	49.50	429	38.50	496	687.50
28	165.00	95	38.50	162	104.50	229	88.00	296	770.00	363	49.50	430	2200.00	497	396.00
29	374.00	96	33.00	163	121.00	230	110.00	297	4675.00	364	148.50	431	880.00	498	385.00
30	126.50	97	49.50	164	132.00	231	198.00	298*	3520.00	365	484.00	432	660.00	499	550.00
31	264.00	98	13.20	165	104.50	232	1265.00	299	192.50	366	187.00	433	396.00	500	82.50
32	264.00	99	17.60	166	44.00	233	1870.00	300	203.50	367	143.00	434	198.00	501	66.00
33	126.50	100	14.30	167	11.00	234	825.00	301	253.00	368*	2310.00	435	165.00	502	66.00
34	88.00	101	28.60	168	209.00	235	522.50	302	121.00	369	110.00	436	121.00	503	66.00
35*	30.80	102	28.60	169	93.50	236	1430.00	303	33.00	370	165.00	437	143.00	504	66.00
36	275.00	103	104.50	170	88.00	237	1485.00	304	495.00	371	352.00	438	104.50	505	121.00
37	82.50	104	77.00	171	82.50	238	1100.00	305	440.00	372	264.00	439	126.50	506	49.50
38	93.50	105	24.20	172	55.00	239	715.00	306	38.50	373	126.50	440	99.00	507	88.00
39	24.20	106	71.50	173	104.50	240	220.00	307	82.50	374*	412.50	441	154.00	508	38.50
40*	115.50	107	17.60	174	3520.00	241	203.50	308	49.50	375	1485.00	442	1650.00	509	38.50
41	346.50	108	38.50	175	286.00	242	110.00	309	82.50	376	528.00	443	60.50	510	121.00
42	24.20	109	26.40	176	154.00	243	110.00	310	44.00	377*	880.00	444	60.50	511	82.50
43	71.50	110	462.00	177	522.50	244	132.00	311	93.50	378	60.50	445	55.00	512	104.50
44	121.00	111	71.50	178	495.00	245	44.00	312	55.00	379	49.50	446	3520.00	513	71.50
45	302.50	112	1870.00	179	176.00	246	71.50	313	132.00	380	27.50	447	275.00	514	2530.00
46	88.00	113	143.00	180	5.50	247	121.00	314	50.60	381	27.50	448	110.00	515	528.00
47	71.50	114	33.00	181	121.00	248	121.00	315	181.50	382	82.50	449	396.00	516	231.00
48	165.00	115	93.50	182	198.00	249	104.50	316	264.00	383	577.50	450	126.50	517	385.00
49	88.00	116	38.50	183	1375.00	250	231.00	317	71.50	384	115.50	451	88.00	518	286.00
50	66.00	117	115.50	184	66.00	251	220.00	318	77.00	385*	935.00	452	275.00	519	187.00
51	93.50	118	99.00	185	44.00	252	192.50	319	467.50	386	550.00	453	506.00	520	49.50
52	115.50	119	440.00	186	99.00	253	143.00	320	440.00	387	110.00	454	1045.00	521*	121.00
53	33.00	120	60.50	187	176.00	254	231.00	321	60.50	388	385.00	455*	38.50	522	165.00
54	154.00	121	231.00	188	82.50	255	165.00	322	220.00	389*	1155.00	456	82.50	523	66.00
55	550.00	122	115.50	189	38.50	256	143.00	323	176.00	390*	10450.00	457	374.00	524	82.50
56	110.00	123	220.00	190	660.00	257	264.00	324*	3740.00	391	605.00	458	66.00	525	110.00
57	176.00	124	165.00	191	220.00	258	231.00	325	82.50	392	253.00	459	99.00	526	44.00
58*	231.00	125	104.50	192	137.50	259	220.00	326	71.50	393	77.00	460	165.00	527	60.50
59	550.00	126	38.50	193	93.50	260	209.00	327	60.50	394*	297.00	461	66.00	528	462.00
60	154.00	127	55.00	194	330.00	261	143.00	328	126.50	395	253.00	462	1650.00	529	462.00
61	33.00	128	242.00	195	253.00	262	1375.00	329	71.50	396	187.00	463	374.00	530	330.00
62	38.50	129	220.00	196	55.00	263	363.00	330	38.50	397	99.00	464	880.00	531*	1870.00
63	99.00	130	165.00	197	176.00	264*	632.50	331	115.50	398	220.00	465	440.00	532	577.50
64	88.00	131	55.00	198	825.00	265	187.00	332	126.50	399	6050.00	466	577.50	533	990.00
65	49.50	132	49.50	199	143.00	266	187.00	333	550.00	400	1430.00	467	143.00	534	440.00
66	242.00	133	143.00	200	154.00	267	44.00	334	275.00	401	44.00	468	77.00	535	220.00
67	82.50	134	198.00	201	82.50	268	49.50	335	297.00	402*	990.00	469	60.50	536	220.00

537	577.50	615*	11.00	693*	528.00	771	110.00	849	99.00	927	121.00	1005	13.75	1083*	187.00
538	93.50	616	24.75	694	2420.00	772	88.00	850	242.00	928	77.00	1006	27.50	1084	2970.00
539	148.50	617*	22.00	695	132.00	773	71.50	851	110.00	929	275.00	1007	13.75	1085	440.00
540	165.00	618	77.00	696	110.00	774	104.50	852	231.00	930	330.00	1008	11.00	1086	264.00
541	110.00	619*	1595.00	697	319.00	775	253.00	853	44.00	931	187.00	1009	22.00	1087	176.00
542	82.50	620	13.20	698	412.50	776	55.00	854	28.60	932	242.00	1010	132.00	1088*	WD
543	115.50	621	13.20	699*	742.50	777	82.50	855	33.00	933	88.00	1011	88.00	1089*	110.00
544	264.00	622	38.50	700*	495.00	778	77.00	856	33.00	934	77.00	1012	110.00	1090	121.00
545	264.00	623	39.60	701	275.00	779	308.00	857	27.50	935	2750.00	1013*	297.00	1091	121.00
546	33.00	624	24.75	702	33.00	780	462.00	858	44.00	936	484.00	1014	77.00	1092	121.00
547	99.00	625	44.00	703	115.50	781	264.00	859	82.50	937	220.00	1015	286.00	1093	121.00
548	220.00	626	38.50	704	176.00	782	220.00	860	66.00	938	82.50	1016	110.00	1094	660.00
549	77.00	627	60.50	705	286.00	783	660.00	861	110.00	939	7150.00	1017	104.50	1095	495.00
550	60.50	628	39.60	706	286.00	784	176.00	862	198.00	940	396.00	1018	110.00	1096	220.00
551	687.50	629	66.00	707	27.50	785	121.00	863	24.75	941	24.75	1019	82.50	1097	104.50
552	77.00	630	38.50	708	19.25	786	220.00	864	27.50	942	44.00	1020	66.00	1098	104.50
553	60.50	631	55.00	709	44.00	787	99.00	865	7.70	943	66.00	1021	176.00	1099	115.50
554	66.00	632	38.50	710	22.00	788	88.00	866	77.00	944	44.00	1022	110.00	1100	115.50
555	38.50	633	38.50	711	418.00	789	60.50	867	77.00	945	55.00	1023	13.75	1101	170.50
556	55.00	634	38.50	712	165.00	790	30.80	868	66.00	946	49.50	1024	110.00	1102	126.50
557	44.00	635	55.00	713	253.00	791	82.50	869	132.00	947	88.00	1025	88.00	1103	192.50
558	1045.00	636	38.50	714	374.00	792	93.50	870	60.50	948	38.50	1026	88.00	1104	225.50
559	220.00	637	33.00	715	319.00	793	49.50	871	60.50	949	187.00	1027	49.50	1105	440.00
560*	4840.00	638	19.25	716	99.00	794	253.00	872	44.00	950	110.00	1028	55.00	1106	352.00
561	374.00	639	44.00	717	242.00	795	137.50	873	159.50	951	71.50	1029*	907.50	1107	209.00
562	330.00	640	60.50	718	187.00	796	71.50	874	137.50	952	55.00	1030	121.00	1108	198.00
563	82.50	641	154.00	719	209.00	797	77.00	875	198.00	953	121.00	1031	15.40	1109	418.00
564	286.00	642	88.00	720	209.00	798	308.00	876	66.00	954	55.00	1032*	2200.00	1110	176.00
565	440.00	643	55.00	721	104.50	799	115.50	877	143.00	955	77.00	1033	1595.00	1111	165.00
566	1540.00	644	116.60	722	159.50	800	115.50	878	132.00	956	49.50	1034	82.50	1112	319.00
567	275.00	645	49.50	723	126.50	801	115.50	879	82.50	957	55.00	1035	715.00	1113	330.00
568	412.50	646	115.50	724	99.00	802	82.50	880	16.50	958	44.00	1036	660.00	1114	137.50
569	104.50	647	82.50	725	715.00	803	99.00	881	33.00	959	49.50	1037	352.00	1115	WD
570	275.00	648	104.50	726	143.00	804	126.50	882	33.00	960	44.00	1038	286.00	1116	286.00
571	484.00	649	110.00	727	396.00	805	198.00	883	55.00	961	38.50	1039	286.00	1117	143.00
572	462.00	650	44.00	728	165.00	806	82.50	884	38.50	962	44.00	1040	104.50	1118	1155.00
573	308.00	651	49.50	729	104.50	807	33.00	885	231.00	963	275.00	1041	66.00	1119*	WD
574	396.00	652	192.50	730	110.00	808	49.50	886	88.00	964	165.00	1042	44.00	1120	1155.00
575	99.00	653	148.50	731	49.50	809	71.50	887	110.00	965	44.00	1043	632.50	1121	176.00
576	880.00	654	115.50	732	104.50	810	660.00	888	231.00	966	44.00	1044	13.75	1122	231.00
577*	632.50	655	33.00	733	176.00	811	418.00	889	66.00	967	55.00	1045	99.00	1123	165.00
578	467.50	656	110.00	734	159.50	812	49.50	890	27.50	968*	7975.00	1046*	49.50	1124	165.00
579	275.00	657	176.00	735	77.00	813	264.00	891	13.20	969	132.00	1047	209.00	1125	154.00
580	242.00	658	115.50	736	132.00	814	126.50	892	66.00	970	77.00	1048	880.00	1126	2310.00
581	352.00	659	WD	737	110.00	815	126.50	893	82.50	971	187.00	1049	159.50	1127	825.00
582	110.00	660*	462.00	738	137.50	816	49.50	894	297.00	972	528.00	1050	60.50	1128	1375.00
583	82.50	661	577.50	739	462.00	817	176.00	895	19.25	973	49.50	1051	209.00	1129	1155.00
584	99.00	662	302.50	740	440.00	818	44.00	896	19.25	974	60.50	1052	187.00	1130	126.50
585	1045.00	663	88.00	741	275.00	819	49.50	897	27.50	975	82.50	1053	198.00	1131	440.00
586	330.00	664	77.00	742	418.00	820	60.50	898	7.70	976	6.60	1054	319.00	1132	467.50
587	231.00	665	22.00	743	148.50	821	44.00	899	121.00	977	6.60	1055	297.00	1133	440.00
588	126.50	666	44.00	744	93.50	822	880.00	900	27.50	978	11.00	1056	440.00	1134	451.00
589	192.50	667	143.00	745	880.00	823	16.50	901	13.20	979	27.50	1057	1540.00	1135	1017.50
590	176.00	668	110.00	746*	605.00	824	506.00	902	13.20	980	55.00	1058	104.50	1136	412.50
591	440.00	669*	77.00	747	198.00	825	264.00	903	33.00	981	77.00	1059	6600.00	1137	214.50
592	40.70	670	418.00	748	154.00	826	66.00	904	27.50	982	44.00	1060	242.00	1138	550.00
593	154.00	671	1485.00	749	176.00	827	165.00	905	55.00	983	60.50	1061	907.50	1139	506.00
594*	121.00	672*	209.00	750	143.00	828	148.50	906	82.50	984	33.00	1062	286.00	1140	275.00
595	275.00	673	33.00	751	38.50	829	137.50	907	49.50	985	13.75	1063	55.00	1141	330.00
596*	297.00	674	143.00	752	143.00	830	132.00	908	462.00	986	110.00	1064	2145.00	1142	220.00
597	577.50	675	209.00	753	104.50	831	71.50	909	396.00	987	19.25	1065	7920.00	1143	231.00
598	176.00	676	49.50	754	60.50	832	825.00	910	71.50	988	33.00	1066	660.00	1144	451.00
599	115.50	677	WD	755	66.00	833	1100.00	911	44.00	989	19.25	1067	203.50	1145	484.00
600	192.50	678	38.50	756	935.00	834	330.00	912	55.00	990	19.25	1068	1045.00	1146*	3960.00
601	187.00	679	19.25	757	143.00	835	93.50	913	71.50	991	16.50	1069	632.50	1147	313.50
602	220.00	680	60.50	758	352.00	836	418.00	914	148.50	992	16.50	1070	1292.50	1148	880.00
603	44.00	681	19.80	759	88.00	837	220.00	915	93.50	993	33.00	1071	467.50	1149	616.00
604	165.00	682	99.00	760	418.00	838	308.00	916	60.50	994	104.50	1072	1952.50	1150	2310.00
605	159.50	683*	5775.00	761	77.00	839	330.00	917	77.00	995	55.00	1073	88.00	1151	495.00
606	192.50	684	165.00	762	49.50	840	44.00	918	231.00	996	49.50	1074	385.00	1152	176.00
607	60.50	685	330.00	763	49.50	841	506.00	919	176.00	997	13.75	1075	396.00	1153	495.00
608	176.00	686	1155.00	764	99.00	842	275.00	920	1320.00	998	66.00	1076	577.50	1154	3520.00
609	990.00	687	13.75	765	93.50	843	55.00	921	264.00	999	22.00	1077	990.00	1155	330.00
610	715.00	688	93.50	766	297.00	844	110.00	922	55.00	1000	687.50	1078	286.00	1156	143.00
611	357.50	689	93.50	767	38.50	845	110.00	923	418.00	1001	13.75	1079	330.00	1157	126.50
612	44.00	690	60.50	768	462.00	846	742.50	924	115.50	1002	13.75	1080	165.00	1158	880.00
613*	2310.00	691	55.00	769	88.00	847	286.00	925	77.00	1003	49.50	1081	385.00	1159	935.00
614	12.10	692	605.00	770	99.00	848	220.00	926	165.00	1004	66.00	1082	198.00	1160	1430.00

1161*	880.00	1239*	1045.00	1317	286.00	1395	93.50	1473	77.00	1551*	1375.00	1629	687.50	1707	220.00
1162	154.00	1240*	2200.00	1318	660.00	1396	44.00	1474	22.00	1552	1292.50	1630*	484.00	1708	357.50
1163	495.00	1241	660.00	1319	517.00	1397	1100.00	1475	572.00	1553*	990.00	1631	275.00	1709	121.00
1164	506.00	1242	236.50	1320	77.00	1398	2090.00	1476	495.00	1554*	880.00	1632	880.00	1710	77.00
1165	99.00	1243	242.00	1321	93.50	1399	990.00	1477	203.50	1555	880.00	1633	2750.00	1711	159.50
1166	605.00	1244	231.00	1322	176.00	1400	1089.00	1478	126.50	1556	330.00	1634	990.00	1712	126.50
1167	104.50	1245	154.00	1323	297.00	1401	935.00	1479	49.50	1557	1595.00	1635	418.00	1713	286.00
1168	2310.00	1246	231.00	1324	2310.00	1402	143.00	1480	33.00	1558	605.00	1636	935.00	1714	506.00
1169	880.00	1247	220.00	1325	231.00	1403	1100.00	1481*	577.50	1559	5775.00	1637	286.00	1715	60.50
1170	2200.00	1248	231.00	1326	165.00	1404	38.50	1482	550.00	1560	297.00	1638	715.00	1716	313.50
1171	6875.00	1249*	742.50	1327	165.00	1405	770.00	1483	253.00	1561	275.00	1639	165.00	1717	231.00
1172	880.00	1250	440.00	1328	660.00	1406	715.00	1484	104.50	1562*	1567.50	1640	1650.00	1718	825.00
1173	605.00	1251	478.50	1329*	1045.00	1407	286.00	1485	77.00	1563	792.00	1641	330.00	1719	495.00
1174	577.50	1252	423.50	1330	577.50	1408	577.50	1486	825.00	1564	3025.00	1642	220.00	1720*	126.50
1175	484.00	1253	660.00	1331	742.50	1409	7425.00	1487	4620.00	1565	660.00	1643*	1870.00	1721	1430.00
1176	330.00	1254*	522.50	1332	742.50	1410	1045.00	1488	154.00	1566	770.00	1644	110.00	1722	297.00
1177	253.00	1255	506.00	1333	550.00	1411	3740.00	1489	1485.00	1567	198.00	1645	324.50	1723	137.50
1178*	880.00	1256	462.00	1334	187.00	1412	14850.00	1490*	880.00	1568	143.00	1646	242.00	1724	176.00
1179	352.00	1257	440.00	1335	2090.00	1413	6325.00	1491	132.00	1569*	2145.00	1647	231.00	1725	220.00
1180	385.00	1258	462.00	1336	220.00	1414*	2530.00	1492	137.50	1570	220.00	1648	126.50	1726	143.00
1181	605.00	1259	440.00	1337	165.00	1415	1100.00	1493	121.00	1571	231.00	1649	115.50	1727	99.00
1182	1815.00	1260	462.00	1338	308.00	1416	220.00	1494	121.00	1572	66.00	1650*	1155.00	1728	385.00
1183	935.00	1261	418.00	1339	220.00	1417	1815.00	1495	231.00	1573*	2145.00	1651*	385.00	1729	176.00
1184	506.00	1262	484.00	1340	550.00	1418	247.50	1496	1072.50	1574*	2200.00	1652	440.00	1730	126.50
1185	385.00	1263	445.50	1341	2365.00	1419	6435.00	1497	407.00	1575*	660.00	1653	374.00	1731	99.00
1186	632.50	1264	462.00	1342*	4675.00	1420	66.00	1498	990.00	1576	330.00	1654*	1155.00	1732	154.00
1187	308.00	1265	440.00	1343	3630.00	1421	93.50	1499	319.00	1577	275.00	1655*	770.00	1733	176.00
1188	385.00	1266	451.00	1344	82.50	1422	143.00	1500	27.50	1578	1485.00	1656	385.00	1734	165.00
1189	264.00	1267	451.00	1345	93.50	1423	880.00	1501	126.50	1579	770.00	1657	143.00	1735	99.00
1190	187.00	1268*	550.00	1346	1760.00	1424	396.00	1502	209.00	1580	632.50	1658	165.00	1736	522.50
1191	308.00	1269	418.00	1347	1320.00	1425	5060.00	1503	231.00	1581	770.00	1659	121.00	1737	473.00
1192	396.00	1270	770.00	1348	1980.00	1426	1650.00	1504	385.00	1582	352.00	1660	990.00	1738	825.00
1193	176.00	1271	440.00	1349	49.50	1427	390.50	1505	99.00	1583	467.50	1661	330.00	1739	220.00
1194	99.00	1272	577.50	1350	825.00	1428	374.00	1506	99.00	1584*	632.50	1662	352.00	1740	176.00
1195	159.50	1273	110.00	1351	4180.00	1429	385.00	1507	165.00	1585	363.00	1663	297.00	1741	385.00
1196*	286.00	1274*	1760.00	1352	2750.00	1430	100.43	1508	264.00	1586	440.00	1664	286.00	1742	308.00
1197	396.00	1275	110.00	1353	WD	1431	250.80	1509	297.00	1587*	357.50	1665	742.50	1743	1100.00
1198	341.00	1276	132.00	1354	2365.00	1432	440.00	1510	275.00	1588	330.00	1666	462.00	1744	275.00
1199	209.00	1277	440.00	1355	8800.00	1433	374.00	1511	82.50	1589	126.50	1667	220.00	1745	275.00
1200	187.00	1278	528.00	1356	715.00	1434	330.00	1512*	1100.00	1590	275.00	1668	302.50	1746	220.00
1201	715.00	1279	1100.00	1357*	550.00	1435	286.00	1513*	770.00	1591	2420.00	1669	143.00	1747	286.00
1202	770.00	1280	770.00	1358	632.50	1436	220.00	1514	88.00	1592	2530.00	1670*	198.00	1748	1402.50
1203	319.00	1281	522.50	1359*	2310.00	1437	770.00	1515	165.00	1593	825.00	1671	165.00	1749	1001.00
1204	154.00	1282	3850.00	1360	462.00	1438	440.00	1516	231.00	1594	462.00	1672	110.00	1750	687.50
1205	82.50	1283	231.00	1361	88.00	1439	429.00	1517	198.00	1595*	440.00	1673	55.00	1751	396.00
1206	187.00	1284	440.00	1362	286.00	1440	462.00	1518*	440.00	1596*	412.50	1674	71.50	1752*	4180.00
1207	88.00	1285	715.00	1363	467.50	1441	176.00	1519	935.00	1597	429.00	1675	88.00	1753	1045.00
1208	209.00	1286	187.00	1364	330.00	1441A	770.00	1520	286.00	1598*	297.00	1676	77.00	1754	231.00
1209	60.50	1287	187.00	1365	797.50	1442	440.00	1521	143.00	1599	550.00	1677	88.00	1755	165.00
1210	187.00	1288	82.50	1366*	17600.00	1443	506.00	1522	682.00	1600	484.00	1678	99.00	1756	440.00
1211	176.00	1289	115.50	1367	77.00	1444	165.00	1523*	715.00	1601	495.00	1679	93.50	1757	550.00
1212	55.00	1290	2420.00	1368	88.00	1446	165.00	1524*	495.00	1602	495.00	1680	110.00	1758	187.00
1213	242.00	1291	2640.00	1369	82.50	1447	797.50	1525	572.00	1603	605.00	1681	176.00	1759	275.00
1214	77.00	1292	616.00	1370	93.50	1448	418.00	1526	440.00	1604	297.00	1682	71.50	1760	176.00
1215	126.50	1293	935.00	1371	253.00	1449	1265.00	1527	137.50	1605*	308.00	1683*	297.00	1761	93.50
1216	187.00	1294	320.10	1372	154.00	1450	1430.00	1528	220.00	1606*	220.00	1684	77.00	1762	990.00
1217	330.00	1295	4620.00	1373	440.00	1451	1320.00	1529	401.50	1607	198.00	1685	143.00	1763	687.50
1218	143.00	1296	605.00	1374	3740.00	1452	1100.00	1530	385.00	1608	170.50	1686	121.00	1764	330.00
1219	137.50	1297	137.50	1375	4180.00	1453	990.00	1531	506.00	1609	170.50	1687*	1045.00	1765*	577.50
1220	220.00	1298	176.00	1376	1815.00	1454	1210.00	1532	115.50	1610	187.00	1688	275.00	1766	198.00
1221	110.00	1299	797.50	1377	1485.00	1455	242.00	1533	220.00	1611	1375.00	1689	522.50	1767	935.00
1222	143.00	1300	528.00	1378*	3080.00	1456	231.00	1534*	715.00	1612	495.00	1690	319.00	1768	154.00
1223	220.00	1301	275.00	1379	2530.00	1457	176.00	1535*	412.50	1613	418.00	1691	330.00	1769*	660.00
1224	143.00	1302	44.00	1380	1485.00	1458	319.00	1536	1210.00	1614	2310.00	1692	374.00	1770	132.00
1225	253.00	1303	440.00	1381	825.00	1459*	935.00	1537	495.00	1615	1760.00	1693	198.00	1771	165.00
1226	198.00	1304	770.00	1382	935.00	1460	742.50	1538*	742.50	1616	2310.00	1694	121.00	1772*	522.50
1227	247.50	1305	770.00	1383	3080.00	1461	990.00	1539	368.50	1617	1210.00	1695	423.50	1773	522.50
1228	242.00	1306	770.00	1384*	1100.00	1462	165.00	1540	907.50	1618	275.00	1696	209.00	1774	110.00
1229	247.50	1307	759.00	1385	825.00	1463	93.50	1541	1760.00	1619	770.00	1697	154.00	1775*	990.00
1230	324.50	1308	495.00	1386	495.00	1464	71.50	1542*	522.50	1620	495.00	1698*	990.00	1776*	104.50
1231	115.50	1309	412.50	1387	1540.00	1465	165.00	1543*	605.00	1621*	385.00	1699*	742.50	1777*	467.50
1232	242.00	1310	660.00	1388	935.00	1466*	528.00	1544*	550.00	1622	434.50	1700	247.50	1778	77.00
1233*	286.00	1311	605.00	1389	110.00	1467	577.50	1545*	1210.00	1623	440.00	1701	258.50	1779	2640.00
1234	253.00	1312	715.00	1390	935.00	1468	1045.00	1546	1760.00	1624*	1045.00	1702	495.00	1780*	539.00
1235	242.00	1313	352.00	1391	99.00	1469	687.50	1547	1265.00						

1785	121.00	1863	209.00	1984	4400.00	2136A	330.00	2521	121.00	2599	110.00	2677	77.00	2755	352.00
1786	231.00	1864	187.00	1986	4400.00	2139	715.00	2522*	11000.00	2600	121.00	2678	165.00	2756	605.00
1787	88.00	1865	605.00	1988	2750.00	2140	WD	2523*	7700.00	2601	159.50	2679	99.00	2757	187.00
1788	412.50	1866	176.00	1992	3960.00	2141	121.00	2524	13750.00	2602	286.00	2680	880.00	2758	88.00
1789	3520.00	1867	396.00	1996	880.00	2150	121.00	2525	104.50	2603	55.00	2681	165.00	2759	137.50
1790	126.50	1868	407.00	1997	962.50	2152	176.00	2526*	38.50	2604	137.50	2682	77.00	2760	88.00
1791*	99.00	1869	1650.00	1998	88.00	2153	165.00	2527	1127.50	2605	231.00	2683	825.00	2761	143.00
1792*	1595.00	1870	418.00	2004	825.00	2154	143.00	2528	66.00	2606	176.00	2684	1485.00	2762	143.00
1793	577.50	1871	198.00	2008	55.00	2155	121.00	2529	66.00	2607	330.00	2685	2.20	2763	82.50
1794	5500.00	1872	302.50	2011	110.00	2156	1650.00	2530	132.00	2608	357.50	2686	330.00	2764	49.50
1795*	1210.00	1873	770.00	2013	231.00	2162	5500.00	2531	137.50	2609	99.00	2687	132.00	2765	148.50
1796*	1540.00	1874	275.00	2014	104.50	2165	3190.00	2532	44.00	2610	275.00	2688	55.00	2766	115.50
1797*	1650.00	1875	1155.00	2017	176.00	2167	7150.00	2533*	297.00	2611	148.50	2689	12.10	2767	220.00
1798	495.00	1876	687.50	2018	258.50	2172	6600.00	2534	55.00	2612	148.50	2690	19.25	2768	209.00
1799	715.00	1877	550.00	2019	396.00	2173	880.00	2535	22.00	2613	198.00	2691	143.00	2769	253.00
1800*	247.50	1878	495.00	2020	286.00	2174	1375.00	2536	176.00	2614	165.00	2692	110.00	2770	198.00
1801	550.00	1879	440.00	2021	440.00	2185	357.50	2537*	165.00	2615	115.50	2693	176.00	2771	49.50
1802	1650.00	1880	632.50	2024	880.00	2232	4180.00	2538	154.00	2616	231.00	2694*	209.00	2772	60.50
1803	286.00	1881	1100.00	2025	WD	2239	2475.00	2539	44.00	2617	264.00	2695	770.00	2773	115.50
1804	550.00	1882	715.00	2027	1870.00	2244	2310.00	2540	165.00	2618	440.00	2696	1100.00	2774	115.50
1805	440.00	1883*	770.00	2028	1870.00	2249	522.50	2541	165.00	2619	357.50	2697	275.00	2775	115.50
1806	935.00	1884	231.00	2029	1430.00	2251	330.00	2542	110.00	2620	44.00	2698	797.50	2776	143.00
1807	467.50	1885	825.00	2031	990.00	2252	3300.00	2543	121.00	2621	93.50	2699	154.00	2777	115.50
1808	3520.00	1886	209.00	2032	3300.00	2253	1595.00	2544	2090.00	2622	159.50	2700	110.00	2778	209.00
1809	385.00	1887	143.00	2033	577.50	2255	308.00	2545	187.00	2623	209.00	2701	137.50	2779	104.50
1810	715.00	1888	352.00	2035	577.50	2256	330.00	2546	687.50	2624	49.50	2702	121.00	2780	77.00
1811	374.00	1889	275.00	2037	1650.00	2257	165.00	2547	797.50	2625	66.00	2703	264.00	2781	231.00
1812	440.00	1890	286.00	2038	440.00	2259	605.00	2548	82.50	2626	187.00	2704*	220.00	2782	209.00
1813	352.00	1891	198.00	2040	825.00	2260	990.00	2549	247.50	2627	357.50	2705	440.00	2783	209.00
1814	1760.00	1892*	3520.00	2041	231.00	2261	3740.00	2550	242.00	2628	374.00	2706	126.50	2784	242.00
1815	462.00	1893	396.00	2042	143.00	2262	440.00	2551	88.00	2629	396.00	2707	220.00	2785	209.00
1816	253.00	1894	220.00	2045	6050.00	2266	330.00	2552	71.50	2630	374.00	2708	99.00	2786	220.00
1817*	159.50	1895	275.00	2046	17600.00	2267	176.00	2553	429.00	2631	297.00	2709	99.00	2787	115.50
1818	231.00	1896	242.00	2052	1045.00	2269	286.00	2554	88.00	2632	209.00	2710	291.50	2788	49.50
1819	253.00	1897*	77.00	2053	330.00	2272	176.00	2555	60.50	2633	165.00	2711	154.00	2789	33.00
1820	396.00	1898	231.00	2057	1155.00	2274	165.00	2556	93.50	2634	77.00	2712	115.50	2790	242.00
1821	550.00	1899	165.00	2058	4400.00	2275	770.00	2557	440.00	2635	110.00	2713	335.50	2791	187.00
1822	220.00	1901	297.00	2063	286.00	2277	605.00	2558	440.00	2636	93.50	2714	60.50	2792	308.00
1823	715.00	1902	187.00	2064	2750.00	2278	440.00	2559	115.50	2637	132.00	2715	990.00	2793	115.50
1824	286.00	1903	495.00	2066	495.00	2280	880.00	2560	99.00	2638	22.00	2716	264.00	2794	126.50
1825	231.00	1904	467.50	2068	4400.00	2285	715.00	2561	187.00	2639	121.00	2717	176.00	2795	111.10
1826	247.50	1909	176.00	2069	1155.00	2288	308.00	2562	330.00	2640	484.00	2718	77.00	2796	209.00
1827	220.00	1910	176.00	2070	1320.00	2289	440.00	2563	275.00	2641	33.00	2719	82.50	2797	231.00
1828	231.00	1911	220.00	2071	6710.00	2290	187.00	2564	330.00	2642	27.50	2720	121.00	2798	231.00
1829	242.00	1913	770.00	2074	1045.00	2302	2750.00	2565	159.50	2643	99.00	2721	121.00	2799	176.00
1830	687.50	1915	605.00	2075	1672.00	2311	467.50	2566	154.00	2644	99.00	2722	143.00	2800	121.00
1831	495.00	1920	286.00	2077	5225.00	2315	550.00	2567	154.00	2645	33.00	2723	137.50	2801	88.00
1832	467.50	1931	396.00	2078	924.00	2316	522.50	2568	154.00	2646	60.50	2724	330.00	2802	110.00
1833	357.50	1933	907.50	2079	2200.00	2318	154.00	2569	115.50	2647	88.00	2725	82.50	2803	132.00
1834	253.00	1935	605.00	2082	2750.00	2320	187.00	2570	104.50	2648	126.50	2726	60.50	2804	104.50
1835	825.00	1937	341.00	2083	935.00	2321	209.00	2571	192.50	2649	66.00	2727	71.50	2805	137.50
1836	825.00	1938	1402.50	2086	1155.00	2324	660.00	2572	165.00	2650	55.00	2728	66.00	2806	121.00
1837	715.00	1940	275.00	2087	1100.00	2325	396.00	2573	154.00	2651	115.50	2729	352.00	2807	115.50
1838	1485.00	1944	715.00	2089	770.00	2327	176.00	2574	176.00	2652	82.50	2730	126.50	2808	115.50
1839	660.00	1945	220.00	2091	198.00	2328	220.00	2575	93.50	2653	38.50	2731	462.00	2809	126.50
1840	412.50	1947	467.50	2093	330.00	2329	453.20	2576	82.50	2654	44.00	2732	176.00	2810	49.50
1841	825.00	1950	467.50	2096	467.50	2330	385.00	2577	253.00	2655	49.50	2733	71.50	2811	55.00
1842	687.50	1951	577.50	2097	880.00	2331	1760.00	2578	165.00	2656	484.00	2734	66.00	2812	38.50
1843	742.50	1953	319.00	2098	1430.00	2501	121.00	2579	148.50	2657	104.50	2735	38.50	2813	49.50
1844	286.00	1955	1870.00	2099	352.00	2502	44.00	2580	137.50	2658	126.50	2736	49.50	2814	121.00
1845	2310.00	1956	495.00	2100	880.00	2503	1925.00	2581	176.00	2659	462.00	2737	88.00	2815	99.00
1846	687.50	1957	770.00	2101	522.50	2504	192.50	2582	286.00	2660	88.00	2738	60.50	2816	71.50
1847	1485.00	1959	1595.00	2102	440.00	2505	137.50	2583	22.00	2661	418.00	2739	66.00	2817	22.00
1848	1155.00	1960	632.50	2103	440.00	2506	44.00	2584	77.00	2662	275.00	2740	71.50	2818	49.50
1849	742.50	1961	231.00	2104	440.00	2507	99.00	2585	121.00	2663	33.00	2741	115.50	2819	49.50
1850	352.00	1962	231.00	2108	1155.00	2508	41.80	2586	115.50	2664	203.50	2742	44.00	2820	38.50
1851	660.00	1963	187.00	2109	269.50	2509	49.50	2587	137.50	2665	55.00	2743	71.50	2821	55.00
1852	396.00	1964	231.00	2110	935.00	2510	60.50	2588*	577.50	2666	143.00	2744	93.50	2822	77.00
1853	522.50	1965	1100.00	2112	550.00	2511	115.50	2589	275.00	2667	115.50	2745	49.50	2823	44.00
1854	209.00	1967	880.00	2114	286.00	2512	220.00	2590*	82.50	2668	137.50	2746	104.50	2824	264.00
1855	770.00	1970	1155.00	2117	770.00	2513	242.00	2591	137.50	2669	137.50	2747	115.50	2825	192.50
1856	990.00	1972	1485.00	2120	115.50	2514	66.00	2592	302.50	2670	137.50	2748	49.50	2826	220.00
1857	577.50	1973	1375.00	2121	88.00	2515	440.00	2593	275.00	2671*	3740.00	2749	1210.00	2827	198.00
1858	418.00	1976	3300.00	2123	198.00	2516	176.00	2594	137.50	2672	93.50	2750	115.50	2828	198.00
1859	687.50	1977	352.00	2127	88.00	2517	187.00	2595	385.00	2673	93.50	2751	93.50	2829	687.50
1860	1100.00														

2833	49.50	2911	198.00	2989	143.00	3067	82.50	3145	49.50	3223	38.50	3301	33.00	3379	1045.00
2834	49.50	2912	60.50	2990	187.00	3068	104.50	3146	121.00	3224	137.50	3302*	742.50	3380	60.50
2835	27.50	2913	132.00	2991	44.00	3069	143.00	3147	60.50	3225	104.50	3303	66.00	3381	82.50
2836	33.00	2914	550.00	2992	165.00	3070*	165.00	3148	110.00	3226	77.00	3304	88.00	3382	143.00
2837	605.00	2915	550.00	2993	93.50	3071	330.00	3149	99.00	3227	66.00	3305	143.00	3383	55.00
2838	93.50	2916	638.00	2994	55.00	3072	319.00	3150	138.60	3228	60.50	3306	132.00	3384	99.00
2839	93.50	2917	396.00	2995	60.50	3073	159.50	3151	176.00	3229	77.00	3307	60.50	3385	126.50
2840	49.50	2918	341.00	2996	93.50	3074	231.00	3152	330.00	3230	88.00	3308	181.50	3386	660.00
2841	137.50	2919	33.00	2997	49.50	3075	132.00	3153	132.00	3231	49.50	3309	115.50	3387	605.00
2842	176.00	2920	38.50	2998	60.50	3076*	209.00	3154	82.50	3232	170.50	3310	115.50	3388	572.00
2843	66.00	2921	49.50	2999	220.00	3077	308.00	3155	77.00	3233	49.50	3311	99.00	3389	1870.00
2844	93.50	2922	93.50	3000	66.00	3078	220.00	3156	137.50	3234	77.00	3312	49.50	3390	143.00
2845	209.00	2923	115.50	3001	49.50	3079	198.00	3157	121.00	3235	203.50	3313	82.50	3391	242.00
2846	297.00	2924	231.00	3002	45.10	3080	148.50	3158	116.60	3236	187.00	3314	126.50	3392	198.00
2847	242.00	2925	154.00	3003	27.50	3081	148.50	3159	143.00	3237	143.00	3315	286.00	3393	440.00
2848	137.50	2926	165.00	3004	44.00	3082*	154.00	3160	330.00	3238	187.00	3316	231.00	3394	352.00
2849	577.50	2927	33.00	3005	55.00	3083	148.50	3161	341.00	3239	99.00	3317	71.50	3395	154.00
2850	264.00	2928	121.00	3006	93.50	3084	165.00	3162	577.50	3240	60.50	3318	110.00	3396	330.00
2851	104.50	2929	121.00	3007	99.00	3085	341.00	3163	577.50	3241	38.50	3319	176.00	3397	209.00
2852	121.00	2930	187.00	3008	99.00	3086	231.00	3164	577.50	3242	88.00	3320	93.50	3398	143.00
2853	220.00	2931	187.00	3009	55.00	3087	176.00	3165	495.00	3243	88.00	3321*	4180.00	3399	148.50
2854	93.50	2932	165.00	3010	44.00	3088*	165.00	3166	192.50	3244	242.00	3322*	742.50	3400	110.00
2855	88.00	2933	44.00	3011	49.50	3089*	297.00	3167	187.00	3245	143.00	3323*	209.00	3401	115.50
2856	93.50	2934	143.00	3012	88.00	3090	148.50	3168	159.50	3246	198.00	3324	104.50	3402	220.00
2857	187.00	2935	253.00	3013	115.50	3091	198.00	3169	154.00	3247	550.00	3325	577.50	3403	165.00
2858	187.00	2936	264.00	3014	187.00	3092*	440.00	3170	363.00	3248	550.00	3326*	3520.00	3404	121.00
2859	165.00	2937	253.00	3015	99.00	3093*	159.50	3171	71.50	3249	148.50	3327	99.00	3405	165.00
2860	148.50	2938	187.00	3016	44.00	3094	220.00	3172	71.50	3250	308.00	3328	77.00	3406	495.00
2861	148.50	2939	165.00	3017	33.00	3095	143.00	3173	77.00	3251	880.00	3329	99.00	3407	165.00
2862	143.00	2940	165.00	3018	60.50	3096	143.00	3174	137.50	3252	137.50	3330	49.50	3408	88.00
2863	99.00	2941	198.00	3019	60.50	3097	115.50	3175	126.50	3253	126.50	3331	154.00	3409	22.00
2864	605.00	2942	165.00	3020	60.50	3098	220.00	3176	115.50	3254	275.00	3332	55.00	3410	253.00
2865	88.00	2943	88.00	3021	55.00	3099	198.00	3177	55.00	3255	198.00	3333	49.50	3411	17.60
2866	93.50	2944	71.50	3022	33.00	3100	176.00	3178	49.50	3256	396.00	3334	110.00	3412	93.50
2867	20900.00	2945	71.50	3023	66.00	3101	137.50	3179	82.50	3257	440.00	3335	49.50	3413	176.00
2868	8855.00	2946	71.50	3024*	187.00	3102	148.50	3180	49.50	3258	242.00	3336	742.50	3414	104.50
2869	660.00	2947	71.50	3025	44.00	3103	176.00	3181	82.50	3259	396.00	3337	286.00	3415	71.50
2870	275.00	2948	71.50	3026	44.00	3104	159.50	3182	71.50	3260	44.00	3338	330.00	3416	115.50
2871	198.00	2949	77.00	3027	55.00	3105	187.00	3183*	825.00	3261*	319.00	3339	242.00	3417	253.00
2872	220.00	2950	137.50	3028	115.50	3106	231.00	3184	220.00	3262	385.00	3340	93.50	3418	77.00
2873	82.50	2951	44.00	3029*	352.00	3107	198.00	3185	104.50	3263	577.50	3341	88.00	3419	110.00
2874	60.50	2952	55.00	3030*	242.00	3108	66.00	3186	187.00	3264	110.00	3342	198.00	3420	187.00
2875	137.50	2953	242.00	3031	220.00	3109	247.50	3187	121.00	3265	18.70	3343	82.50	3421	313.50
2876	82.50	2954	187.00	3032	148.50	3110	269.50	3188	137.50	3266	33.00	3344	132.00	3422	2200.00
2877	132.00	2955	176.00	3033	187.00	3111	143.00	3189	33.00	3267	33.00	3345	104.50	3423	55.00
2878	126.50	2956	176.00	3034	137.50	3112	242.00	3190	88.00	3268	49.50	3346	60.50	3424	577.50
2879	115.50	2957	176.00	3035*	797.50	3113	88.00	3191	93.50	3269	5060.00	3347	11.00	3425	462.00
2880	66.00	2958	93.50	3036*	143.00	3114	93.50	3192	143.00	3270	687.50	3348	99.00	3426	82.50
2881	143.00	2959	93.50	3037*	137.50	3115	198.00	3193	66.00	3271	1705.00	3349	187.00	3427	55.00
2882	121.00	2960	93.50	3038	115.50	3116	154.00	3194	60.50	3272	396.00	3350	49.50	3428	88.00
2883	115.50	2961	93.50	3039	187.00	3117	198.00	3195	462.00	3273	4180.00	3351	143.00	3429*	2310.00
2884	209.00	2962	93.50	3040	126.50	3118	165.00	3196	1045.00	3274	44.00	3352	115.50	3430	110.00
2885	121.00	2963	93.50	3041	297.00	3119	165.00	3197	704.00	3275	38.50	3353	99.00	3431	60.50
2886	77.00	2964	93.50	3042	93.50	3120	149.60	3198	192.50	3276	99.00	3354	115.50	3432	77.00
2887	60.50	2965	93.50	3043	148.50	3121	209.00	3199*	3960.00	3277	71.50	3355	77.00	3433	44.00
2888	115.50	2966	71.50	3044	176.00	3122	88.00	3200	302.50	3278	275.00	3356	115.50	3434	88.00
2889	154.00	2967	71.50	3045	132.00	3123	121.00	3201*	1320.00	3279	275.00	3357	110.00	3435	38.50
2890	264.00	2968	341.00	3046	56.10	3124	93.50	3202	660.00	3280	143.00	3358	38.50	3436	33.00
2891	82.50	2969	187.00	3047	264.00	3125	176.00	3203	231.00	3281	88.00	3359	82.50	3437	55.00
2892	49.50	2970	143.00	3048	99.00	3126	165.00	3204	286.00	3282	3960.00	3360	77.00	3438	16.50
2893	71.50	2971	121.00	3049	99.00	3127	121.00	3205	253.00	3283	66.00	3361	99.00	3439	38.50
2894	660.00	2972	66.00	3050	82.50	3128	154.00	3206	286.00	3284	44.00	3362	38.50	3440	220.00
2895	660.00	2973	71.50	3051	82.50	3129	154.00	3207	104.50	3285	825.00	3363	28.60	3441	137.50
2896	632.50	2974	71.50	3052	165.00	3130	154.00	3208	60.50	3286	24.20	3364	28.60	3442	165.00
2897	605.00	2975	66.00	3053	137.50	3131	165.00	3209	77.00	3287	66.00	3365	176.00	3443	115.50
2898*	577.50	2976	132.00	3054	121.00	3132	165.00	3210	38.50	3288	38.50	3366	176.00	3444	121.00
2899	462.00	2977	132.00	3055	115.50	3133	225.50	3211	396.00	3289	154.00	3367	99.00	3445	88.00
2900	462.00	2978	110.00	3056	115.50	3134	198.00	3212	264.00	3290	104.50	3368	137.50	3446	71.50
2901	462.00	2979	1870.00	3057	231.00	3135	60.50	3213	66.00	3291	198.00	3369	220.00	3447	104.50
2902	462.00	2980	88.00	3058	137.50	3136	242.00	3214	38.50	3292	275.00	3370	297.00	3448*	1760.00
2903	484.00	2981	137.50	3059	176.00	3137	60.50	3215	49.50	3293	165.00	3371	71.50	3449*	1485.00
2904*	528.00	2982	110.00	3060	165.00	3138	121.00	3216	132.00	3294	550.00	3372	55.00	3450	77.00
2905	429.00	2983	330.00	3061	154.00	3139	121.00	3217	22.00	3295*	522.50	3373	55.00	3451	44.00
2906	401.50	2984	143.00	3062	132.00	3140	121.00	3218	17.60	3296	77.00	3374	126.50	3452	38.50
2907	742.50	2985	132.00	3063	121.00	3141	121.00	3219	33.00	3297	418.00	3375	126.50	3453	170.50
2908*	1100.00	2986	198.00	3064	154.00	3142	209.00	3220	187.00	3298	99.00	3376	137.50	3454	176.00
2909	2750.00														

3457	165.00	3535	77.00	3613	319.00	3691	253.00	3769	440.00	3847	49.50	3925*	1375.00	4003	253.00
3458	77.00	3536	60.50	3614	38.50	3692	550.00	3770	495.00	3848	66.00	3926*	440.00	4004	275.00
3459	187.00	3537	60.50	3615	77.00	3693	440.00	3771	154.00	3849	49.50	3927	71.50	4005	71.50
3460	82.50	3538	13.20	3616	187.00	3694	319.00	3772	165.00	3850	38.50	3928	71.50	4006	148.50
3461	319.00	3539	1540.00	3617	126.50	3695	115.50	3773	77.00	3851	44.00	3929	66.00	4007	71.50
3462	55.00	3540	577.50	3618	264.00	3696*	440.00	3774	93.50	3852	38.50	3930	60.50	4008	104.50
3463	77.00	3541	231.00	3619	60.50	3697	374.00	3775	55.00	3853	71.50	3931	49.50	4009	308.00
3464	55.00	3542	396.00	3620	418.00	3698	93.50	3776	33.00	3854	55.00	3932	82.50	4010	104.50
3465	93.50	3543	154.00	3621	110.00	3699	825.00	3777	55.00	3855	33.00	3933	71.50	4011	159.50
3466	104.50	3544	154.00	3622	176.00	3700	220.00	3778	99.00	3856	44.00	3934	126.50	4012	319.00
3467	176.00	3545	148.50	3623*	440.00	3701	352.00	3779	68.20	3857	27.50	3935	88.00	4013	396.00
3468	18.70	3546	104.50	3624	165.00	3702	577.50	3780	44.00	3858	27.50	3936	33.00	4014	264.00
3469	71.50	3547	418.00	3625	148.50	3703	99.00	3781	88.00	3859	82.50	3937	143.00	4015	198.00
3470	71.50	3548	495.00	3626*	396.00	3704	176.00	3782	44.00	3860	33.00	3938	154.00	4016	825.00
3471	33.00	3549	93.50	3627	258.50	3705	374.00	3783	60.50	3861	19.80	3939	132.00	4017	1100.00
3472	962.50	3550	632.50	3628	99.00	3706	297.00	3784	66.00	3862	27.50	3940	93.50	4018*	687.50
3473	1980.00	3551	198.00	3629	330.00	3707	66.00	3785	66.00	3863	49.50	3941	104.50	4019	148.50
3474	165.00	3552	275.00	3630	220.00	3708*	330.00	3786	71.50	3864	27.50	3942	33.00	4020	132.00
3475	60.50	3553	198.00	3631	143.00	3709	374.00	3787	55.00	3865	27.50	3943	71.50	4021	297.00
3476	104.50	3554	77.00	3632	176.00	3710	137.50	3788	66.00	3866	22.00	3944	176.00	4022*	154.00
3477	121.00	3555	264.00	3633	418.00	3711*	418.00	3789	110.00	3867	38.50	3945	660.00	4023	82.50
3478	66.00	3556	93.50	3634	385.00	3712	258.50	3790	137.50	3868	55.00	3946	506.00	4024	71.50
3479	165.00	3557	412.50	3635	93.50	3713*	55.00	3791	104.50	3869	22.00	3947	44.00	4025	93.50
3480	110.00	3558	605.00	3636*	286.00	3714*	176.00	3792	226.60	3870	99.00	3948	71.50	4026	176.00
3481	33.00	3559	77.00	3637	330.00	3715*	93.50	3793	148.50	3871	77.00	3949	77.00	4027	154.00
3482	26.40	3560	231.00	3638	187.00	3716	440.00	3794	198.00	3872	77.00	3950	44.00	4028	451.00
3483	1265.00	3561	165.00	3639	225.50	3717	242.00	3795*	187.00	3873	55.00	3951	60.50	4029	115.50
3484	418.00	3562	220.00	3640	110.00	3718	110.00	3796	93.50	3874	82.50	3952	34.10	4030	203.50
3485	1210.00	3563	440.00	3641	137.50	3719	143.00	3797	137.50	3875	231.00	3953*	2640.00	4031*	313.50
3486	33.00	3564	132.00	3642	115.50	3720	687.50	3798	11.00	3876	176.00	3954	192.50	4032	220.00
3487	44.00	3565	264.00	3643	115.50	3721	605.00	3799	66.00	3877	82.50	3955	49.50	4033	462.00
3488	44.00	3566	99.00	3644	143.00	3722	220.00	3800	49.50	3878	66.00	3956	38.50	4034	2640.00
3489	38.50	3567	242.00	3645	264.00	3723	440.00	3801	82.50	3879	89.10	3957	110.00	4035	275.00
3490	209.00	3568	577.50	3646	165.00	3724	137.50	3802	104.50	3880	89.10	3958	286.00	4036	33.00
3491	66.00	3569	49.50	3647	297.00	3725	577.50	3803	187.00	3881	66.00	3959	418.00	4037	605.00
3492	55.00	3570	121.00	3648	132.00	3726	550.00	3804	38.50	3882	88.00	3960	88.00	4038*	440.00
3493	440.00	3571	115.50	3649	198.00	3727	132.00	3805	44.00	3883	49.50	3961	126.50	4039	159.50
3494	115.50	3572	148.50	3650	440.00	3728	418.00	3806	66.00	3884	55.00	3962	143.00	4040	1100.00
3495	60.50	3573	126.50	3651	176.00	3729	176.00	3807	44.00	3885	60.50	3963	33.00	4041*	715.00
3496	44.00	3574	99.00	3652	132.00	3730*	77.00	3808	110.00	3886	71.50	3964	33.00	4042*	660.00
3497	357.50	3575	742.50	3653	687.50	3731	374.00	3809	110.00	3887	77.00	3965	38.50	4043	495.00
3498	165.00	3576	3960.00	3654	440.00	3732	319.00	3810	99.00	3888	440.00	3966	132.00	4044	148.50
3499	605.00	3577	27.50	3655	143.00	3733	143.00	3811	82.50	3889	198.00	3967	2310.00	4045*	742.50
3500	440.00	3578	3520.00	3656	286.00	3734*	418.00	3812	88.00	3890	198.00	3968	935.00	4046*	440.00
3501	385.00	3579	253.00	3657	137.50	3735	159.50	3813	71.50	3891	990.00	3969	396.00	4047	1760.00
3502	286.00	3580*	1430.00	3658	148.50	3736	506.00	3814	71.50	3892	352.00	3970	143.00	4048	797.50
3503	55.00	3581*	687.50	3659*	484.00	3737	187.00	3815	165.00	3893	71.50	3971	99.00	4049	77.00
3504	44.00	3582	374.00	3660	165.00	3738	462.00	3816	231.00	3894*	1430.00	3972	88.00	4050	27.50
3505	319.00	3583	506.00	3661	209.00	3739*	242.00	3817	275.00	3895*	1650.00	3973	55.00	4051	99.00
3506	49.50	3584	275.00	3662*	418.00	3740	176.00	3818	198.00	3896	165.00	3974	71.50	4052	220.00
3507*	522.50	3585	110.00	3663	418.00	3741	242.00	3819	126.50	3897	154.00	3975	99.00	4053	220.00
3508	400.40	3586	275.00	3664	220.00	3742	115.50	3820	49.50	3898	66.00	3976	132.00	4054	132.00
3509	1430.00	3587	198.00	3665	484.00	3743	242.00	3821	286.00	3899	66.00	3977	19.25	4055	121.00
3510	1485.00	3588*	1430.00	3666*	286.00	3744	115.50	3822*	319.00	3900	82.50	3978	27.50	4056	132.00
3511	770.00	3589	1650.00	3667	418.00	3745	104.50	3823	82.50	3901	121.00	3979	66.00	4057	154.00
3512*	577.50	3590	682.00	3668	319.00	3746	220.00	3824	33.00	3902	231.00	3980	99.00	4058	220.00
3513	30.80	3591	330.00	3669	418.00	3747*	297.00	3825	44.00	3903	121.00	3981	82.50	4059	49.50
3514	30.80	3592	660.00	3670	286.00	3748	418.00	3826	33.00	3904	77.00	3982	71.50	4060	38.50
3515	30.80	3593	319.00	3671	104.50	3749	330.00	3827	82.50	3905	82.50	3983	60.50	4061	33.00
3516	24.20	3594	115.50	3672	297.00	3750	137.50	3828	93.50	3906	77.00	3984	82.50	4062	66.00
3517	44.00	3595	110.00	3673	577.50	3751	242.00	3829	33.00	3907	77.00	3985	77.00	4063	16.50
3518	33.00	3596	462.00	3674	126.50	3752	242.00	3830	27.50	3908	231.00	3986*	2090.00	4064	60.50
3519	12.10	3597	495.00	3675	275.00	3753	352.00	3831	49.50	3909*	1210.00	3987	30.25	4065	27.50
3520	550.00	3598	148.50	3676	99.00	3754	77.00	3832	165.00	3910	33.00	3988	49.50	4066	121.00
3521	577.50	3599	165.00	3677	88.00	3755*	297.00	3833	82.50	3911	99.00	3989	522.50	4067	220.00
3522	231.00	3600	187.00	3678	797.50	3756	121.00	3834	24.75	3912	484.00	3990	187.00	4068	242.00
3523	55.00	3601	192.50	3679	352.00	3757*	71.50	3835	22.00	3913	2750.00	3991	253.00	4069	126.50
3524	33.00	3602	236.50	3680	88.00	3758	231.00	3836	71.50	3914	935.00	3992	93.50	4070	60.50
3525	26.40	3603	374.00	3681	176.00	3759	209.00	3837	77.00	3915	528.00	3993	88.00	4071	17.60
3526	77.00	3604	187.00	3682	93.50	3760	82.50	3838	104.50	3916	825.00	3994	99.00	4072	104.50
3527	11.00	3605	220.00	3683	462.00	3761	242.00	3839	82.50	3917	935.00	3995	82.50	4073	71.50
3528	18.70	3606	159.50	3684	352.00	3762	165.00	3840	44.00	3918	110.00	3996	93.50	4074	55.00
3529	44.00	3607	71.50	3685	231.00	3763	49.50	3841	91.30	3919	588.50	3997	319.00	4075	60.50
3530	33.00	3608	220.00	3686	231.00	3764	82.50	3842	27.50	3920	418.00	3998	137.50	4076	104.50
3531	44.00	3609	44.00	3687	462.00	3765	264.00	3843	49.50	3921	374.00	3999	93.50	4077	60.50
3532	60.50	3610	264.00	3688	374.00	3766	209.00	3844	24.75	3922	88.00	4000	77.00	4078	82.50
3533	55.00	3611	77.00												

4081	110.00	4159	44.00	4237	115.50	4315	27.50	4393	1045.00	4471	17.60	4549	330.00	4627	99.00
4082	82.50	4160	33.00	4238	44.00	4316	66.00	4394	187.00	4472	27.50	4550	44.00	4628	99.00
4083	82.50	4161	88.00	4239	121.00	4317	60.50	4395	110.00	4473	38.50	4551	220.00	4629	93.50
4084	33.00	4162	115.50	4240	264.00	4318	38.50	4396	231.00	4474	38.50	4552	66.00	4630	88.00
4085	66.00	4163	66.00	4241	165.00	4319	110.00	4397	99.00	4475	38.50	4553	77.00	4631	66.00
4086	253.00	4164	66.00	4242	231.00	4320	49.50	4398	82.50	4476	44.00	4554	137.50	4632	93.50
4087	577.50	4165	209.00	4243	275.00	4321	66.00	4399	132.00	4477	19.25	4555	396.00	4633	77.00
4088	121.00	4166	27.50	4244	88.00	4322	49.50	4400	148.50	4478	16.50	4556	363.00	4634	71.50
4089	286.00	4167	104.50	4245	88.00	4323	55.00	4401	159.50	4479	143.00	4557	357.50	4635	93.50
4090	154.00	4168	77.00	4246	88.00	4324	49.50	4402	137.50	4480	60.50	4558*	198.00	4636	137.50
4091	154.00	4169	126.50	4247	88.00	4325	55.00	4403	214.50	4481	159.50	4559	66.00	4637*	4400.00
4092	220.00	4170	82.50	4248	110.00	4326	71.50	4404	275.00	4482	231.00	4560	38.50	4638	137.50
4093	121.00	4171	55.00	4249	88.00	4327	60.50	4405	49.50	4483	22.00	4561	44.00	4639*	1760.00
4094	6875.00	4172	110.00	4250	60.50	4328	88.00	4406	71.50	4484	27.50	4562	110.00	4640	110.00
4095	231.00	4173	137.50	4251	66.00	4329	33.00	4407	1100.00	4485	242.00	4563	154.00	4641	115.50
4096	148.50	4174	22.00	4252	88.00	4330	33.00	4408	110.00	4486	16.50	4564	66.00	4642	44.00
4097	88.00	4175	44.00	4253	77.00	4331	49.50	4409	38.50	4487	22.00	4565	121.00	4643	66.00
4098	143.00	4176	93.50	4254	82.50	4332	27.50	4410	330.00	4488	22.00	4566	330.00	4644	451.00
4099	825.00	4177	77.00	4255	60.50	4333	110.00	4411	231.00	4489	19.25	4567*	2310.00	4645	352.00
4100	4180.00	4178	66.00	4256	60.50	4334	88.00	4412	374.00	4490	33.00	4568	148.50	4646	82.50
4101	1650.00	4179	49.50	4257	44.00	4335	60.50	4413	159.50	4491	33.00	4569	33.00	4647	66.00
4102	484.00	4180	38.50	4258	93.50	4336	104.50	4414	462.00	4492	13.75	4570	319.00	4648	198.00
4103	99.00	4181	38.50	4259	38.50	4337	121.00	4415*	462.00	4493	27.50	4571	66.00	4649	148.50
4104	462.00	4182	137.50	4260	38.50	4338	121.00	4416	231.00	4494	187.00	4572	66.00	4650	93.50
4105	297.00	4183	93.50	4261	49.50	4339	66.00	4417	55.00	4495	71.50	4573	24.75	4651	60.50
4106	330.00	4184	33.00	4262	93.50	4340	33.00	4418	82.50	4496	55.00	4574	19.25	4652	49.50
4107	55.00	4185	13.20	4263	60.50	4341	110.00	4419	27.50	4497	192.50	4575	19.25	4653	66.00
4108	159.50	4186	60.50	4264	27.50	4342	110.00	4420	44.00	4498	27.50	4576	126.50	4654	72.60
4109	159.50	4187	33.00	4265	77.00	4343	742.50	4421	44.00	4499	104.50	4577	506.00	4655	60.50
4110*	132.00	4188	93.50	4266	71.50	4344	126.50	4422	93.50	4500	165.00	4578	165.00	4656	49.50
4111	1100.00	4189	88.00	4267	33.00	4345	99.00	4423	330.00	4501	319.00	4579*	770.00	4657	82.50
4112	275.00	4190	143.00	4268	33.00	4346*	1100.00	4424	44.00	4502	1210.00	4580	71.50	4658	19.25
4113*	660.00	4191	110.00	4269	22.00	4347	396.00	4425	148.50	4503	93.50	4581	66.00	4659	126.50
4114	143.00	4192	2200.00	4270	192.50	4348	231.00	4426	264.00	4504	60.50	4582	71.50	4660	60.50
4115	1210.00	4193	110.00	4271	33.00	4349	418.00	4427	484.00	4505	715.00	4583	55.00	4661	33.00
4116	77.00	4194	49.50	4272	27.50	4350	187.00	4428	115.50	4506	33.00	4584	44.00	4662	19.25
4117	88.00	4195	44.00	4273	38.50	4351*	5500.00	4429	132.00	4507	22.00	4585	71.50	4663	33.00
4118	198.00	4196	55.00	4274	27.50	4352	1375.00	4430	55.00	4508	60.50	4586	55.00	4664	22.00
4119	88.00	4197	264.00	4275	27.50	4353	330.00	4431	33.00	4509	49.50	4587	66.00	4665	132.00
4120	88.00	4198	49.50	4276	93.50	4354	253.00	4432	33.00	4510	330.00	4588	60.50	4666	16.50
4121	82.50	4199	49.50	4277	121.00	4355	187.00	4433	44.00	4511	275.00	4589	176.00	4667*	577.50
4122	121.00	4200	198.00	4278	82.50	4356	126.50	4434	11.00	4512	49.50	4590	99.00	4668	148.50
4123	60.50	4201	275.00	4279	77.00	4357	99.00	4435	11.00	4513	71.50	4591	121.00	4669	176.00
4124	77.00	4202	137.50	4280	77.00	4358	522.50	4436	27.50	4514	44.00	4592*	209.00	4670	38.50
4125	154.00	4203	143.00	4281	77.00	4359	330.00	4437	77.00	4515	143.00	4593	121.00	4671	99.00
4126	99.00	4204	352.00	4282	77.00	4360	165.00	4438	93.50	4516	143.00	4594	71.50	4672	49.50
4127	44.00	4205	286.00	4283	66.00	4361	71.50	4439	82.50	4517	154.00	4595	55.00	4673	44.00
4128	82.50	4206	165.00	4284	77.00	4362	187.00	4440	93.50	4518	88.00	4596	55.00	4674	49.50
4129	88.00	4207	121.00	4285	93.50	4363	110.00	4441	60.50	4519	154.00	4597	19.25	4675	44.00
4130	88.00	4208	82.50	4286	44.00	4364	110.00	4442	88.00	4520	121.00	4598	55.00	4676	55.00
4131	71.50	4209	264.00	4287	66.00	4365	286.00	4443	71.50	4521	154.00	4599	19.25	4677	71.50
4132	82.50	4210	247.50	4288	55.00	4366	550.00	4444	71.50	4522	412.50	4600	93.50	4678	231.00
4133	220.00	4211	49.50	4289	137.50	4367	126.50	4445	82.50	4523	60.50	4601	115.50	4679	165.00
4134	44.00	4212	506.00	4290	33.00	4368	88.00	4446	55.00	4524	143.00	4602	148.50	4680	198.00
4135	77.00	4213	77.00	4291	33.00	4369	55.00	4447	60.50	4525	93.50	4603	77.00	4681	3520.00
4136	49.50	4214	247.50	4292	44.00	4370	121.00	4448	82.50	4526	38.50	4604	126.50	4682	34.10
4137	176.00	4215	165.00	4293	38.50	4371	82.50	4449	148.50	4527	82.50	4605	13.75	4683	742.50
4138	165.00	4216	88.00	4294	33.00	4372	66.00	4450	77.00	4528	302.50	4606	49.50	4684	71.50
4139	165.00	4217	93.50	4295	38.50	4373	242.00	4451	44.00	4529	33.00	4607	19.25	4685	352.00
4140	55.00	4218	143.00	4296	44.00	4374	550.00	4452	24.20	4530	27.50	4608	38.50	4686	55.00
4141	71.50	4219	132.00	4297	60.50	4375*	3080.00	4453	22.00	4531	55.00	4609	33.00	4687	104.50
4142	44.00	4220	148.50	4298	88.00	4376*	6600.00	4454	115.50	4532	24.75	4610	19.25	4688	77.00
4143	22.00	4221	110.00	4299	88.00	4377	165.00	4455	17.60	4533	24.75	4611	104.50	4689	462.00
4144	44.00	4222	132.00	4300	143.00	4378	165.00	4456*	2640.00	4534	77.00	4612	93.50	4690	687.50
4145	38.50	4223	44.00	4301	38.50	4379	126.50	4457	82.50	4535	66.00	4613	71.50	4691	66.00
4146	55.00	4224	55.00	4302	38.50	4380	99.00	4458	38.50	4536	49.50	4614	71.50	4692	126.50
4147	176.00	4225	88.00	4303	38.50	4381	88.00	4459	2310.00	4537	38.50	4615	66.00	4693	385.00
4148	88.00	4226	231.00	4304	110.00	4382	165.00	4460	19.80	4538	253.00	4616	137.50	4694	286.00
4149	33.00	4227	33.00	4305	66.00	4383	99.00	4461	126.50	4539	137.50	4617	38.50	4695	198.00
4150	33.00	4228	55.00	4306	82.50	4384	132.00	4462	66.00	4540*	528.00	4618	66.00	4696	1155.00
4151	44.00	4229	121.00	4307	110.00	4385	165.00	4463	27.50	4541	176.00	4619	198.00	4697	1100.00
4152	27.50	4230	115.50	4308	77.00	4386	264.00	4464	71.50	4542	88.00	4620	93.50	4698	1100.00
4153	60.50	4231	27.50	4309	165.00	4387	319.00	4465	44.00	4543	27.50	4621	49.50	4699	1430.00
4154	148.50	4232	71.50	4310	60.50	4388	27.50	4466	121.00	4544	115.50	4622	27.50	4700*	1595.00
4155	82.50	4233	715.00	4311	71.50	4389	27.50	4467	93.50	4545	93.50	4623	49.50	4701	1760.00
4156	126.50	4234*	104.50	4312	66.00	4390	1980.00	4468	71.50	4546	93.50	4624*	880.00	4702	3080.00
4157	93.50	4235	2860.00	4313	38.50	4391	1375.00	4469	38.50	4547	104.50	4625	104.50	4	

4705	143.00	4753	1870.00	4801	264.00	4849	187.00	4897	44.00	4945	1155.00	4993*	1870.00	5041	115.50
4706	77.00	4754	60.50	4802*	660.00	4850	77.00	4898	440.00	4946	88.00	4994	825.00	5042	88.00
4707	440.00	4755	66.00	4803	660.00	4851	121.00	4899	187.00	4947	82.50	4995	27.50	5043	330.00
4708	66.00	4756	121.00	4804	93.50	4852	154.00	4900	143.00	4948	5060.00	4996	82.50	5044	88.00
4709	71.50	4757	49.50	4805	330.00	4853	374.00	4901	214.50	4949	27.50	4997	33.00	5045	203.50
4710	99.00	4758	27.50	4806	33.00	4854	1100.00	4902	38.50	4950	49.50	4998	27.50	5046	308.00
4711	82.50	4759	60.50	4807	44.00	4855	154.00	4903	132.00	4951	19.25	4999	38.50	5047	352.00
4712	88.00	4760	13.75	4808	115.50	4856	143.00	4904	71.50	4952	330.00	5000	275.00	5048	126.50
4713	126.50	4761	60.50	4809	132.00	4857	110.00	4905	242.00	4953	59.40	5001	132.00	5049	154.00
4714	231.00	4762	137.50	4810	60.50	4858	104.50	4906	253.00	4954	990.00	5002	77.00	5050	286.00
4715	99.00	4763	60.50	4811	60.50	4859	121.00	4907	121.00	4955	1072.50	5003	99.00	5051	115.50
4716	550.00	4764	44.00	4812	27.50	4860	38.50	4908	115.50	4956	242.00	5004	88.00	5052*	154.00
4717	143.00	4765	19.25	4813	99.00	4861	38.50	4909	19.25	4957	264.00	5005	93.50	5053	77.00
4718	242.00	4766	143.00	4814	77.00	4862*	990.00	4910	126.50	4958	643.50	5006	412.50	5054	66.00
4719	55.00	4767	77.00	4815	44.00	4863*	1210.00	4911	104.50	4959	1375.00	5007	71.50	5055*	264.00
4720	39600.00	4768	33.00	4816	33.00	4864	159.50	4912	33.00	4960	198.00	5008	467.50	5056	60.50
4721	495.00	4769	55.00	4817	242.00	4865	111.10	4913	88.00	4961*	495.00	5009	24.75	5057	82.50
4722	247.50	4770	19.25	4818	660.00	4866	143.00	4914*	1100.00	4962	1375.00	5010	22.00	5058	82.50
4723	132.00	4771	198.00	4819	198.00	4867	264.00	4915	88.00	4963	79.20	5011	24.75	5059	44.00
4724	22.00	4772	24.75	4820	220.00	4868	264.00	4916	49.50	4964	66.00	5012	66.00	5060	17.60
4725	55.00	4773	13.75	4821	231.00	4869	143.00	4917	154.00	4965	1045.00	5013	71.50	5061	143.00
4726	27.50	4774	137.50	4822	60.50	4870	77.00	4918	71.50	4966	82.50	5014	77.00	5062	55.00
4727	71.50	4775	55.00	4823	99.00	4871	49.50	4919	132.00	4967	77.00	5015	44.00	5063	275.00
4728	60.50	4776	27.50	4824	484.00	4872	115.50	4920	247.50	4968	1045.00	5016	99.00	5064	110.00
4729	55.00	4777	55.00	4825	198.00	4873	132.00	4921	71.50	4969	115.50	5017	115.50	5065	187.00
4730	33.00	4778	187.00	4826	198.00	4874	121.00	4922	115.50	4970	1045.00	5018	99.00	5066	77.00
4731	33.00	4779	209.00	4827	115.50	4875	93.50	4923	104.50	4971	990.00	5019	126.50	5067	60.50
4732	44.00	4780	198.00	4828	297.00	4876	148.50	4924	88.00	4972	104.50	5020	71.50	5068	506.00
4733	27.50	4781	88.00	4829	143.00	4877	231.00	4925	110.00	4973	192.50	5021	99.00	5069	275.00
4734	148.50	4782	60.50	4830	99.00	4878	121.00	4926	159.50	4974	192.50	5022	93.50	5070	352.00
4735	126.50	4783	88.00	4831	60.50	4879	60.50	4927*	16500.00	4975	192.50	5023	115.50	5071	462.00
4736	159.50	4784	88.00	4832	126.50	4880	88.00	4928	71.50	4976	55.00	5024*	577.50	5072	187.00
4737	165.00	4785	82.50	4833	148.50	4881	126.50	4929	66.00	4977	27.50	5025	66.00	5073	55.00
4738	99.00	4786	275.00	4834*	577.50	4882	1265.00	4930	60.50	4978	77.00	5026	440.00	5074	110.00
4739	115.50	4787	71.50	4835	220.00	4883	93.50	4931	121.00	4979	13.75	5027	253.00	5075	605.00
4740	82.50	4788	115.50	4836	93.50	4884	82.50	4932	5500.00	4980	165.00	5028	165.00	5076	198.00
4741	44.00	4789	484.00	4837	99.00	4885	33.00	4933	49.50	4981	38.50	5029	66.00	5077	115.50
4742	99.00	4790	104.50	4838	165.00	4886	242.00	4934	115.50	4982	242.00	5030	396.00	5078	110.00
4743	115.50	4791	60.50	4839	115.50	4887	93.50	4935	63.25	4983	335.50	5031	1485.00	5079*	220.00
4744	137.50	4792	104.50	4840	88.00	4888	104.50	4936	1045.00	4984	33.00	5032	60.50	5080	93.50
4745	143.00	4793	60.50	4841	660.00	4889	104.50	4937	462.00	4985	550.00	5033	148.50	5081	55.00
4746	71.50	4794	77.00	4842	77.00	4890	44.00	4938	27.50	4986	467.50	5034	484.00	5081A	115.50
4747	132.00	4795	528.00	4843	49.50	4891	77.00	4939	82.50	4987*	715.00	5035	495.00	5082*	462.00
4748	242.00	4796	49.50	4844	60.50	4892	49.50	4940	93.50	4988	522.50	5036	440.00		
4749	82.50	4797	308.00	4845	264.00	4893	385.00	4941	60.50	4989	1485.00	5037	577.50		
4750	121.00	4798	143.00	4846	330.00	4894	198.00	4942	55.00	4990	577.50	5038	132.00		
4751	165.00	4799	99.00	4847	115.50	4895	55.00	4943	82.50	4991*	770.00	5039	187.00		
4752	82.50	4800	82.50	4848	220.00	4896*	440.00	4944	1265.00	4992	715.00	5040	220.00		

Lots which have been reacquired by the consignors have been excluded from this listing. It is possible, however, that prices have been listed for lots which were reacquired for the consignor by another individual instructed to bid on his behalf if such information was not available to Superior at the time this listing was printed. We recommend that you utilize several sources of information in establishing the market value of an item.

SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN, AN A-MARK COMPANY is now accepting consignments for our upcoming auctions.

If you have a collection valued in excess of \$2,500, and you would like to sell your property through a Superior auction, please contact us at:

SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN

A N A - M A R K C O M P A N Y

9478 WEST OLYMPIC BOULEVARD • BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA 90212-4299

TEL 310-203-9855 TOLL FREE 800-421-0754 FAX 310-203-0496 INTERNET (<http://www.superiorsc.com/superior/>)

BONDED CALIFORNIA AUCTIONEERS

THE IRVING GOODMAN COLLECTION OF WORLD COINS AND MEDALS

INCLUDING ANTIQUITIES AND COINS OF THE ANCIENT WORLD

JUNE 2, 3, 4, 1996

Sale to be held at
Superior Stamp & Coin
in the 2nd Floor Gallery

SUNDAY, JUNE 2, 1996

SESSION ONE

Promptly at 1:00 P.M.
Lot 1 to Lot 1050

SESSION TWO

Promptly at 6:00 P.M.
Lot 1051 to Lot 1502

MONDAY, JUNE 3, 1996

SESSION THREE

Promptly at 12:00 Noon
Lot 1503 to Lot 2331

SESSION FOUR

Promptly at 6:00 P.M.
Lot 2501 to Lot 3538

TUESDAY, JUNE 4, 1996

SESSION FIVE

Promptly at 9:00 A.M.
Lot 3539 to Lot 5082

LOT VIEWING IN BEVERLY HILLS
at our offices and headquarters:

Lot Viewing Begins April 29, 1996

By appointment only
Monday – Friday
9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M.

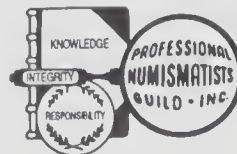
Saturday, May 25, Sunday, 26 and Saturday, June 1
9:00 A.M. to 3:00 P.M.

SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN

AN A-MARK COMPANY

9478 WEST OLYMPIC BOULEVARD
BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA 90212-4299
TEL 310-203-9855 • TOLL FREE 800-421-0754
FAX 310-203-0496

BONDED CALIFORNIA AUCTIONEERS



Ira M. Goldberg
Lawrence S. Goldberg
Mark E. Goldberg

U.S. \$15.00
Outside the U.S. \$30.00

9478 WEST OLYMPIC BOULEVARD • BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA 90212-4299
TEL 310-203-9855 TOLL FREE 800-421-0754 FAX 310-203-0498

THE IRVING GOODMAN COLLECTION OF WORLD COINS AND MEDALS

INCLUDING ANTIQUITIES AND COINS OF THE ANCIENT WORLD

JUNE 2, 3, 4, 1996

DO NOT WRITE IN BOX

GDM96

MAIL BID FORM

I hereby authorize SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN, An A-Mark Company to execute the following bid(s) for the The Irving Goodman Collection of World Coins and Medals Including Antiquities and Coins of the Ancient World on June 2, 3, 4, 1996. Please buy the following lots for me at the price(s) not exceeding those shown. The bid(s) is made subject to the "Terms and Conditions of Sale," and I agree to remit promptly on receipt of invoice or notification that the bid(s) is successful. This signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between me and SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN, An A-Mark Company.

NAME _____ CUSTOMER NO. _____
(See upper right hand corner of shipping label)

COMPANY NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

SIGNATURE _____

PHONE _____ FAX _____

REFERENCES: New or unfamiliar bidders, please enclose a 25% deposit of bids or furnish references in sufficient time to be verified before the auction, otherwise the bids will not be executed. To facilitate verification, please include full name, address and zip code.

CREDIT REFERENCES:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____

A 10% BUYER'S FEE WILL BE ADDED
TO EACH AND EVERY LOT.

Deposit on bids enclosed \$ _____

If necessary, increase my bid(s) by:

☐ 10% ☐ 20% ☐ 30% ☐ 40% ☐ _____%

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:

CREDIT APPLICATION

I understand that I will be responsible for all purchases on my account by me or anyone that I allow to use my account. I understand that you may check information provided by me with others including, but not limited to, any credit reporting agency. I also understand that you may report information about how I handle my account to others, including credit reporting agencies. If this is a joint account, we acknowledge that we are jointly and individually responsible for payment for all purchases made on the account.

SIGNATURE _____ DATE _____

SOCIAL SECURITY NO. (Mandatory) _____

JUNE 2, 3, 4, 1996

TEL/FAX NO. (VERY IMPORTANT)

[illegible]

TEL 310-203-9855 TOLL FREE 800-421-0754 FAX 310-203-0496

TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF SALE

1. This is a public auction sale conducted in Beverly Hills, California by bonded Auctioneers. The bonded Auctioneer is A-Mark Auction Galleries, Inc. d.b.a. Superior Stamp & Coin, An A-Mark Company (hereinafter referred to as "Auctioneer" and at times as "Superior.")
2. Bidding in this sale constitutes acceptance by the Bidder of all the Terms and Conditions of Sale stated herein.
3. The Auctioneer and Cataloguer reserve the right to include in any auction sale its own material as well as material from affiliated or related companies, whether or not any such material(s) is included in the catalogue. Superior may have direct or indirect interests in these, or other items, and may collect a minimum price from the Consignor in addition to the selling commission or any part thereof, mentioned elsewhere in these Terms and Conditions of Sale. THIS PARAGRAPH SHALL BE DEEMED A PART OF THE DESCRIPTION OF ALL LOTS CONTAINED IN THE CATALOGUE.
4. By bidding in this sale, the Bidder acknowledges as follows: Grading is an art and not a science. The grade herein represents the opinion of Superior based upon its experience. It is possible that two people will not always grade the same item alike. Also, as market conditions change, grading standards change, and will most likely continue to do so in the future. Each Bidder's own examination of the item(s) should be the criterion and not the grade represented by another. In any purchase or sale, the value of the item(s) is determined by the price. THE PURCHASER HEREBY ASSUMES ALL RISKS OF VALUATION CONCERNING ANY AND ALL PURCHASES.
5. Pursuant to a separate agreement with Superior, Consignors or their agents may be permitted to bid on their own lots in the sale and may receive a rebate commission in whole or part if successful. Under some circumstances, Superior may agree with a Consignor to not require the Consignor to pay in whole or in part for items bid upon or re-purchased by the Consignor, or when or where an advance has been made, to have the Consignor pay an agreed upon difference to Superior, or to offset against other transactions with Consignor. Where the Consignor has re-purchased a lot and the lot is either returned to the Consignor or otherwise dealt with or disposed of in accordance with the Consignor's direction, or pursuant to contractual agreement, Superior reserves the right to so note in the prices realized or to omit a price from the price realized. Every Consignor who registers to bid in the sale, whether to "protect" a lot, or for any other purpose, agrees to this Paragraph 5 and all other Terms and Conditions of Sale.
6. Superior may at its sole and absolute discretion, make loans or advances to Consignors and/or prospective Purchasers.
7. The Auctioneer may bid for his or its own account at any auction (even though it may not be required to pay a Buyer's Commission, or other charges that other Purchasers may be required to pay) and may have access to information concerning the lots and items contained therein that is not otherwise available to the public. Any conflict of interest or claim of competitive advantage resulting therefrom is expressly waived by all participants in the sale.
8. Due to the fungibility of the items sold, all lots may carry a reserve, a confidential price below which the Auctioneer will not sell an item or will re-purchase on behalf of the Consignor or for the account of Superior.
9. The Auctioneer may open the bidding on any lot by placing a bid on behalf of the seller, a Bidder by mail, telephone or telefax, or any other participant in the sale. The Auctioneer may bid further on behalf of the Consignor up to the amount of the reserve, by accepting bids from floor agents on the part of the Consignor, or any affiliated or related company of the Auctioneer or the Consignor, by placing successive or consecutive bids for any lot, or by placing bids in response to other Bidders. The Auctioneer may accept or decline any bid, or challenge to any bid or bidding increment, as he, in his sole discretion shall determine. It is unlawful and illegal for Bidders to collude, pool, or agree with another Bidder to pay less than the fair value for a lot. Bidders in the sale acknowledge that the law provides for substantial penalties in the form of treble damages and attorneys' fees and costs for those who violate these provisions.
10. This catalogue contains the description of property of multiple Consignors, and may include consignments from Superior, its principals, and affiliated or related companies and their employees, officers, or principals. All persons seeking to bid, whether in person, by an agent or employee, telephone, telefax, or by mail, must have a catalogue and register to bid at the auction by completing a registration card or by completing the bid sheet incorporated into the catalogue. By submitting a bid, whether in person, by mail, by phone, by telefax or through an employee or agent, the Bidder acknowledges receipt of the catalogue, that the Bidder has read the Terms and Conditions of Sale, the descriptions for the lots on which they have bid, and that they agree to adhere to these Terms and Conditions of Sale. No matter where signed, the agreement shall be deemed to have been made in California. The Purchaser acknowledges that the invoice describing a lot by number incorporates the catalogue by reference.
11. A Buyer's Commission of ten percent (10%) on each individual lot will be added to all purchases made by all Purchasers, except Consignors, regardless of Purchaser's affiliation with any group or organization, and will be based upon the total amount of the final bid. The Buyer's Commission will be added to all invoices except for reacquisitions by Consignors in which case a reacquisition charge may apply. The reacquisition charge may be higher or lower than the Buyer's Commission and is determined by separate written agreement with Superior.
12. All material shall be sold in separate lots to the highest Bidder as determined by the Auctioneer. If any dispute arises during or immediately after the sale of a lot, Auctioneer shall have the right to rescind the lot offered and put the lot up for sale again. In all cases, Auctioneer's decision shall be final. For the Mail Bidder's protection, no "unlimited" or "buy" bids will be accepted. Superior shall have the right in its sole and absolute discretion to reject any such bid received.
13. Unless otherwise agreed in writing, auction sales are strictly cash in U.S. funds payable through a bank in the United States. Contact Superior for wiring instructions before sending a wire. Superior reserves the right to decline to release lots for which funds have not yet cleared. On any accounts past due, Superior reserves the right to extend credit and impose periodic charges as stated in these Terms and Conditions of Sale or on the invoice or statement. Purchaser agrees to pay reasonable attorneys' fees and costs required to collect on such past due accounts. Lots must be paid for the earlier of receipt of invoice or delivery. On any cash transaction or series of transactions exceeding \$10,000, Treasury Form 8300 will be filed.
14. No credit card purchases will be accepted. Bids will not be accepted from those persons under eighteen (18) years of age without a parent's written consent which acknowledges the Terms and Conditions of Sale herein and agrees to be bound thereby on behalf of the Bidder.

15. By bidding in this sale, Purchaser personally and unconditionally guarantees payment. If a corporation is the Purchaser, the officers, directors, and principals of the corporation hereby agree to personally and unconditionally guarantee payment as part of the corporation's agreeing to bid, and the corporate representative present at the sale shall provide Superior or its agent prior to the commencement of the bidding (or at the time of registration) with a statement signed by each principal, director and officer that they each personally and unconditionally guarantee the payment due Superior.
16. Floor Bidders and Mail Bidders who have not established credit with Superior must furnish satisfactory credit references or deposit at least twenty-five percent (25%) of their total bids for that session(s) or such other amounts as Superior may, in its sole and absolute discretion, require before such bids will be accepted. Deposits submitted will be applied to purchases and any unused portion of such deposit will be promptly refunded upon clearance of the funds.
17. Bids must be for an entire lot and each lot constitutes a separate sale. No lot will be broken up unless the Auctioneer otherwise determines. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless Auctioneer directs otherwise.
18. THIS IS NOT AN APPROVAL SALE. All lots sold to the highest Bidder as determined by Auctioneer are final. Floor Bidders are encouraged to carefully examine all lots which they are interested in purchasing since NO LOT PURCHASED BY A FLOOR BIDDER MAY BE RETURNED, including those lots purchased where the Bidder is acting as an agent for another, or to Bidders by mail, telephone, or telefax, who have examined the lot(s) prior to the sale or had such opportunity. For bidders by mail, telephone, or telefax, who have not had the opportunity to view the lot(s), if the description of any lot in the catalogue is incorrect, the lot is returnable if returned within five (5) calendar days of receipt, and received by Superior no later than twenty-one (21) calendar days after sale date. No return or refund of an auction lot will be considered except for reason of lack of authenticity, unless provided for elsewhere in these Terms and Condition of Sale. All disputed lots must be returned intact as received in their original lotting container.
19. All prospective Bidders who are allowed the opportunity to examine lots prior to the sale, personally assume all responsibility for any damage they cause in so doing. Superior shall have sole discretion in determining the value of the damage caused which shall be promptly paid by the prospective Bidder.
20.
 - a. All items offered in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine. This is a limited warranty that the item sold is not counterfeit, and that its date or mintmark has not been altered and that the coin has not been "repaired." Any other warranty is expressly disclaimed; Superior offers no representation that a numismatic item has or has not been cleaned; that any toning is natural or artificial; that any coin will meet the standards or grade of any independent grading service; that any item has a particular provenance or pedigree, or that a numismatic item is struck or produced in a particular style. Any statement concerning this is a matter of opinion only.
 - b. All claims to the contrary must be made in writing to Superior within five (5) calendar days after receipt of material.
 - c. Questions regarding the minting of a coin as a proof or as a business strike relate to the method of manufacture and not to authenticity.
 - d. If a lot is to be returned, it must be housed in its original, sealed and unopened container.
 - e. Late remittance or removal of any lot from its original container constitutes just cause for revocation of all return privileges for any reason.
- f. Superior shall not be bound by any prior, or subsequent opinion, determination or certification by any independent grading service and lots are sold under the condition that any claims to the contrary regarding grading, authenticity or methods of manufacture must be made in writing within five (5) calendar days of receipt of material.
- g. The descriptions contained herein represent the Cataloguer's good faith opinion, or the opinion of an independent grading service, as to the state of preservation and strike. When a grade from an independent grading service is utilized, Cataloguer has provided the information strictly for the convenience of the Bidder by mail, telephone or telefax. All Floor Bidders including agents for bidders are presumed to have viewed the lots bid upon, and warrant to Superior that they have examined the lots and ASSUME ALL RISK OF VALUE. All Floor Bidders acknowledge that Superior will rely on such warranty, and that the Auctioneer will decline to accept bids from a Floor Bidder who is known to have not, in fact, examined the lot prior to the sale. No warranty, whether expressed or implied, including a warranty of merchantability is made with respect to any grade description which is only an opinion that is likely to differ, even among experts. PURCHASER HEREBY ASSUMES ALL RISKS CONCERNING AND RELATED TO THE GRADING OF A LOT BY AN INDEPENDENT GRADING SERVICE.
- h. Grading or condition of rare coins may have a material effect on the value of the item(s) purchased; and the opinion of others (including independent grading services) may differ with the independent grading service's opinion or interpretation of Superior.
- i. All sales of items viewed by Purchaser in advance of a sale, even if the sale is by mail, telephone or telefax, and all lots bid upon by Floor Bidders, and all those presenting Superior with a resale certificate, out of state resale certificate, or similar evidence in acting as a dealer ARE FINAL AND MAY NOT BE RETURNED.
- j. All oral and written statements made by Superior and its employees (including affiliated and related companies) are statements of opinion only, and are not warranties or representations of any kind, unless stated as a specific written warranty, and no employee or agent of Superior has authority to vary or alter these Terms and Condition of Sale. Any alteration shall be effective only if in writing and signed by an officer of Superior authorized to do so.
- k. Bidders shall have no recourse against the Consignor for any reason whatsoever.
- l. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in these Terms and Condition of Sale, COINS LISTED IN THIS CATALOGUE GRADED BY PCGS, NGC OR ANACS CACHET MAY NOT BE RETURNED FOR ANY REASON WHATSOEVER.
21. Superior reserves the right to open bidding for a lot at a reasonable price and to withdraw any lot at any time, even after the hammer has fallen, until the Purchaser has taken physical possession of the lot. No Consignor who has registered to bid at the sale (or at any other time unless otherwise provided in the consignment agreement), or any Purchaser or prospective Bidder shall have a right to claim any consequential damages if a lot is withdrawn, even after the sale.
22. When identical bids are received for a lot, preference is given to the first bid received as determined by the Auctioneer. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid; a Floor Bidder or Telephone Bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bid to be awarded any lot. Auctioneer reserves the right to refuse any bid, to reduce any mail bid received, to open the bidding of a lot at any level deemed appropriate by the Auctioneer and to determine the prevailing bid, at his sole discretion.

23. SUPERIOR IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR ERRORS IN BIDDING. A Bidder should make certain to bid on the correct lot and that the bid is the maximum (plus the ten percent (10%) Buyer's Commission) that he or she is willing and able to pay. Since other Bidders (by mail, telephone, telefax and in person) are present, and since a re-offering could damage the momentum of the sale, once the hammer has fallen and the Auctioneer has announced the winning Bidder, such Bidder is unconditionally bound to pay for the lot, even if the Bidder has made a mistake.

24. Sales tax, or any other tax, if required by law to be collected, postage, handling, and insurance plus the ten percent (10%) Buyer's Commission, and any other taxes required by law to be charged or collected will be added to the invoice for any lot(s) that is invoiced to successful Purchasers. On any tax not paid by Purchaser which should have been paid, even if not collected by Superior by mistake, error, negligence or gross negligence, Purchaser agrees to promptly pay the same on demand together with any interest or penalty that may be assessed. Purchaser grants to Superior or its assigns the right to offset any sums due, or found to be due, under these Terms and Conditions of Sale, or from sums due Purchaser by Superior, and to make such offset from any past, subsequent or future consignment, or items acquired by Purchaser in possession or control of Superior or from any sums due to Purchaser by Superior, and further grants Superior a purchase money security interest in such sums or items to the extent applicable, and agrees to execute such documents reasonably necessary to provide Superior with such security interest. Purchaser agrees that Superior and its assigns shall be a secured party with respect to items bought by Purchaser and in the possession of Superior, to the extent of the maximum indebtedness, plus all accrued expenses, until the indebtedness is paid. Purchaser grants Superior the right to file a purchase money security interest on such items without need for debtor's signature, and to assign such interest to any affiliated or related company or any third party deemed appropriate by Superior.

25. In the event of a successful challenge to the title to any goods purchased, Superior agrees to reimburse any Purchaser in an amount equal to the successful bid price actually paid by Purchaser at auction plus any Buyer's Commission actually paid, in full and complete satisfaction of all claims, which once tendered by Superior, relieves and releases Superior from any responsibility whatsoever to the Purchaser, even if the instrument is not cashed or is returned.

26. By bidding in the sale, (whether in person, by mail, telephone or telefax, or through an agent), Bidder expressly consents to the following Waiver and Release:

Purchaser, for himself, his heirs, agents, successors and assigns, generally and specifically waives and releases, and forever discharges Superior, and its respective affiliates, parents, shareholders, agents, subsidiaries, employees, members of their respective boards of directors, and each of them, and their respective successors and assigns from any and all claims, rights, demands and causes of action and suits, of whatever kind or nature, whether in law or equity, whether known or unknown, suspected or unsuspected, which Purchaser may claim to have with respect to and/or arising out of, or in connection with any challenge to the title to any goods purchased, the sale itself, and/or the auction, except for reimbursement in the amount equal to any bid actually paid by Purchaser, plus any Buyer's Commission actually paid by Purchaser where such reimbursement is authorized in these Terms and Conditions of Sale.

It is the intention of Purchaser that this waiver and release shall be effective as a bar to each and every claim, demand, cause of action and suit that may arise hereunder, and Purchaser hereby knowingly and voluntarily waives any and all rights and benefits otherwise conferred upon him by the provisions of Section 1542 of the California Civil Code, which reads in full as follows:

"A GENERAL RELEASE DOES NOT EXTEND TO CLAIMS WHICH THE CREDITOR DOES NOT KNOW OR SUSPECT TO EXIST IN HIS FAVOR AT THE TIME OF EXECUTING THE RELEASE, WHICH IF KNOWN BY HIM MUST HAVE MATERIALLY AFFECTED HIS SETTLEMENT WITH THE DEBTOR."

27. Title to any lot remains with Consignor, any secured party of the Consignor, or Consignor's assigns, as the case may be, until the lot is paid for in full by Purchaser. Superior reserves the right to require payment in full before delivering any lot to the successful Purchaser.

28. It is the Purchaser's responsibility and obligation to have the lots fully insured while in his or her possession. Purchaser assumes any and all RISK OF LOSS while the lot(s) is in Purchaser's possession.

29. If a dispute arises concerning ownership of a lot that has been bid upon, Superior reserves the right to commence a statutory interpleader proceeding at the expense of the Consignor and successful Purchaser and any other applicable party, and in such event shall be entitled to its reasonable attorneys' fees and costs.

30. In the event a successful Purchaser fails to make payment when due, Superior reserves the right to resell the merchandise, or to have an affiliated or related company do so. Purchaser agrees to pay for the reasonable cost of such a sale, together with any incidental costs of sale. Purchaser also agrees to pay the difference between the resale price and any previous disbursements, without limitations, including reasonable attorneys' fees and costs and expenses which may include the cataloguing of an item, and any other reasonable charges, including securing opinion of counsel if necessary. Any excess money realized from the resale shall first be applied to pay Superior its standard fees and commissions for a sale and the remainder, if any will be paid to the Purchaser.

31. If the auction invoice is not paid for in full when due per invoice terms, the unpaid balance will earn interest at the rate of one-and-one-half percent (1-1/2%) per month until it is paid in full. In the event this interest rate exceeds the interest permitted by law, the same shall be adjusted to the maximum rate permitted by law. Purchaser agrees to pay all reasonable attorneys' fees, court costs and other collection costs incurred by Superior or any affiliated or related company to collect past due invoices. Superior reserves the right to assign its interest to any third party.

32. All photographs in this catalogue are of the actual items being sold may not be the actual size and are not to scale.

33. Superior reserves the right to postpone the auction sale or any session thereof for a reasonable period of time for any reason whatsoever, and no Bidder or prospective Bidder shall have any claim as a result thereof, including consequential damages.

34. Neither Superior nor any affiliated or related company shall be responsible for incidental or consequential damages arising out of any failure of the Terms and Conditions of Sale of the auction or the conduct thereof and in no event shall liability for any such failure exceed the purchase price paid.

35. The sole remedy that any Purchaser in the auction shall have, whether bidding in person, by mail, by telephone, by telefax, or through an employee or agent, for any claim or controversy arising out of the auction shall be a refund of the original purchase price and premium paid, if any.

36. Upon payment of a disputed sum as determined by the arbitrators, but in no event greater than the original purchase price actually paid by Purchaser plus any commission or premium actually paid by Purchaser to Superior, and employees thereof, shall be deemed released from any and all claims of the Bidder arising out of or in connection with the sale of such property. Purchaser agrees to execute prior to delivery of any refund, any documents reasonably requested to effect the intent of this paragraph. Should the Purchaser decline to do so, Purchaser hereby grants to Superior a limited power of attorney to unconditionally effect such release.
37. Rights granted to Bidders and Purchasers under the within Terms and Conditions of Sale are personal and may not be assigned or transferred to any other person or entity, whether by operation of law or otherwise. Any attempt to assign or transfer any such rights shall be absolutely void and unenforceable. No third party may rely on any benefit or right conferred by these Terms and Conditions of Sale and terms of warranty on any Bidder or Purchaser. "Purchaser" shall mean the original Purchaser of the property from Superior and not any subsequent owner or other person who may have or acquire an interest therein. If Purchaser is an agent, the agency must be disclosed in writing to Superior prior to the time of sale, otherwise the benefits of the warranty shall be limited to the agent and not transferable to the undisclosed principal.
38. Should any third party attempt to utilize any warranties contained herein, they shall first give Superior thirty (30) calendar days written notice by U.S.P.S. Certified Mail, Postage Paid, Return Receipt Requested. Superior may, should it choose to, contest the third party's claim, and ask the American Arbitration Association to appoint a panel of three arbitrators skilled in the field to make such a determination at Los Angeles, California. By utilizing any warranties contained herein, the third party unequivocally and without reservation consents to binding arbitration, and its conclusive and binding determination of any alleged damages as a sole and exclusive remedy. With respect to any other pertinent matters, venue and personal and subject matter jurisdiction, said third party is bound to the provisions pertaining to Bidders and Purchasers, as otherwise provided for in these Terms and Conditions of Sale.
39. If the Purchaser fails to comply with one or more of these Terms and Conditions of Sale, then, in addition to all other remedies which it may have at law or in equity, Superior may at its sole option, either (a) cancel the sale, retaining all payments made by Purchaser as liquidated damages, it being recognized that actual damages may be speculative or difficult to compute, or (b) sell some or all of the property and (some or all other property, if Superior deems necessary, of the Purchaser held by Superior), in a quantity sufficient in the opinion of Superior to satisfy the indebtedness, plus all accrued charges. More than one such sale may take place at the option of Superior. Such sale may take place without notice to Purchaser. If Superior gives notice, it shall be by U.S.P.S. Certified Mail, Return Receipt Requested to the address utilized on the Bid Sheet, Auction Consignment and Security Agreement or other address known to Superior. Such sale will be at Superior's standard commission rates at public or private sale, within California, or at another location outside of California to be determined by Superior. At the time of sale the defaulting party shall not bid nor be permitted to bid. The proceeds shall be applied first to the satisfaction of any damages occasioned by Purchaser's breach, and then to the payment of any other indebtedness owing to Superior, including without limitation, commissions, handling charges, the expenses of both sales, reasonable attorneys' fees and costs and collection agency fees and costs and any other costs or expenses incurred thereunder. If a lot or item is not paid for, and is sold by Superior for Purchaser's account, in accordance with the Uniform Commercial Code, Superior shall not be required to account to the Purchaser for any excess proceeds. Purchaser is also liable to Superior if the proceeds of such sale or sales is insufficient to cover

the indebtedness. If other property of Purchaser is also sold, any excess of proceeds will be remitted to the Purchaser after first deducting the expenses set forth above. If Purchaser fails to remit sums due to Superior, Purchaser grants to Superior a lien with respect to such sum, with interest to accrue thereon at the legal rate, until actually paid, which lien shall apply against any property of Purchaser, including any future goods of Purchaser coming into possession of Superior. To the extent permitted by law, Purchaser hereby waives all the requirements of notice, advertisement and disposition of proceeds required by law.

40. These Terms and Conditions of Sale and the auction shall be construed and enforced in accordance with, and governed by, the laws of the State of California, whether or not the auction is and Terms and Conditions of Sale are fully performed in California.

Purchaser agrees that any claim or controversy arising out of or relating to the formation, interpretation or performance of these Terms and Conditions of Sale and underlying transactions or the breach thereof, is subject to arbitration in accordance with the rules of the Professional Numismatists Guild. Arbitration shall take place in the County of Los Angeles in the State of California.

Subject to the above arbitration provision, Purchaser acknowledges and agrees that the competent courts of the State of California shall have exclusive jurisdiction over any dispute(s) arising hereunder, and Purchaser hereby agrees that any dispute arising hereunder shall be litigated exclusively in the courts of the State of California, and not elsewhere, regardless of any party's current or future residence or domicile. Purchaser further agrees that venue shall be in the Superior Court for Los Angeles County, in the State of California.

41. If any section of these Terms and Conditions of Sale or any term or provision of any section is held to be invalid, void, or unenforceable by any court of competent jurisdiction, the remaining sections or terms and provisions of a section shall continue in full force and effect without being impaired or invalidated in any way.

AS STATED IN THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF SALE

Certain lots may be reserved by the Consignor. If the Auctioneer identifies a Consignor bidding on his own property, an announcement will be made that the Consignor is now bidding. If the Consignor places a bid in the mail bid book and is successful, the Auctioneer will announce that the lot has been passed.

THE IRVING GOODMAN

COLLECTION OF WORLD COINS AND MEDALS

The Goodman name will always be associated with some of the most important collections ever auctioned. Collectors and dealers will remember: The Goodman Thailand Sale (held in Singapore), Korean Collection (also held in Singapore), the Russian Sale and the Chinese Sale, both auctioned by Superior Stamp & Coin, Co., Inc., the Hong Kong and Coins of the Asian World Sale which realized twice pre-auction estimates and which we were pleased to offer in May 1995. And now we proudly offer Irv Goodman's Worldwide Collection, and, included in the United States sale catalog, selections from his United States coinage.

Mr. Irving Goodman was born in Toronto, Canada. His family moved to the United States when he was a toddler, which is why he considers himself an American in heritage and outlook. During the period he lived in Detroit he became a United States citizen, and eventually settled in California in 1947, where he established a furniture manufacturing company. A key component of Mr. Goodman's business was its importing office. Through his travels around the world in search of profitable trade opportunities, he was able to, as they say, scratch his coin collecting "itch." Few men have had either the wherewithal or the good fortune to be able to pursue their hobby with the devotion Mr. Goodman applied to his.

This unpretentious businessman first turned to coin collecting in 1959. While on a business trip to Hong Kong, a key trade hub and stopover point for his import ventures, he happened into a local coin shop. There he noticed some U.S. Trade Dollars on display. He asked the proprietor what these curiosities were. "Don't you even know what kind of coins America produced?" the owner asked rather tersely. Mr. Goodman's interest was immediately piqued by the remark, and he bought several of the coins. Thereupon began his long numismatic voyage to becoming a rare coin specialist. That was 1959.

— Continued on next page

In one of those turns of fate, Mr. Goodman's furniture company was headquartered in downtown Los Angeles, at the time only a short distance from the offices of Superior Stamp and Coin. Soon after his return from Hong Kong he visited Superior to ask about his Trade Dollar purchase, as well as to learn more about the coins that had so fascinated him. There he met a youthful Lawrence Goldberg, son of one of the founders. Little did Mr. Goodman realize it but Larry was destined to become a principal officer in the firm. Much to the worldwide traveler's surprise, Larry Goldberg offered him twice what he had paid for the coins! This gave the new collector's interest an added boost.

A warm friendship quickly developed between the young coin dealer and the apprentice collector. That friendship has grown and continues today. Mr. Goodman would make it a point to be at the Goldbergs' store each Saturday morning at 10 o'clock and, come 7:30 p.m. closing time, he'd still be there! In the beginning, before Irv Goodman encountered the wide range of world numismatics, he purchased United States coinage. For example, on certain of those Saturday forays to Superior he would buy every one of their Commemorative Half Dollars. If he had a pick of several rare types, say 1928 Hawaiians or 1935 Spanish Trails, he would buy duplicates, having learned at this early stage that rarities were the secret to successful collecting.

What Irv Goodman learned during his apprenticeship is that many issues take a good deal of legwork to locate. At times, months would go by between offerings at auction; or he would see, at most, one or two of the pieces he needed during his continent-hopping import trips. That is why, whenever he did track down a rarity, he'd snap it up. And if offered multiples he would buy all that he could. When thumbing through this monumental sale catalog of Mr. Goodman's Worldwide Collection, you will find numerous instances where he has two or three examples of some of the rarest dates and types!

Mr. Goodman concentrated on United States coinage at first; but quickly he advanced to Russian coins (his mother having been born there), Chinese, Hong Kong, other areas of Asia, and then, pretty much the whole spectrum of worldwide coinage. Since he was a globe-trotter, it is to be expected his collection and numismatic expertise would take on wide dimensions. In the last 35 years his business has taken him overseas an average of four times a year (over 110 trips total). We can only envy him. For Irv had an advantage over other businessmen-collectors in that he could arrange his travel to coincide with major numismatic events and auctions, thereby enjoying his hobby at the same time he was conducting business.

— *Continued on next page*

Mr. Goodman attended innumerable auctions held by Sotheby's and Glendining & Co. in person. Attending that way, rather than have a representative bid, gave him leverage when confronted by multiple lots or rare items, or when a bargain presented itself. To give readers a feel for what a significant force Irv Goodman was in these sales, at the renowned Kann sale of Chinese coins he won approximately 50% of the lots sold! Again, at the prestigious 1969 Russian sale in Europe, nearly every other lot carried the "I. Goodman" name after the number in the list of buyers distributed after the sale. Summing up his activity, Mr. Goodman was an intense buyer who built an extensive collection through hard work. Intense. Extensive. Two requirements for successful completion of any worthwhile collection.

Today, when a coin which was once owned by Irving Goodman sells, the provenance "ex Goodman" always comes associated with the coin. Irving Goodman has left his mark upon numismatics just like many of the great collectors of the past. Primarily a collector, not an investor, he acquired an extensive library of books, periodicals, auction catalogs, and other numismatic material to aid his understanding of this almost unlimited subject. Today he is one of the top scholars in the field.

Books covering the countries Irv Goodman collects are mostly out of print and therefore hard to find. Consider how elusive these were three decades ago when he began! Though few decent sources were available then, he bought anything he could find and then updated these purchases with copious notes whenever new information became available. His notes and source books, in conjunction with Nature's own unbeatable computer, the human mind, allowed him to become an authority in several fields at once.

Even today, as Irv Goodman approaches 80 years of age, he can still tell you the Kann numbers for key coins and remembers all the key dates of all coins from collections he specialized in!

At Superior we are honored that Irving Goodman selected our firm so many years ago. The ultimate compliment a collector can give is to place his collection back on the market through the firm that guided him in the early days of his career. It is his way of saying "Thank you for taking care of me."

In response, we would also like to thank you, Irv. We will endeavor to do as good a job auctioning your collection as you did building it. You are a friend of our company and will remain so forever.

ORDER OF SALE

SESSION ONE – Sunday, June 2, 1996 at 1:00 P.M.

Latin America Coinage Lot 1 to 1050

SESSION TWO – Sunday, June 2, 1996 at 6:00 P.M.

Gold Coins of the World Lot 1051 to 1502

SESSION THREE – Monday, June 3, 1996 at 12:00 Noon

Ancient Coinage Lot 1503 to 1899

Antiquities Lot 1900 to 2331

SESSION FOUR – Monday, June 3, 1996 at 6:00 P.M.

Coins of the Asian World Lot 2501 to 3218

World Coins (Albania through Finland) Lot 3219 to 3538

SESSION FIVE – Tuesday, June 4, 1996 at 9:00 A.M.

World Coins (France through Straits Settlements) Lot 3539 to 5048

Miscellaneous and Bank Notes Lot 5049 to 5082

COLOR PLATE 1



464



472



473



613



968



1057



1059



1065



1070



1071



1072



1146



1160



COLOR PLATE 2



1169



1170



1172



1173



1175



1176



1179



1181



1186



1240



1274



1279



1290



1291



1341



1342



COLOR PLATE 3



1343



1346



1348



1352



1355



1366



1374



1378



1382



1383



1384



1387



1390



1414



1415



1417



1419



1432

COLOR PLATE 5



1955



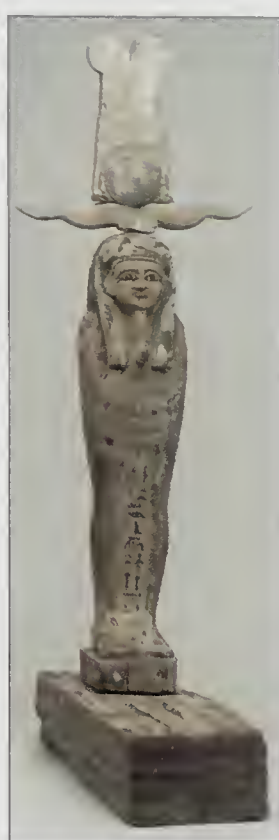
2252



1986



2214



1970



2237



1975



1978



1981



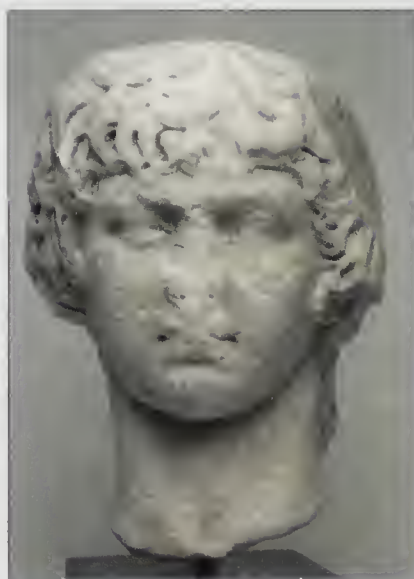
1982



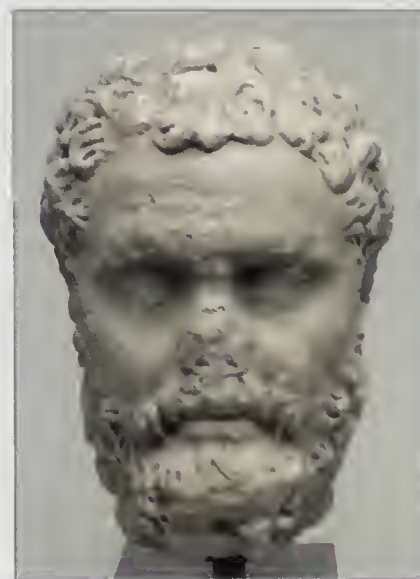
1980



2165



2167



2168



2105

COLOR PLATE 6



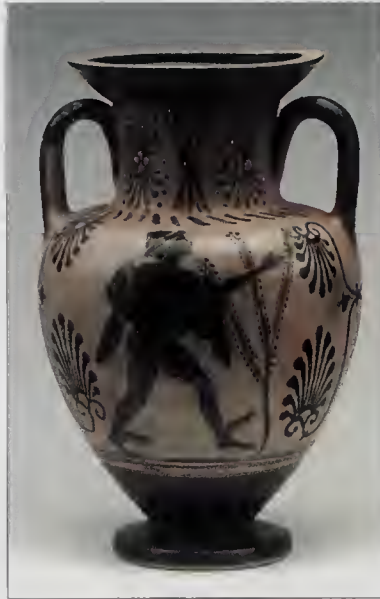
2050



2051



2058



2065



2077



2049



2044



2046



2087



2045



2071



2072

SESSION ONE

Sunday, June 2, 1996

Promptly at 1:00 P.M.

Lots 1 to 1050

Latin America



- 1 **ARGENTINA. 8 Reales, 1815-F.** Eliz-6; KM-14. "PROVINCIA" (error). Edge nick. Scarce. **Fine to Very Fine.**(\$75-100)



- 2 **ARGENTINA. 8 Soles, 1815-FL.** Eliz-7; Cr-20. **Very Fine.** (\$75-100)



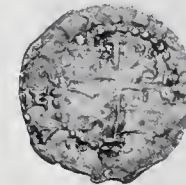
- 3 **ARGENTINA. La Rioja 8 Reales, 1838 (Rosas).** Cr-104; Eliz-27; KM-8. Vertical axis example whereas the standard issue had a horizontal axis. One of only two traced over seven years of search. Elizondo and Cunietti do list this as a separate item. Naturally toned. **Choice Very Fine** (\$300-400)

- 4 **ARGENTINA. Type Set: Peso, 1881; 50 Centavos, 1883; 20 Centavos, 1883; 10 Centavos, 1882; 2 Centavos, 1888; 1 Centavo, 1890.** In custom plastic holder. Light scratches on 1 Peso. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins. (\$125-175)

- 5 **ARGENTINA. Centavo, 1891; 2 Centavos, 1891; 10 Centavos, 1882 and 1883; 20 Centavos, 1883; 50 Centavos, 1882.** **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins. (\$100-125)



- 6 **ARGENTINA. Token, ND.** Brass. 27.5 mm. Liberty. Reverse: United States 10 Dollar design. **About Uncirculated.** (\$20-30)



- 7 **BOLIVIA. Philip II. 1/2 Real, ca. 1575 (Potosi-Rincon).** Sellschp-22; G & S #14. Earliest coinage of the famed Potosi mint. 1.72 grams. Exceptional with subdued luster. **Extremely Fine.** (\$250-350)

Ex-Americas and Emilio Ortiz collections



- 8 **BOLIVIA. Philip II. 1/4 Real, ca. 1585-B-P.** Sellschp-52. Cob Cuartillas are rare, particularly so nicely detailed. Related to Sellschopp-52 but an unlisted variety. Minor reverse scratches. **Extremely Fine.** (\$500-750)

Ex-Karon collection

- 9 **BOLIVIA. Philip II, 1556-1598. Cob 8 Reales, ND-B (Potosi).** Circa 1590. **Fine.** (\$75-100)

- 10 **BOLIVIA. Pair of Atocha Cobs.** Philip II. 2 Reales and Philip III, 8 Reales. **Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. (\$75-100)

- 11 **BOLIVIA. Philip III, 1598-1621. Cob 8 Reales, ND-Q (Ca. 1615-1616).** **Fine.** (\$75-100)

ROUND ROYAL 1637 8 REALES



- 12 **BOLIVIA. Philip III. Round Royal 8 Reales, 1637.** Calbeto-1006; Burzio-581. Round Royal presentation style. 27.15 grams. Burzio (1956) plate coin, pedigreed to the famed Marco del Pont collection in Buenos Aires. Also the Wayte Raymond plate coin. Heavily gold plated as were many of the Potosi royals prior to 1652. An unprofessional attempt to remove the gilt left the surfaces with a peculiar texture in part; a professional can possibly remedy this. 90% clear legends and superior to most of the other examples of the type known.

Very Fine (\$7500-10,000)



- 13 **BOLIVIA. Philip IV. Cob 4 Reales, 1658-E (Potosi).** Above average for type. About Very Fine. (\$200-250)



- 14 **BOLIVIA. Carlos II. I Real Cob, 1682-V. CT-621.** Bold date, 3 "V" and "CAROL" of King's name. Very attractive. Choice Very Fine. (\$100-150)



- 15 **BOLIVIA. Philip V. Cob 8 Reales, 1739-M (Potosi).** About Very Fine. (\$200-250)

ROYAL PRESENTATION COB 8 REALES



- 16 **BOLIVIA. Philip V. Round Royal Presentation Cob 8 Reales, 1746 -VQ (Potosi).** Calbeto-1198. 25.39 grams. Almost identical to VQR 9956. Very Rare.

Very Fine (\$2000-UP)



- 17 **BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VI. Cob 8 Reales, 1754-Q (Potosi).** Nice example. Scarce date. Very Fine. (\$300-350)



- 18 **BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VI. Cob 8 Reales, 1755-Q (Potosi).** Fine. (\$125-150)

- 19 **BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VI. Cob 8 Reales, 1757-Q (Potosi).** Average quality. Fine. (\$125-150)

- 20 **BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VI. Cob 4 Reales, ND-Q (1754-1759).** Fine. (\$50-75)



BOLIVIA. Circa 17th Century Framed Hand-tinted Print of the Potosi Silver Mining Region. Attractive framed print of Potosi mountain with the settlement (and mint?) at its base. An early print by an unknown artist of the richest silver mine of South America and the source for much of the bullion that went into the cobs and coins issued by the various South American governments and agencies in the 17th and 18th centuries. Print size 4-3/4 x 3-3/4". matted placed in rude wooden frame . . . (\$250-UP)

BOLIVIA. 2 Soles, 1830-JL (Potosi). Cr-53; KM-95a.
About Uncirculated. . . . (\$40-60)



BOLIVIA. Potosi. 8 Soles, 1833-PTS-L. Cr-55; Eliz-81; KM-97. One year single letter L assayer. Highest grade example of the ten or so known.
About Uncirculated. . . . (\$400-500)

BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1837-PTS-LM (Potosi). Cr-55; KM-97. Exceptionally well struck, including on collar. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . (\$100-125)

BOLIVIA. Potosi. 8 Soles, 1841-LR. Cr-61; Eliz-91; KM-103. New type established with three different styles of design on the island with the llamas. The common variety is excluded but the rare style of 1840 and the unique checkerboard design are here. **Very Fine and Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . (\$150-250)

BOLIVIA. 1/4 Sol, 1852 (Potosi). Y-1; KM-111.
About Uncirculated. . . . (\$50-75)



BOLIVIA. 1/2 Sol, 1857-FJ (Potosi). Y-2a; KM-118.2. Deeply toned.
Choice Uncirculated. . . . (\$60-80)

BOLIVIA. 4 Soles, 1853-1857 (Potosi). KM-123.2. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 12 coins. . . . (\$200-300)



BOLIVIA. 4 Soles, 1853-PAZ-J (La Paz). Y-20; KM-125. Second style of this first year of the subsidiary mint at La Paz. Rare with much luster on somewhat reflective and nicely toned surfaces.
About Uncirculated. . . . (\$250-350)



BOLIVIA. 2 Soles, 1854-F (La Paz). Y-19; KM-126. Branch mint issue. One-year type in well above-average condition.
Very Fine. . . . (\$200-250)



BOLIVIA. 1 Sol, 1856-P (La Paz). Y-18a; KM-128. Branch mint issue in superb condition. **Uncirculated.** . . . (\$200-300)



BOLIVIA. La Paz. 1 Sol, 1858/7-P. Y-18b; KM-131. La Paz branch mint issue in superb grade. Nicely toned.
About Uncirculated . . . (\$250-300)



BOLIVIA. 1/2 Sol, 1860-FJ (Potosi). Y-7a; KM-133.2. Deep strike and toning. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . (\$60-80)

BOLIVIA. 1/2 Sol, 1861-FJ (Potosi). Y-7a; KM-133.2. Deep old toning. **Uncirculated.** . . . (\$60-80)

BOLIVIA. 1 Sol, 1859-FJ (Potosi). Y-8; KM-134.1. New type of year with fineness indicated. Scarce in this grade.
About Extremely Fine . . . (\$75-100)



- 36 **BOLIVIA. 1 Centecimo, 1864 (Potosi).** Y-24; KM-147. Sharp strike. Brown toning. **About Uncirculated.** (\$200-250)
- 37 **BOLIVIA. 2 Centecimos, 1864 (Potosi).** Y-25; KM-148. Decidedly above average. **Very Fine.** (\$100-125)
- 38 **BOLIVIA. 1/2 Boliviano, 1865/4-FP (Potosi).** Y-26; KM-149. Superbly toned. **Uncirculated.** (\$100-125)
- 39 **BOLIVIA. 20 Centavos, 1871-ER (Potosi).** Y-35a; KM-154.2. Eleven stars without weight indicated. **Very Fine.** (\$40-50)
- 40 **BOLIVIA. 5 Centavos, 1884-FE (Potosi).** KM-157.2. Pattern strike of the new subtype as adopted beginning in 1885. Reeded edge. Toned. Accompanied by a standard 1884/3 of the old type in Very Fine condition. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins. (\$150-200)



- 41 **BOLIVIA. 10 Centavos, 1884-FE (Potosi).** KM-158.3. Pattern strike of the new subtype as adopted beginning in 1885. Reeded edge. Superb. **Proof.** (\$200-250)
- 42 **BOLIVIA. Medio Boliviano, 1873-FE (Potosi).** Y-51; KM-161.1. Standard variety with 12 Gs 500 Ms but in exceptional grade. **About Uncirculated.** (\$50-75)
- 43 **BOLIVIA. Medio Boliviano, 1873-FE (Potosi).** Y-51.1; KM-161.2. Rare variety with 12 grams, 500 mm. Well detailed. **Extremely Fine** (\$75-100)



- 44 **BOLIVIA. 1 Centavo, 1878 (Potosi).** Y-37; KM-162. One-year type of standard variety with date below condor. **Choice Very Fine** (\$75-100)



- 45 **BOLIVIA. 1 Centavo, 1878 (Potosi).** Y-37a; KM-163. One-year type of special variety with denomination below condor. Very rare with about seven known. **Nearly Very Fine.** (\$250-300)
- 46 **BOLIVIA. 2 Centavos, 1878 (Potosi).** Y-38; KM-164. Decidedly above average. **Choice Very Fine** (\$75-100)

- 47 **BOLIVIA. 1 & 2 Centavos, 1883-A.** Y-39, 40; KM-167, 168. One-year types. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. (\$75-100)
- 48 **BOLIVIA. 5 Centavos, 1883-A (Potosi).** Y-41, 41a; KM-169.1, 169.2. One-year types with and without the legislated central hole. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. (\$100-125)
- 49 **BOLIVIA. 10 Centavos, 1883-A (Potosi).** Y-42, 42a; KM-170.1, 170.2. One-year types with and without the legislated central hole. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. (\$100-125)
- 50 **BOLIVIA. 5 Centavos, 1893-CuNi (Potosi).** Y-45; KM-173. Heaton mint archive sample. **Proof.** (\$50-100)
- 51 **BOLIVIA. Silver Type: Boliviana 1872-FE; 50 Centavos. 1873, 1897; 20 Centavos, 1880, 1888; 10 Centavos, 1872, 1893; 5 Centavos, 1883, 1893.** In custom plastic holder. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 9 coins. (\$75-100)



- 52 **BOLIVIA. Proclamation 1 Sol, ca. 1845 (Potosi).** Burnett-128; Bosco-15; Fonr-9800. Seated native Indian at monument commemorating fourth anniversary of battle of Ingavi. Lightly toned and rare this nice. **Choice Extremely Fine** (\$100-125)



- 53 **BOLIVIA. Proclamation 1 Sol, 1853 (Potosi).** Burnett-61A; Bosco-28.1; Fonr-9582. Cherub crowning Beizu. **Choice Extremely Fine** (\$50-75)

- 54 **BOLIVIA. Lot of Three Proclamations.** Silver Proclamation Peso and Peseta, 1852. Fonr-9564 and 9568. 37.5 mm, and 26 mm. Angel. Reverse: Temple; 1/2 Melgarejo, 1865. Y-22; KM-145. Conjoined busts with short beards. Reverse: Inscription. Lightly toned. Sharp strike. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. (\$200-UP)



- 55 **BOLIVIA. Proclamation 1/10 Boliviano, 1864 (Potosi).** Burnett-89.A1; Bosco-47; Fonr-9657. Melgarejo and monument. Very rare grade. **Uncirculated.** (\$125-175)



- 56 **BOLIVIA. Proclamation 1 Sol, ca. 1863 (Potosi).** Burnett-132; Bosco-63; Fonr-9462e. Sailing ship and dove. Choice for type and nicely toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** (\$75-100)



- 57 **BRAZIL. 200 Reis, ND (Ca.1663).** KM-32. Crowned 200 Counterstamp on Philip II Tostao. **Very Fine.**(\$150-UP)



- 58 **BRAZIL. Pedro II of Portugal. 40 Reis, 1695 (Bahia).** Leitao #10. First year of local coinage. The Bahia issue seems to be of the extremely rare large crown variety struck first. It has been plugged but has also been properly authenticated. With "40" to the right and two pellets left. Deep old tone. **Fine.**(\$400-600)



- 59 **BRAZIL. Pedro II, 1683-1706. 40 Reis, ND (1695-1698) Bahia.** KM-76. Small Crown. One Pellet to right of shield. **Rare. Choice Extremely Fine.**(\$250-UP)



- 60 **BRAZIL. Pedro II. 80 Reis, 1695.** Large crown. Crowned crest. Reverse: Globe on cross. **Rare. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**(\$150-200)

- 61 **BRAZIL. Peter II. 80 Reis, 1695 (Bahia).** KM-78. Small crown variety. **Very Fine.**(\$30-50)

- 62 **BRAZIL. Pedro II. 80 Reis, 1696 (Bahia).** KM-78; SL-24. **Nice. Extremely Fine.**(\$50-70)



- 63 **BRAZIL. Peter II. 80 Reis, 1696 (Bahia).** Prober-63. Sharp with original luster. Exceptional for this earliest series. **About Uncirculated.**(\$100-150)

- 64 **BRAZIL. 80 Reis, 1699-R.** KM-87.1; SL-33. **Very nice for type. Choice Extremely Fine.**(\$80-100)

- 65 **BRAZIL. Pedro II. 160 Reis, 1695.** KM-79.1; SL8. **About Extremely Fine.**(\$50-75)



- 66 **BRAZIL. 160 Reis, 1699/7.** KM-88.1; SL-31 var. **About Uncirculated.**(\$90-120)

- 67 **BRAZIL. Pedro II. 320 Reis, 1695-B (Bahia).** KM-82; SL-76. **Rare so choice. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**(\$60-90)

- 68 **BRAZIL. Pedro II. 320 Reis, 1699 (Rio).** KM-89.1; SL-30. **Rare so choice. Choice Extremely Fine.**(\$50-80)

- 69 **BRAZIL. Peter II. 640 Reis, 1699 (Rio).** KM-84. **Fine to Very Fine.**(\$35-50)

- 70 **BRAZIL. 640 Reis, 1695; 160 Reis, 1818-R; 20 Reis, 1669; 40 Reis, of Portugese style, ND.** **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. (\$125-175)

- 71 **BRAZIL. Jose I. 5 Reis, 1774 (Lisbon).** C-2.3. **About Uncirculated.**(\$20-40)

- 72 **BRAZIL. 5 Reis, 1781; 10 Reis's: 1730B, 1799, 1806R, ND (1809) Counterstamp on 1787.** KM-200, Cr-80.2, Cr-60a. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins.(\$30-40)

- 73 **BRAZIL. 75 Reis, 1754-R.** KM-176.2; Cr-22. **Very Fine.** ..(\$75-100)

- 74 **BRAZIL. 150 Reis, 1754-R.** KM-185; Cr-24.1. Full even strike. **Choice Very Fine.**(\$60-80)

- 75 **BRAZIL. 150 Reis, 1754-R.** KM-185; Cr-24.1. Curved parallels on globe. **Fine.**(\$40-60)



- 76 **BRAZIL. 150 Reis, 1771-R.** KM-195; Cr-24.2. Straight parallels on globe. One year type. Bold reverse. **Scarce. Very Fine.**(\$100-125)



- 77 **BRAZIL. 300 Reis, 1753-B.** KM-178; Cr-25. Minor surface marks. **Scarce. Very Fine.**(\$100-125)

- 78 **BRAZIL. 300 Reis, 1754-R.** KM-186; Cr-26.1. **Very Fine.** ..(\$40-60)

- 79 **BRAZIL. Jose I. 300 Reis, 1754-R. KM-186; Cr-25.**
About Uncirculated.(\$100-UP)
- 80 **BRAZIL. 300 Reis, 1755-R. KM-186; Cr-26.1. Minor flaws.**
Fine.(\$20-30)
- 81 **BRAZIL. 300 Reis, 1756-R. KM-186; Cr-26.1.**
Fine to Very Fine.(\$30-50)
- 82 **BRAZIL. 300 Reis, 1757-R. KM-186; Cr-26.1. Fine.**(\$30-40)
- 83 **BRAZIL. 300 Reis, 1758-R. KM-186; Cr-26.1.**
Fine to Very Fine.(\$40-60)
- 84 **BRAZIL. 300 Reis, 1764-R. KM-186; Cr-26.1. Very Fine.** . .(\$40-60)
- 85 **BRAZIL. 300 Reis, 1771-R. KM-196; Cr-26.2. Straight parallels on globe. About Very Fine.**(\$50-75)
- 86 **BRAZIL. Joseph I. 320 Reis, 1758/7 (Bahia). Cr-13A; KM-169.3. Scarce two-year subtype. About Very Fine.**(\$50-75)
- 87 **BRAZIL. Jose I. 320 Reis, 1768. KM-192.2; Russo type 141 #548. Flan crack at 7 o'clock. Choice Extremely Fine.**(\$100-UP)
- 88 **BRAZIL. 320 Reis, 1768. KM-192.2. Choice Very Fine.** . .(\$15-20)
- 89 **BRAZIL. 320 Reis, 1790. KM-221.2. Toned.**
Extremely Fine.(\$40-70)



- 90 **BRAZIL. 600 Reis, 1764 64 over 58-R. KM-187; Cr-28.**
Fine to Very Fine.(\$75-100)
- 91 **BRAZIL. 20 Reis, 1774. KM-175.2; 20 Reis on 1781 10 Reis. Cr-42a; 40 Reis on 1778 20 Reis. Cr-43a. Very Fine or Better.**
Lot of 3 coins.(\$25-UP)
- 92 **BRAZIL. Maria I. 160 Reis, 1787. Cr-71; KM-220.1.**
Nice Extremely Fine.(\$40-60)
- 93 **BRAZIL. 10 Reis, 1815-R. Cr-80.2; KM-232.2.**
About Uncirculated.(\$30-40)
- 94 **BRAZIL. 10 Reis Lot: 1818R, 1819R, 1820R, 1822B. Cr-105.1; KM-314.1; Cr-105.2. Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins.**(\$25-35)
- 95 **BRAZIL. Countermark 10 on 20 Reis, 1825. Cr-129a.1; KM-424.1.**
Very Good.(\$100-UP)

- 96 **BRAZIL. Countermark 20 Reis (1809) on Angola 1757 20 Reis (C-3). KM-unlisted. Host coin KM-9. Quite scarce. Very Fine.**(\$50-UP)
- 97 **BRAZIL. 20 Reis, 1814-R. Cr-81.3; KM-233.3.**
Extremely Fine.(\$30-50)
- 98 **BRAZIL. Joao VI. 20 Reis, 1820-R. Cr-106.1; KM-316.1.**
Extremely Fine.(\$20-30)
- 99 **BRAZIL. 20 Reis, 1821-R. Cr-106.1; KM-316.1.**
Extremely Fine.(\$20-30)
- 100 **BRAZIL. 20 Reis, 1822-R. Cr-106.1; KM-316.1.**
Fine.(\$20-30)
- 101 **BRAZIL. 20 Reis, 1824-R. Cr-126.1; KM-360.1. Some original red.**
About Uncirculated.(\$20-30)
- 102 **BRAZIL. Pair of 20 Reis, 1827R and 1830R. KM-360.1.**
Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$25-35)
- 103 **BRAZIL. Lot of Counterstamps: 40 Reis (1809) on 1775 20 Reis. Cr-7a; 40 Reis (1809) on 1781 20 Reis. Cr-43a; 40 Reis (1809) on 1784 20 Reis. Cr-43a; 40 Reis (1809) on 1786 20 Reis. Cr-62a; 40 Reis (1809) on 1790 20 Reis. Cr-62a; 80 Reis (1809) on 1781 40 Reis. Cr-44a; 40 Reis (1809) on 1784 20 Reis. Cr-43a; 40 Reis (1809) on 1787 20 Reis. Cr-62a.**
Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 8 coins.(\$60-70)
- 104 **BRAZIL. 40 Reis Lot: 1815R, 1816B, 1818R, 1822. Cr-83, 107; KM-234, 319. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins.**(\$50-75)
- 105 **BRAZIL. 40 Reis, 1821-R. Cr-107; KM-319.1.**
Choice Extremely Fine.(\$20-30)
- 106 **BRAZIL. 40 Reis Lot: 1824R, 1827R, 1827C, 1829R, 1832R. Cr-127, 131; KM-363.1, 364.1, 378. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Lot of 5 coins.(\$50-70)
- 107 **BRAZIL. 40 Reis Countermark on 1827R 80 Reis (2 pieces). Cr-128a.1; 40 Reis Countermark on 80 Reis, 1832R. Cr-147a; 40 Reis, 1873 and 1875. Y-A13. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins.**(\$20-30)
- 108 **BRAZIL. 40 Reis (1835) Countermark on 80 Reis, 1832-R. KM-446.**
Extremely Fine.(\$25-40)
- 109 **BRAZIL. 80 Reis Countermark (1809) on Angola 40 Reis 1753. KM-Unlisted. Host coin double struck counterstamp. Fine.**(\$40-UP)



- 110 **BRAZIL. Joao VI. 80 Reis, 1818 (Rio). Cr-113; KM-322.1. Finest seen of this scarce one year of type from this mint.**
Choice Uncirculated.(\$300-400)
- 111 **BRAZIL. 80 Reis Lot: 1825B, 1828C, (1809) on 40 Reis 1796, 1826, 1830R. KM-366.2, Cr-133.1, Cr-63a, Cr-133.1, KM-366.1.**
Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins.(\$50-70)

CHOICE 320 REIS



- 112 **BRAZIL.** Joao as Regent. 320 Reis, 1812 (Minas Gerais). Cr-92; KM-255.3. Minas Gerais issue with a bold "M" and an altogether bold strike. Struck over an earlier Minas issue, probably a 300 Reis of 1754-1771. Brilliant luster and a jewel for this very rare issue.

Uncirculated. (\$1500-2000)

- 113 **BRAZIL.** 640 Reis, 1818-R. Cr-116.1. Minas Gerais. Revaluation counterstamp, to modify a 600 Reis into a 640 Reis. (\$100-UP)

- 114 **BRAZIL.** 640 Reis, 1821-R. KM-325.2. Scratch. Nice.
About Uncirculated. (\$60-UP)

- 115 **BRAZIL.** 640 Reis, 1825-R. Cr-137; KM-367. Toned. Very scarce in this grade. About Uncirculated. (\$150-UP)

- 116 **BRAZIL.** 640 Reis, 1825-R. KM-367; C-137. Nice.
Extremely Fine. (\$30-40)

- 117 **BRAZIL.** Miscellaneous lot: 640 Reis, 1812-R and 1821-R; Copper: 80 Reis, 1829B and 1831; 40 Reis, 1812 and 1817; plus Four counterstamp coppers. Very Good to Extremely Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . (\$100-125)

- 118 **BRAZIL.** 960 Reis, ND (1808). KM-242. Countermark on 1806 8 Reales. Host coin, Fine; Counterstamp, Extremely Fine . . . (\$40-UP)



- 119 **BRAZIL.** Joao as Regent. 960 Reis, 1810 (Bahia). Cr-94; Eliz-3; KM-307.1. Regenes error spelling variety during this first year of what became a prolific issue. Nicely toned and sharply struck. Scarce.

Choice Extremely Fine (\$150-250)

- 120 **BRAZIL.** 960 Reis, 1810-B. KM-307.1. Extremely Fine. . . (\$40-50)

- 121 **BRAZIL.** 960 Reis, 1810-B. Eliz-3; KM-307.1. "Regenes".
Very Fine. (\$30-40)

- 122 **BRAZIL.** 960 Reis: 1810-R, 1814-B (2 pieces), 1815-R.
Very Fine or better. Lot of 4 coins. (\$60-100)

- 123 **BRAZIL.** 960 Reis Lot: 1810-R, 1816-B, 1818-R, 1819-R (2 pieces), 1820-R (2 pieces). Very Fine to Extremely Fine.

Lot of 7 coins. (\$150-200)

- 124 **BRAZIL.** 960 Reis Lot: 1811-R, 1813, 1814-B, 1816-R, 1818-R, 1819-R, 1820-R. A couple of damage pieces. Fine to Very Fine.

Lot of 7 coins. (\$100-150)

- 125 **BRAZIL.** 960 Reis Lot: 1814, 1816, 1818-R.
Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$60-80)

- 126 **BRAZIL.** 960 Reis, 1814-B. KM-307.1. Extremely Fine. . . (\$45-65)

- 127 **BRAZIL.** 960 Reis, 1814-R. KM-307.3.
About Uncirculated. (\$40-50)

- 128 **BRAZIL.** 960 Reis Lot: 1814-B (2 pieces), 1815-R, 1815-B, 1816-B, 1819-R (2 pieces). All overstrikes. Very Fine.

Lot of 7 coins. (\$125-175)

- 129 **BRAZIL.** 960 Reis Lot: 1814-B, 1815-B, 1818-R, 1819-R, 1820-R, 1821-R, 1824-R. Some interesting overstrikes.
Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 7 coins. (\$125-175)



- 130 **BRAZIL.** Joao as Regent. 960 Reis, 1815 (Bahia). Cr-94; Eliz-18; KM-307.1. Perhaps the only Brazil coin we have noted with Chinese chopmarks. The Brazilians tried hard for over a decade to break into that lucrative trade market but were generally unsuccessful.

About Uncirculated. (\$150-200)

- 131 **BRAZIL.** 960 Reis, 1815-B. KM-307.1.
About Uncirculated. (\$45-60)

- 132 **BRAZIL.** 960 Reis, 1815-R. KM-307.3.
About Uncirculated. (\$45-60)

- 133 **BRAZIL.** 960 Reis Lot: 1815B, 1817, 1818R, 1819R; 640 Reis, 1809B.
Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. (\$100-125)

- 134 **BRAZIL.** 960 Reis Lot: 1816-R, 1818-R, 1819-R, 1820-R, 1821-B, 1822R. The 1821-B has a Ceara 5 point star counterstamp, which is considered a Fantasy. Very Fine. Lot of 6 coins. (\$100-125)

- 135 **BRAZIL.** 960 Reis, 1818-R. KM-307.3.
About Uncirculated. (\$45-60)

- 136 **BRAZIL.** 960 Reis, 1818/7-R. Cr-94.3; KM-307.3.
Very Fine. (\$20-UP)



- 137 **BRAZIL.** Joao VI. 960 Reis, 1820 (Bahia). Cr-117; KM-326.2. Bahia issues are elusive with this nice strike and luster.
About Uncirculated. (\$150-200)

- 138 **BRAZIL.** 960 Reis, 1820-R. Cr-117.1; KM-326.1. Struck over Peru 1820-JP 8 Reales. About Uncirculated. (\$50-80)



- 139 **BRAZIL.** Joao VI. Cubaya Counterstamped 960 Reis, ca. 1821. Cr-99; Eliz-B8; KM-352. Struck on Potosi bust 8 Reales of 1819-PJ. Cuyaba counterstamp is without dot flanking the "C". Possibly unique combination with a "G.P." (Governo Portugues) stamped in Azores around 1887. Exceptionally attractive example of this very scarce item.
Very Fine. (\$1000-1500)

- 140 **BRAZIL.** 960 Reis, 1821-R. Cr-117.1; KM-326.1. Struck over Bolivia 1808-PJ 8 Reales. Extremely Fine. (\$35-45)

- 141 **BRAZIL.** 960 Reis, 1823-R. KM-368.1. With ANACS certificate.
Very Fine. (\$15-20)

- 142 **BRAZIL.** 960 Reis, 1824-B. Eliz-44; KM-368.2. Struck over 20 Reales of Seville 1822-1823. Choice Very Fine. (\$100-150)

- 143 **BRAZIL.** 960 Reis, 1824-R. Eliz-45; KM-368.1. Clearly struck over Zacatecas 1821 RG 8 Reales. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$100-150)

- 144 **BRAZIL.** 960 Reis, 1825-B. Eliz-46; Cr-138. Very clear overstrike showing portrait outline of Ferdinand VII. Very Fine. (\$100-150)



- 145 **BRAZIL.** 960 Reis, 1826-R. Eliz-49; Cr-138. Clearly struck over sunburst 8 Reales of Rio de la Plata 1813-1815. Attractive.
Choice Very Fine. (\$150-UP)

CHOICE 1832 960 REIS



- 146 **BRAZIL.** Empire. 960 Reis, 1832 (Rio). Cr-182; Eliz-51; KM-385. First issue of Pedro II in the empire. Brilliant and well struck with mint luster. The fields have a few very minor handling marks but this is among the finest extant of this rare three year type.
Uncirculated. (\$2000-3000)

- 147 **BRAZIL.** Counterstamps on 960 Reis: San Pex, 1949 and 1956; Santos, 1957. Host Coins Very Fine, Counterstamps Uncirculated.
Lot of 3 coins. (\$50-75)



- 148 **BRAZIL.** Pattern 10 Reis, 1863. KM-Pn100. Copper.
Uncirculated. (\$125-UP)



- 149 **BRAZIL.** Pattern 10 Reis, 1869. KM-Pn133. Nickel.
Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$125-UP)



- 150 BRAZIL. Pedro II. Pattern 20 Reis, 1838. KM-Pn52. Copper.
Choice About Uncirculated. (\$175-UP)



- 151 BRAZIL. Pattern 20 Reis, 1860. KM-Pn88. Copper.
About Uncirculated. (\$150-UP)



- 152 BRAZIL. Pattern 20 Reis, 1861. KM-Pn90. Copper.
Uncirculated. (\$130-UP)

- 153 BRAZIL. Pattern 20 Reis, 1862. KM-Pn92. Copper.
Extremely Fine. (\$75-UP)



- 154 BRAZIL. Pattern 20 Reis, 1869. KM-Pn135. Nickel.
Uncirculated. (\$135-UP)

- 155 BRAZIL. 20 Reis, 1889. KM-490; 20 Reis, 1895. KM-490; 20 Reis,
1901, 1904, 1908, 1910. Y-1. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.
Lot of 6 coins. (\$30-40)

- 156 BRAZIL. 20 Reis Lot: 1893, 1894, 1897. KM-490; Y-1.
Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$15-20)

- 157 BRAZIL. 20 Reis, 1896. Y-1; KM-490. Extremely Fine. . . (\$40-60)

- 158 BRAZIL. Pair of 20 Reis, 1899 and 1912. KM-490; Y-1.
Extremely Fine or Better. Lot of 2 coins. (\$15-20)

- 159 BRAZIL. 20 Reis Lot: 1918, 1919, 1920. KM-516; Y-27.
Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. (\$15-25)



- 160 BRAZIL. Pattern 40 Reis, 1863. KM-Pn108. Copper.
Uncirculated. (\$135-UP)



- 161 BRAZIL. Pattern 40 Reis, 1863. KM-Pn109. Copper gilt.
Uncirculated. (\$135-UP)



- 162 BRAZIL. Pattern 40 Reis, 1863. KM-Pn110. Nickel.
Uncirculated. (\$115-UP)



- 163 BRAZIL. Pattern 40 Reis, 1889. KM-Pn171. Copper.
Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$100-UP)



- 164 BRAZIL. Pattern 40 Reis, 1889. KM-Pn172. Copper.
Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$75-UP)

- 165 BRAZIL. 40 Reis Lot: 1876, 1877, 1879, 1880, 1889, 1894, 1897, 1900,
1901, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1912, 1878. KM-479, 491. Fine to Choice
Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 14 coins. (\$90-120)

- 166 **BRAZIL. 50 Reis Lot: 1918, 1920, 1921, 1928. Y-28.**
About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins.(\$20-30)
- 167 **BRAZIL. 100 Reis, 1834. KM-452. Hole in date. Very Fine.** (\$20-UP)
- 168 **BRAZIL. 100 Reis Lot: 1834, 1835, 1837, 1846 (2 pieces). Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins.(\$100-125)
- 169 **BRAZIL. 100 Reis, 1834 and 1835. KM-452. Very Fine.**
Lot of 2 coins.(\$40-60)
- 170 **BRAZIL. 100 Reis, 1835. KM-452. Toned. Extremely Fine.** .(\$60-80)
- 171 **BRAZIL. 100 Reis: 1835 and 1846. KM-452; Cr-183. Very Fine.**
Lot of 2 coins.(\$40-60)
- 172 **BRAZIL. 100 Reis: 1835 and 1846. KM-452; Cr-183. Very Fine.**
Lot of 2 coins.(\$40-60)
- 173 **BRAZIL. 100 Reis: 1835, 1837, 1846. KM-452; Cr-183. Very Fine.**
Lot of 3 coins.(\$125-UP)



- 174 **BRAZIL. 100 Reis, 1836. KM-452. Minor edge flaw. Rare date. Very Fine.**(\$600-UP)
- 175 **BRAZIL. 100 Reis, 1840. KM-452. Mintage of 910 pieces. Choice Very Fine.**(\$200-UP)
- 176 **BRAZIL. 100 Reis, 1840. KM-452. Mintage of 910 pieces. Very Fine.**(\$130-160)



- 177 **BRAZIL. 100 Reis, 1847. KM-452; C-183. Mintage of 682 pieces. Rare date. Very Fine.**(\$130-170)
- 178 **BRAZIL. 100 Reis, 1847 7 over 4. KM-452. Mintage of 682 pieces. Scratch. Unlisted. About Very Fine.**(\$75-100)



- 179 **BRAZIL. Pattern 100 Reis, 1872. KM-Pn149. Bronze. About Uncirculated.**(\$200-UP)

- 180 **BRAZIL. 100 Reis Lot: 1874, 1895, 1919, 1920. YA-14; Y-3, Y-29. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins.(\$10-15)
- 181 **BRAZIL. 100 Reis, 1876. Y-A14; KM-477. Scarce. Extremely Fine.**(\$100-UP)
- 182 **BRAZIL. 100 Reis Lot: 1877, 1879, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1887, 1889, 1894. KM-477, 483, 492. Extremely Fine or Better.**
Lot of 8 coins.(\$60-80)



- 183 **BRAZIL. 160 Reis, 1833. KM-389; C-179. Mintage of 492 pieces. Extremely rare one year type. Choice Extremely Fine.** . . .(\$1000-UP)
- 184 **BRAZIL. 200 Reis, 1835. KM-455; Cr-184. Mintage 4,894 pieces struck. Toned. Extremely Fine.**(\$60-80)
- 185 **BRAZIL. 200 Reis, 1835. KM-455. Choice Very Fine.**(\$40-60)
- 186 **BRAZIL. 200 Reis, 1835. KM-455; Cr-184. About Extremely Fine.**
Lot of 2 coins.(\$75-100)
- 187 **BRAZIL. 200 Reis, 1835 and 1847 (2 pieces). KM-455. Very Fine.**
Lot of 3 coins.(\$100-125)
- 188 **BRAZIL. 200 Reis, 1837. KM-455. About Extremely Fine.**(\$50-70)
- 189 **BRAZIL. 200 Reis, 1837. KM-455; C-184. Very Fine.**(\$30-50)



- 190 **BRAZIL. 200 Reis, 1840. KM-455. Mintage of 624 pieces. Extremely Fine.**(\$300-400)
- 191 **BRAZIL. 200 Reis, 1844. KM-455. Mintage of 893 pieces. Very Fine.**(\$125-150)
- 192 **BRAZIL. 200 Reis, 1844. KM-455. Mintage of 893 pieces. Very Fine.**(\$125-150)
- 193 **BRAZIL. 200 Reis, 1844. KM-455. Mintage of 893 pieces. About Very Fine.**(\$125-150)
- 194 **BRAZIL. 200 Reis, 1846. KM-455. Mintage of 406 pieces. Small edge nick. Toned. Very Scarce date. Very Fine.**(\$175-225)
- 195 **BRAZIL. 200 Reis, 1846. KM-455. Mintage of 406 pieces. Choice Fine.**(\$100-125)

- | | |
|-----|--|
| 196 | BRAZIL. 200 Reis, 1847. KM-455; C-184. Very Fine.(\$40-60) |
| 197 | BRAZIL. 200 Reis, 1847 (2 pieces) and 100 Reis, 1835. Very Fine.
Lot of 3 coins.(\$75-100) |
| 198 | BRAZIL. 200 Reis, 1848 8 over 7. KM-455. Mintage for the year of only 501 pieces. Adjustment marks. Scarce. Very Fine.(\$250-UP) |
| 199 | BRAZIL. 200 Reis, 1848 8 over 7. KM-455. Repaired in field.
Very Fine.(\$100-150) |
| 200 | BRAZIL. 200 Reis Lot: 1854, 1855 (2 pieces), 1856 (2 pieces), 1858 (2 pieces), 1859 (2 pieces), 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863 (2 pieces), 1864, 1865, 1866. Several choice examples. Very Fine to Uncirculated.
Lot of 17 coins.(\$200-300) |
| 201 | BRAZIL. 200 Reis Lot: 1856, 1857, 1862, 1864, 1865, 1866. KM-469. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins.(\$60-90) |
| 202 | BRAZIL. 200 Reis: 1857, 1860, 1867. KM-469. Superb examples. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins.(\$75-100) |
| 203 | BRAZIL. 200 Reis Lot: 1858, 1882, 1884, 1888, 1893, 1901, 1918, 1919, 1921, 1926, 1932, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937. Y-30, 40, 46. Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 15 coins.(\$35-45) |
| 204 | BRAZIL. 200 Reis, 1861. KM-469. Scarce date.
Choice Extremely Fine.(\$30-40) |
| 205 | BRAZIL. 200 Reis, 1868. Y-A19; KM-471.
Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.(\$25-40) |
| 206 | BRAZIL. 200 Reis Lot: 1874, 1889, 1895, 1897, 1898, 1899. KM-493. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins.(\$45-65) |



- | | |
|-----|--|
| 207 | BRAZIL. 400 Reis, 1834. KM-453; Cr-185. Toned.
Choice Extremely Fine. (\$135-165) |
| 208 | BRAZIL. 400 Reis, 1834. KM-453. Toned.
Extremely Fine. (\$125-150) |
| 209 | BRAZIL. 400 Reis, 1834. KM-453. Choice Very Fine. . . (\$100-125) |
| 210 | BRAZIL. 400 Reis, 1834. KM-453; Cr-185. Toned.
Choice Very Fine. (\$100-125) |

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s Pradeau-Bothamley Sale,
November 1971, Lot 721.

- 211 BRAZIL. 400 Reis, 1834. KM-453; Cr-185.
About Very Fine. (\$40-60)



- 212 **BRAZIL. 400 Reis, 1835. KM-453. Extremely Fine. . . . (\$125-150)**
- 213 **BRAZIL. 400 Reis, 1835. KM-453; Cr-185. Very Fine. . . . (\$70-90)**

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s Pradeau-Bothamley Sale,
November 1971, Lot 722.

- | | |
|-----|---|
| 214 | BRAZIL. 400 Reis, 1837. KM-453. Choice Very Fine. . . . (\$75-100) |
| 215 | BRAZIL. 400 Reis, 1837. KM-453, Possible overdate.
Very Fine. . . . (\$75-100) |



- 216 **BRAZIL. 400 Reis, 1841.** KM-453. Toned. Rare date.
Extremely Fine. (\$800-UP)



- 217 **BRAZIL. 400 Reis, 1847/0.** KM-453. Mintage of 878 pieces for the year. Rare. **Extremely Fine.**(\$400-UP)



- 218 **BRAZIL. 400 Reis, 1847 7 over 0.** KM-453. Mintage for the year of only 878 pieces. Rare. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** (\$200-250)



- 219 **BRAZIL. 400 Reis, 1847, 7 over 0. KM-453; Cr-185. Only 878 pieces struck. Very Fine. (\$175-200)**

- 220 BRAZIL. 400 Reis, 1847, 7 over 0. KM-453. Very Fine. .(\$150-200)



- 221 BRAZIL. 400 Reis, 1848. KM-453. Mintage of 510 pieces. Toned. Rare. Very Fine. .(\$400-500)
- 222 BRAZIL. 400 Reis, 1900. KM-499. 400th Anniversary of Discovery. About Uncirculated. .(\$40-50)
- 223 BRAZIL. 400 Reis, 1900. KM-499. 400th Anniversary of Discovery. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .(\$50-75)
- 224 BRAZIL. 500 Reis Lot: 1850, 1852, 1855, 1858, 1859, 1860/50, 1861, 1865. KM-458, 464. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 8 coins. .(\$50-80)
- 225 BRAZIL. 500 Reis Lot: 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853 (2 pieces), 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857 (3 pieces), 1858 (2 pieces), 1859, 1860 (4 pieces), 1861 (3 pieces), 1864, 1865 (2 pieces), 1866, 1867. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 26 coins. .(\$200-300)
- 226 BRAZIL. 500 Reis Lot: 1853, 1858 (2 pieces), 1860 (3 pieces), 1865, 1867 (3 pieces), 1868, 1876 (2 pieces), 1888, 1889, 1930. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 16 coins. .(\$75-100)
- 227 BRAZIL. 500 Reis, 1860/50 and 1854. KM-464, 460. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .(\$10-20)
- 228 BRAZIL. 500 Reis, 1862 and 1863. KM-464. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. .(\$50-75)
- 229 BRAZIL. 500 Reis Lot: 1862, 1863, 1864, 1889. KM-464, 494. Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. .(\$90-120)
- 230 BRAZIL. 500 Reis Lot: 1867, 1868, 1876, 1888. KM-472, 480. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. .(\$80-100)
- 231 BRAZIL. 500 Reis, 1886. KM-480. Scarce date. Very Fine. .(\$60-80)



- 232 BRAZIL. 500 Reis, 1887. KM-480. Mintage of 768 pieces. Rare. Choice Very Fine. .(\$600-700)

CHOICE 800 REIS



- 233 BRAZIL. 800 Reis, 1835. KM-456; Cr-186. Toned. Uncirculated. .(\$1200-UP)



- 234 BRAZIL. 800 Reis, 1835. KM-456; C-186. Rare. Extremely Fine. .(\$1000-1200)



- 235 BRAZIL. 800 Reis, 1835. KM-456; Cr-186. Mintage of 1,698 pieces. Rare. Very Fine. .(\$500-700)



- 236 BRAZIL. 800 Reis, 1838. KM-456. Mintage of 497 pieces. Well struck with luster. Rare. Extremely Fine. .(\$1250-UP)



- 237 **BRAZIL. 800 Reis, 1844.** KM-456; Cr-186. Mintage of 628 pieces struck. Toned with a trace of luster. Very Rare.
Extremely Fine. (\$1000-UP)



- 238 **BRAZIL. 800 Reis, 1844.** KM-456. Mintage of 628 pieces. Adjustment marks. Toned. Rare. Extremely Fine. (\$1000-UP)



- 239 **BRAZIL. 800 Reis, 1846.** KM-456. Mintage of 672 pieces. A few light edge nicks. Toned. Rare. About Very Fine. (\$500-600)
- 240 **BRAZIL. 1000 Reis Lot:** 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857 (2 pieces), 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 17 coins. (\$200-250)
- 241 **BRAZIL. 1000 Reis Lot:** 1852, 1853, 1857, 1862, 1864, 1865. KM-459, 465. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins. (\$120-160)
- 242 **BRAZIL. 1000 Reis Lot:** 1853 (2 pieces), 1858 (3 pieces), 1859 (2 pieces), 1860 (2 pieces), 1861 (2 pieces), 1862, 1863 (2 pieces), 1864. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 15 coins. (\$75-100)
- 243 **BRAZIL. 1000 Reis Lot:** 1863, 1866 (2 pieces), 1869, 1876, 1884. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins. (\$75-100)
- 244 **BRAZIL. 1000 Reis Lot:** 1878, 1880, 1883, 1886 (3 pieces), 1888 (2 pieces), 1912. KM-481, 510. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 9 coins. (\$90-120)
- 245 **BRAZIL. 1000 Reis, 1882.** KM-481. Scarce date. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$60-80)
- 246 **BRAZIL. 1000 Reis, 1887.** KM-481. Scarce date. About Extremely Fine. (\$40-60)
- 247 **BRAZIL. 1000 Reis, 1900.** KM-500. 400th Anniversary of Discovery. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$75-100)

- 248 **BRAZIL. 1000 Reis, 1900.** KM-500. 400th Anniversary of Discovery. About Uncirculated. (\$80-100)

- 249 **BRAZIL. 1000 Reis, 1900.** KM-500. 400th Anniversary of Discovery. Extremely Fine. (\$50-75)



- 250 **BRAZIL. 1200 Reis, 1834.** Eliz-54; KM-454. Mintage of 891 pieces struck. Rare. Extremely Fine. (\$400-500)



- 251 **BRAZIL. 1200 Reis, 1834.** Eliz-54; KM-454. Mintage of only 891 pieces struck. Toned. Rare. Very Fine. (\$175-225)



- 252 **BRAZIL. 1200 Reis, 1834.** Eliz-54; KM-454. Mintage of 891 pieces. Toned. Rare. Very Fine. (\$175-225)



- 253 **BRAZIL. 1200 Reis, 1835.** Eliz-55; KM-454. About Very Fine. (\$100-125)



254 BRAZIL. 1200 Reis, 1837. Eliz-56; KM-454. Scarce date. Toned. About Extremely Fine. (\$200-300)

255 BRAZIL. 1200 Reis, 1837. Eliz-56; KM-454. Small edge nick. Scarce. Very Fine. (\$100-125)

256 BRAZIL. 1200 Reis, 1837. Eliz-56; KM-454. Small edge nicks. Toned. Very Fine. (\$100-125)



257 BRAZIL. 1200 Reis, 1840. Eliz-58var; KM-454. Overdate 40 over 37. Mintage of 633 pieces. Lightly cleaned with faint reverse adjustment marks. About Extremely Fine. (\$350-550)



258 BRAZIL. 1200 Reis, 1840, 40 over 37. Eliz-58 var; KM-454. Toned. Very Fine. (\$300-UP)

259 BRAZIL. 1200 Reis, 1843. Eliz-59; KM-454. Mintage of 1,803 pieces. Some faint adjustment marks. Rare. Very Fine. (\$350-UP)



260 BRAZIL. 1200 Reis, 1843. Eliz-59; KM-454. Mintage of 1,803 pieces. Faint adjustment marks. Very Fine. (\$350-UP)

261 BRAZIL. 1200 Reis, 1843. Eliz-59; KM-454. Adjustment marks and light scratches. Very Fine. (\$200-250)



262 BRAZIL. 1200 Reis, 1845. Eliz-60; KM-454. Mintage of only 292 pieces. Light handling marks. Very rare date. About Extremely Fine. (\$700-UP)

263 BRAZIL. 1200 Reis, 1846. Eliz-61; KM-454. Scratches near edge. Rare date. About Very Fine. (\$175-225)



264 BRAZIL. 1200 Reis, 1847. Eliz-62; KM-454. Toned. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$350-450)

265 BRAZIL. 1200 Reis, 1847. Eliz-62; KM-454. About Extremely Fine. (\$125-175)



266 BRAZIL. 1200 Reis, 1847. Eliz-62; KM-454. Some faint adjustment marks, and one small edge nick. Scarce date. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. (\$125-175)

267 BRAZIL. 2000 Reis, 1851, E-63; KM-462. Toned. About Uncirculated. (\$40-60)

268 BRAZIL. 2000 Reis, 1851 and 1852. KM-462. About Uncirculated and Very Fine, respectively. Lot of 2 coins. (\$50-70)

269 BRAZIL. 2000 Reis: 1852, 1853, 1855 (2 pieces), 1856, 1863. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 6 coins. (\$125-175)

270 BRAZIL. 2000 Reis: 1853, 1854, 1855, 1857. KM-466. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins. (\$100-UP)

- 271 **BRAZIL. 2000 Reis Lot: 1853, 1856, 1857, 1863, 1865. KM-466. Extremely Fine or better. Lot of 5 coins. (\$150-180)**
- 272 **BRAZIL. 2000 Reis, 1855. E-67; KM-466, Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$35-50)**
- 273 **BRAZIL. 2000 Reis, 1858. E-70; KM-466. Scarce date and grade. Fully lustrous. About Uncirculated. (\$100-125)**



- | | |
|-----|--|
| 274 | BRAZIL. 2000 Reis, 1859. E-71; KM-466. Lightly cleaned. One of the rarest dates of the series. Extremely Fine.(\$900-UP) |
| 275 | BRAZIL. 2000 Reis, 1864. E-73; KM-466. Scarce date. Extremely Fine.(\$75-100) |
| 276 | BRAZIL. 2000 Reis, 1864. KM-466. Scarce date. Very Fine. (\$50-70) |
| 277 | BRAZIL. 2000 Reis, 1865. E-74; KM-466. Toned. Choice Extremely Fine(\$40-60) |



- 278 **BRAZIL. 2000 Reis, 1866.** Eliz-75; KM-466. Toned. Rare date.
Very Fine. (\$500-700)



- 279 **BRAZIL. 2000 Reis, 1867.** E-76; KM-466. Very rare date.
Extremely Fine. (\$1000-1200)
- 280 **BRAZIL. 2000 Reis, 1868.** E-77; KM-475. Lustrous.
Choice Extremely Fine. (\$50-70)

- 281 **BRAZIL. 2000 Reis Lot: 1868, 1875, 1889. KM-475, 475a, 485. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. (\$50-80)**



- 282 **BRAZIL. Enamel 2000 Reis, 1869.** Reverse done in six colors. Pinback intact. Lovely condition with minor chips (\$100-150)
- 283 **BRAZIL. 2000 Reis, 1869 and 1875. E-78, 79. Extremely Fine.**
Lot of 2 coins. (\$60-80)
- 284 **BRAZIL. 2000 Reis, 1869 and 1875. E-78, 79. Very Fine.**
Lot of 2 coins. (\$25-35)

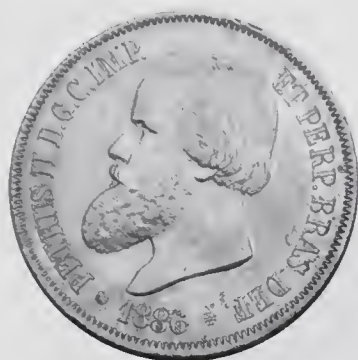
- 285 BRAZIL. 2000 Reis, 1869 and 1875. E-78,79. Very Fine and
Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$30-40)



- 286 **BRAZIL. 2000 Reis, 1875.** E-79; KM-475a. Toned.
Uncirculated. (\$100-125)



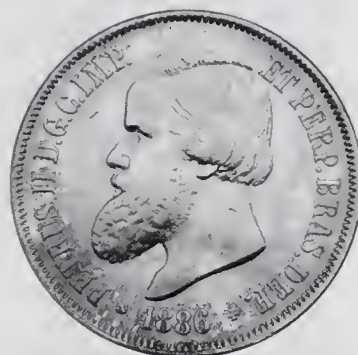
- | | |
|-----|--|
| 287 | BRAZIL. 2000 Reis, 1876. E-80; KM-475a. Rare date.
Very Fine. (\$125-175) |
| 288 | BRAZIL. 2000 Reis, 1876. Eliz-80; KM-475a. Scarce date.
Extremely Fine. (\$125-150) |



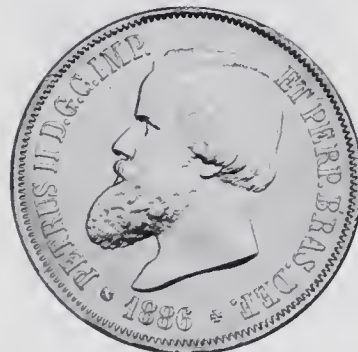
- 289 BRAZIL. 2000 Reis, 1886. E-81; KM-485. Mintage of only 1,190 pieces. Small edge nick. Toned. Rare date. **Extremely Fine**.(\$700-900)



- 290 BRAZIL. 2000 Reis, 1886. Eliz-81; KM-485. Mintage of 1,190 pieces. Rare date. **Very Fine**.(\$400-500)



- 291 BRAZIL. 2000 Reis, 1886. Eliz-81; KM-485. Mintage of 1,190 pieces. Very Rare. **Very Fine**.(\$400-500)



- 292 BRAZIL. 2000 Reis, 1886. E-81; KM-485. Mintage of 1,190 pieces. Small edge nicks. Cleaned. Rare date. **Very Fine**.(\$300-400)

- 293 BRAZIL. 2000 Reis, 1887, 1888, 1889. E-82.83.84. **Extremely Fine**. Lot of 3 coins.(\$65-85)

- 294 BRAZIL. 2000 Reis, 1889. E-84; KM-485. **About Uncirculated**.(\$30-40)

- 295 BRAZIL. 2000 Reis, 1889. E-84; KM-485. **Averages Very Fine**. Lot of 5 coins.(\$40-60)



- 296 BRAZIL. 2000 Reis, 1891. Eliz-85; KM-498. Edge repaired. Rare date. **Very Fine**.(\$500-UP)

2000 REIS OF 1896



- 297 BRAZIL. 2000 Reis, 1896. Eliz-86; KM-498. Rare date. **Extremely Fine**.(\$1500-UP)

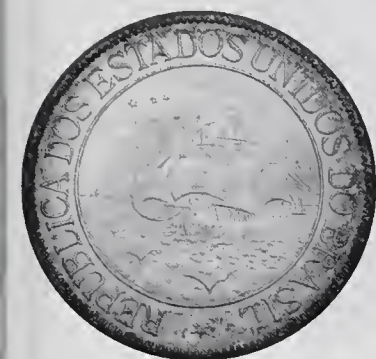


- 298 BRAZIL. 2000 Reis, 1897. Eliz-87; KM-498. Exceptional for type. **Uncirculated**.(\$750-UP)



- 299 BRAZIL. 2000 Reis, 1900. Eliz-88; KM-501 400th Anniversary of Discovery. **Choice Extremely Fine**.(\$200-220)

- 300 BRAZIL. 2000 Reis, 1900. KM-501. 400th Anniversary of Discovery. **Toned. Extremely Fine**.(\$150-UP)



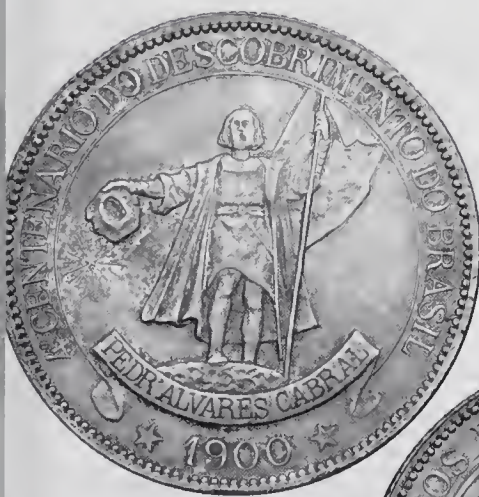
301



304

- 301 **BRAZIL. 2000 Reis, 1900.** Eliz-88; KM-501. 400th Anniversary of Discovery. **Extremely Fine.**(\$150-200)
- 302 **BRAZIL. 2000 Reis Lot: 1907, 1910, 1911, 1912. 1938.** KM-508, 511, 542. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins.(\$100-120)
- 303 **BRAZIL. 2000 Reis, 1913.** KM-511. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**(\$20-30)
- 304 **BRAZIL. 4000 Reis, 1900.** Eliz-89; KM-502.1. Variety with 16 rays. Toned. **About Uncirculated.** (see photo)(\$400-500)
- 305 **BRAZIL. 4000 Reis, 1900.** Eliz-90; KM-502.2. Star with 20 rays. 400th Anniversary of Discovery. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** (see photo)(\$300-400)
- 306 **BRAZIL. Medal, 1922.** Bronze. 62 mm. by A. Morals. On the 20th International Congress of Americanists in Rio de Janeiro. Bust of Indian left. within elaborate border. Reverse: Inscription around flower. Interesting medal. **About Uncirculated.** (see photo)(\$30-40)
- 307 **BRAZIL. Prova 300 Cruzeiros, 1972.** KM-Pr7. Brass. **Choice Proof.**(\$25-UP)

- 308 **BRAZIL. 10 Cruzeiros, 1975.** Pr-16. Silver. **Choice Proof.**(\$40-60)
- 309 **BRAZIL. Lot of Early Coppers from the 1700's and 1800's (15 pieces).** Plus a few modern issues (3 pieces). **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 18 coins.(\$75-125)
- 310 **BRAZIL. 10 Reis, 1868.** Y-A11; 20 Reis, 1868. Y-A12; 20 Reis, 1870. KM-474. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$20-30)
- 311 **BRAZIL. Lot: 10 Reis, 1869; 20 Reis, 1869 (2 pieces), 1905, 1918, 1919, 1927; 40 Reis, 1912; 50 Reis, 1886, 1887, 1888; 100 Reis, 1884, 1887, 1918.** **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 14 coins.(\$50-75)
- 312 **BRAZIL. 100, 200 and 400 Reis, 1901.** KM-501-503. **Choice Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$30-40)
- 313 **BRAZIL. Lot: 200 Reis, 1868, 1889 (2 pieces, 1928, 1933, 1934; 300 Reis, 1936; 400 Reis, 1930, 1936; 1000 Reis, 1876, 1906, 1909, 1912, 1913 (2 pieces); 2000 Reis, 1906, 1907, 1922, 1931, 1932, 1934.** **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 21 coins.(\$100-UP)
- 314 **BRAZIL. 300 Reis, 1937.** Y-47; 400 Reis: 1920, 1931, 1932, 1936, 1940. Y-31, 48, 60; 500 Reis: 1922, 1938, 1939. Y-34, 61; 2000 Reis: 1938, 1939. Y-54, 63; 5000 Reis, 1936, 1938. Y-56 **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 13 coins.(\$50-60)



305



306



- 315 **BRAZIL.** Silver Types: 2000 Reis, 1852, 1865, 1869, 1889; 1000 Reis, 1851, 1863, 1869, 1876, 500 Reis, 1852, 1860, 1868, 1888; 200 Reis, 1861, 1867. Types 1,2,3,4. In custom plastic holder. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 14 coins.(\$100-150)
- 316 **BRAZIL.** Bulk Lot: 1000 Reis, 1906-1913 (40 pieces); 2000 Reis, 1924-1934 (40 pieces). KM-526; 2000 Reis, 1935 (48 pieces). KM-535; 5000 Reis, 1936-1938 (49 pieces). KM-543. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 177 coins.(\$250-300)
- 317 **BRITISH GUIANA.** George III. Stiver, 1813. KM-10. **About Uncirculated.**(\$40-50)
- 318 **BRITISH GUIANA.** George III. Stiver, 1813 (2 pieces); 1/2 Stiver, 1813. KM-9, 10. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$40-50)



- 319 **BRITISH HONDURAS.** 6 Shillings 8 Pence, ND. KM-2; Prid-2. Countermark Crowned GR in script on Mexico 8 1811-HJ 8 Reales. Toned. Scarce. **Very Fine.**(\$500-UP)



- 320 **BRITISH HONDURAS.** 6 Shillings 1 Pence, ND (1811-1818). Prid-2; KM-2. Countermark Crowned script GR in oval indent on Mexico 8 Reales, 1818-JJ. Pridmore considers this countermark a concoction made in London between 1915-1920. **Extremely Fine.**(\$200-UP)
Ex Brand Collection
- 321 **BRITISH HONDURAS.** 1 Cent, 1888; 10 Cent, 1944; 25 Cent, 1894, 1906; 50 Cent, 1919. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins.(\$40-60)
- 322 **BRITISH HONDURAS.** Cent Lot: 1904, 1911, 1912-H. KM-11, 15. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$175-225)
- 323 **BRITISH HONDURAS.** Cent: 1914, 1916H, 1918, 1919, 1924; 5 Cent, 1912; 50 Cents, 1919. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins.(\$150-200)

ANCHOR COINAGE PROOF SET



See Color Plate 1

- 324 **BRITISH WEST INDIES.** George IV of England. 1/2, 1/4, 1/8 and 1/16 Dollar, 1822. KM-1-4. Crowned anchor.Reverse: Crowned English arms. Money used in British Colonies in North America. Beautiful matching set with iridescent toning. **Very rare set. Proof.** Lot of 4 coins.(\$1500-UP)
- 325 **BRITISH WEST INDIES.** George IV. 1/16 Dollar, 1820. KM-1. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**(\$75-100)
- 326 **BRITISH WEST INDIES.** George IV. 1/16 Dollar, 1820. KM-1. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**(\$75-100)
- 327 **BRITISH WEST INDIES.** George IV. 1/16 Dollar, 1820. KM-1. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$40-50)
- 328 **BRITISH WEST INDIES.** George IV. 1/16 Dollar, 1822. KM-1. **Uncirculated.**(\$100-125)
- 329 **BRITISH WEST INDIES.** George IV. 1/16 Dollar, 1822. KM-1. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.**(\$40-50)
- 330 **BRITISH WEST INDIES.** George IV. 1/16 Dollar, 1822. KM-1. **Extremely Fine.**(\$40-50)



- 331 **BRITISH WEST INDIES.** George IV. 1/8 Dollar, 1822. KM-2. Toned. Proof. (\$250-300)

- 332 **BRITISH WEST INDIES.** George IV. 1/8 Dollar, 1822. KM-2. Toned. About Uncirculated. (\$70-90)



- 333 **BRITISH WEST INDIES.** George IV. 1/4 Dollar, 1820. KM-3. Lovely toning. Proof. (\$300-400)

- 334 **BRITISH WEST INDIES.** George IV. 1/4 Dollar, 1822 2 over 1. KM-3. Toned. Light handling. Proof. (\$200-250)



- 335 **BRITISH WEST INDIES.** George IV. 1/4 Dollar, 1822 2 over 1. KM-3. Lovely toned. Uncirculated. (\$175-225)

- 336 **BRITISH WEST INDIES.** George IV. 1/4 Dollar, 1822 2 over 1. KM-3. Toned. About Uncirculated. (\$75-100)

- 337 **BRITISH WEST INDIES.** George IV. 1/4 Dollar, 1822. KM-3. Toned. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$100-125)

- 338 **BRITISH WEST INDIES.** George IV. 1/4 Dollar, 1822. KM-3. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$40-50)

CHOICE HALF DOLLAR



- 339 **BRITISH WEST INDIES.** George IV. 1/2 Dollar, 1822. KM-4. Anchor coinage. Sharply struck and fully lustrous. Toned. Rare thus. Uncirculated. (\$500-UP)



- 340 **BRITISH WEST INDIES.** George IV. 1/2 Dollar, 1822 2 over 1. KM-4. Prooflike or possibly a proof striking. Toned. About Uncirculated. (\$400-500)



- 341 **BRITISH WEST INDIES.** George IV. 1/2 Dollar, 1822. KM-4. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$300-400)

- 342 **BRITISH WEST INDIES.** George IV. 1/2 Dollar, 1822. KM-4. Lightly cleaned with a couple of scrapes in the fields. Fine to Very Fine. (\$75-100)

- 343 **BRITISH WEST INDIES.** George IV. 1/16 Dollar, 1820; 1/8 Dollar, 1822; 1/4 Dollar, 1822; 1/2 Dollar, 1822. KM-1.4. Anchor coinage. Lightly cleaned. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins. (\$250-300)

- 344 **BRITISH WEST INDIES.** George IV. 1/16, 1/8, and 1/4 Dollar, 1822. KM-1-3. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . (\$40-60)

- 345 **BRITISH WEST INDIES.** George IV. 1/16, 1/8, and 1/4 Dollar, 1822. KM-1-3. Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$40-50)

- 346 **BRITISH WEST INDIES.** George IV. 1/16 (2 pieces), and 1/4 Dollar, 1822. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$30-40)

- 347 **CENTRAL AMERICA. HONDURAS.** Essai 1/4 Real, 1869-E. KM-Pn7. Copper-nickel. Plain edge. Arms of Republic. Reverse: Value and date within wreath. COSTA RICA. 50 Centavos, 1886; 1/4 Peso, 1850; 1/2 Real, 1846; 1 Real, 1849; 5 Centavo 1890. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins. (\$100-150)



- 348 **CENTRAL AMERICAN UNION.** Republic. Medal, 1890. Unlisted. Guatemala issued this official 37 mm. copper medal in 1890 to celebrate the Union as declared on 15 of October in 1889. Sharp with orange luster. Rare. About Uncirculated. (\$50-75)



- 349 CHILE. Carlos III. 8 Reales, 1805-So-FJ. Cr-61; Eliz-59; KM-51. Superb type example with good detail and nearly full luster. **Choice About Uncirculated.**(\$1500-2000)



- 350 CHILE. 8 Reales, 1822-FI (Santiago). Eliz-87; KM-82.2. Volcano. Minor surface marks. **Very Fine.**(\$100-125)



- 351 CHILE. 8 Reales, 1840-So-I.J. Eliz-101; Cr-100. Minor edge flaw and a couple of minor edge nicks. Toned. **Very Rare. Very Fine.** . . (\$750-UP)



- 352 CHILE. Pattern Peso, 1868. Gutttag-1080; Type of Y-18a. Struck in copper. Milled edge. Arms of Republic. Reverse: Condor on rock. Lustrous with prooflike surfaces. 100% chocolate!!! **Uncirculated.** . . (\$300-400)

- 353 CHILE. Peso Lot: 1870, 1876, 1880, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 7 coins.(\$75-100)

- 354 CHILE. Peso Lot: 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1884. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 9 coins.(\$100-125)

- 355 CHILE. Peso, 1875 and 1881. Eliz-122, 128. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$40-50)

- 356 CHILE. Peso Lot: 1878, 1881, 1882, 1884, 1886. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins.(\$50-75)

- 357 CHILE. Peso Lot: 1882, 1884, 1886. Eliz-129, 131, 133. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$40-60)

- 358 CHILE. Peso, 1883. Eliz-130; KM-142.1. Round top 3. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**(\$40-60)



- 359 CHILE. Peso, 1883. Eliz-139; KM-142.3. Flat top 3, coin alignment (1926). Reverse scratch. Toned. **Rare. Extremely Fine.** . . . (\$200-250)



- 360 CHILE. Peso, 1883. Eliz-139; KM-142.3. Flat top 3, coin alignment (1926). Toned. **Rare. Choice Extremely Fine.**(\$250-300)

VERY RARE 1887 PROOF PESO



- 361 CHILE. Peso, 1887 (Santiago). Eliz-134 (Very Rare); KM-142.1. Only 3 to 5 specimens are known to exist. This coin is the plate photo in Carlos Elizondo's book and is from his personal collection. Struck from misaligned dies. A few minor surface marks. **Very rare.**

Brilliant Proof.(\$1000-UP)

- 362 CHILE. Peso, 1889. Eliz-135; KM-142.1. Extremely Fine. . (\$30-40)
- 363 CHILE. Peso, 1889. Eliz-135; KM-142.1. Extremely Fine. . (\$30-40)
- 364 CHILE. Peso, 1890. Eliz-136; KM-142.1. Toned. Scarce date. About Uncirculated. . (\$50-75)



- 365 CHILE. Peso, 1891. Eliz-137; KM-142.1. Toned. Rare date. Extremely Fine. . (\$125-175)



- 366 CHILE. Republic. Centavo, 1891. KM-146a. Very rare date in extraordinary quality. Considering the special coin production of this transitional year, this may be a trial issue. Uncirculated. . (\$200-250)
- 367 CHILE. Silver Type Set, 1870-1878. Peso, 1870; 50 Centavos, 1870; 20 Centavos, 1878; 1 Decimo, 1878; 1/2 Decimo, 1878. In custom plastic holder. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. . (\$70-90)

VERY RARE 8 REALES OF 1814



- 368 COLOMBIA. Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1814/3-Pn-JF. Cr-66; Eliz-8; KM-71. Popayan. Light toning over somewhat lustrous surfaces. Better than Very Fine for wear with the clasp unusually clear and some hair detail. Plus Vlra mostly bold as are lions and castles. A few minor field and rim marks are only mildly distracting. Rare grade. Choice Very Fine. . (\$3000-3500)

- 369 COLOMBIA. Provisional 2 Reales, 1813 (Popayan). Cr-76; KM-2. Small copper provisional issue. Extremely Fine. . (\$50-75)

- 370 COLOMBIA. Copper 1/2 Real, 1811-12 (Cartagena). Cr-91; KM-2. Undated die of distinct style accompanied by a very nice example of the standard dated piece of 1812. Very Fine and Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . (\$100-200)



- 371 COLOMBIA. 1 Real, 1813-Ba-JF (Cundinamarca). C-103; KM-1. Indian motif. Much hair and bust detail but minor flan peels on reverse. Nearly Extremely Fine. . (\$200-250)

Ex-Norweb

- 372 COLOMBIA. 1 Real, 1813-Ba-JF (Cundinamarca). C-103; KM-1. Libertad Americana with Indian motif. Fine. . (\$65-90)

- 373 COLOMBIA. 1/4 Real, 1821 (Cundinamarca). Cr-105; KM-79.1. Without Ba mint-mark. Rare type struck in 1821 whereas variety with Ba was struck for several years. Some marks. Nearly Very Fine. . (\$150-200)



- 374 COLOMBIA. 8 Reales, 1821-Ba-JF (Cundinamarca). Cr-115; E-18; KM-6. Narrow date variety with Ba mintmark probably struck around 1823-1825. Much above average with nice light brown toning and an attractive reverse. This entire Ba issue is almost certainly debased, often dramatically. Choice Very Fine. . (\$250-300)



- 375 COLOMBIA. 8 Reales, 1820-JF (Cundinamarca). Cr-115a; E-unlisted; KM-7. Muling of the first post-colonial issue with legend of NUEVA GRANADA and the second issue which indicates REUPBLICA DE COLOMIBA. Both issues featured an Indian head motif. Less than 10 examples are traced and this is among the nicest. Fine to Very Fine. . (\$1000-1500)



- 376 **COLOMBIA.** Republic. 1/4 Reales, 1826-RU (Popayan). Cr-121; Restrepo-147; KM-85.3. Only nice example reported from this first year of official republican cuartillas at this mint. Colorful old toning. Uncirculated.(\$400-500)



- 377 **COLOMBIA.** Republic. 8 Reales, 1834-RS. Cr-126; E-20; KM-89. First year of full fineness (0.900 fine) crown coinage for independent Colombia. Superior example of this scarcer date with superb multicolored toning. One tiny edge flaw was caused at the mint due to improper use of the edge milling machine. Choice About Uncirculated.(\$800-1000)

- 378 **COLOMBIA.** Republic. 1/4 Real, 1840 (Bogota) and 1849 (Popayan). KM-90.1, 108.2. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$50-75)

- 379 **COLOMBIA.** 1/2 Decimo De Real, 1847. KM-101. Uncirculated.(\$30-40)

- 380 **COLOMBIA.** 1/2 Decimo, 1848 (Nueva Granada). Cr-151; KM-101. Extremely Fine.(\$40-50)

- 381 **COLOMBIA.** Decimo, 1847 (Nueva Granada). Cr-152; KM-102. Extremely Fine.(\$50-75)

- 382 **COLOMBIA.** Decimo De Real, 1847. KM-102. Red and brown. Uncirculated.(\$75-100)



- 383 **COLOMBIA.** Nueva Granada. 10 Reales, 1847 (Bogota). Cr-147; Eliz-33; KM-107. Full weight and fineness issue of this year struck after the unsuccessful small diameter 20 gram 8 Reales. With much luster and a nice strike, this is a rare grade for this date. About Uncirculated.(\$800-1000)



- 384 **COLOMBIA.** United States. 1/2 Decimo, 1863 (Bogota). KM-144. First year of EUdC. Sharp and toned. About Uncirculated.(\$125-150)



- 385 **COLOMBIA.** United States. Peso, 1871 (Bogota). Y-10; E-57; KM-154.1. Final regular issue crown of this country until the unissued 1956 commemoratives. Probably the finest example available with lovely original surfaces covered by lightly toned luster. Well detailed for this design. About Uncirculated.(\$800-1000)



- 386 **COLOMBIA.** United States. 5 Decimos, 1886 (Medellin). KM-164.1; Nelson-7. Medellin emission of this fascinating year of which Oen Nelson published a detailed survey of about 20 district subtypes and major varieties. This rarity has half the head. Most special are two stars to the side of the mint name. Burnett type 8A; Restrepo-17; Nelson-7. Definitely cleaned but nicely detailed and appealing. Less than 5 believed to be extant. Nearly Extremely Fine.(\$500-750)

- 387 **COLOMBIA.** United States. 20 Centavos, 1885. Medellin mint. Y-15b; KM-178.3. GRAMOS 5 type pair with 0.835 plain and over 0.500. Both are very scarce. Very Good to Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$100-125)



- 388 **COLOMBIA.** Republic. 5 Centavos, 1902. Y-25; KM-184. The copper-nickel issue of the Waterbury Connecticut mint is very rare with under ten known. Accompanied by the standard silver issue of the same year (Y-45) and the related copper-nickel piece of 1886. Choice Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins.(\$500-750)

8 REALES 1831



- 389 **COSTA RICA.** Central American Republic. **8 Reales, 1831-CR-E.** Cr-5; Eliz-1; KM-22. About seven known of this very rare assayer "E". 27.01 gram planchet is nicely detailed and lightly toned with only minor handling marks. **Very Fine.**(\$3000-4000)

Ex-Almanzar in 1974 as the "King of the Latin American coins"

8 REALES 1831



- 390 **COSTA RICA.** Central American Republic. **8 Reales, 1831-CR-F.** Cr-5; Eliz-2; KM-22. Elizondo plate coin from the William Higgins collection which has been off the market since 1973. Old toning over original surfaces that may well be quite lustrous. Quite bold in below "10 Ds". This piece weighs 26.96 grams. Perhaps the nicest piece overall to appear in the past two decades of this assayer F one year type.

Choice Extremely Fine.(\$4000-5000)



- 391 **COSTA RICA.** Republic. **50 Centavos, 1865.** Y-12; KM-112. Ceiba tree detail is much above par. Colorfully toned and one of the few nice examples of this attractive type/date known. **Extremely Fine.** ...(\$400-500)



- 392 **COSTA RICA.** Pattern 1 Centavo, 1892. KM-Pn4, Gutttag-1499.. Aluminum. Coat of Arms of Costa Rica. Reverse: Value within wreath. **Uncirculated.**(\$150-200)

- 393 **COSTA RICA.** Proof Set: 2, 5, 10, 20, 25 Colones, 1970. KM-PS4. In original case of issue. **Proof.** Lot of 5 coins.(\$60-80)



- 394 **CUBA.** Spanish Possession. **Peso, ca. 1870. Key counterstamp.** KM-7. Howland Wood was probably the first to attribute this local symbol. It may have been a propaganda device of the revolutionary movement from 1868. **Nearly Very Fine.**(\$150-250)



- 395 **CUBA.** **Peso, 1897.** Eliz-3; Y-1.3. Fully lustrous with a mottled tone. **Uncirculated.**(\$150-200)

- 396 **CUBA.** Type Set of 1915: **Peso, 40, 20, 10, 5, 2 and 1 Centavo.** In custom plastic holder. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins.(\$100-150)

- 397 **CURACAO.** 1/10 & 1/4 Guilder, 1900 & 1901. KM-35, 36. **Nearly Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$50-75)

- 398 **DANISH WEST INDIES.** 10 Skilling, 1845; 1 Cent, 1859 and 1868; 3 Cent, 1859; 5 Cent, 1859; 20 Cents 1859 and 1862. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 7 coins.(\$100-125)

VERY RARE HALF REAL



2x

- 399 **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.** Carlos & Johanna. Half Real, ca. 1545 (Santo Domingo). Estrella-32. Ex- Ray Bryne collection, lot 1108 as the nicer of two known specimens of the type. Five were known to Miguel Estrella who plated this as #5. Now six known of this earliest of all American continent 1/2 Reales (the working denomination of the era).
Fine.(\$4000-5000)



- 400 **ECUADOR.** Republic. 4 Reales, 1844-MV. KM-27. Simon Bolivar one year type with a strange local rendition of his bust. Despite being debased, this piece is attractive with light toning over much luster. Very well detailed in the central areas. **Extremely Fine.**(\$1250-1500)
- 401 **ECUADOR.** 1/2 Real, 1848-GJ. KM-35. **Extremely Fine.** ..(\$50-75)



- 402 **ECUADOR.** 5 Francos, 1858-GJ. Eliz-2; KM-39. Typical weakness in central areas. Original mint luster with lovely light toning. **About Uncirculated.**(\$600-800)



- 403 **ECUADOR.** Republic. Decimo, 1884. Y-28; KM-50. Very sharp with nice toning. **Proof.**(\$200-300)



- 404 **ECUADOR.** Silver Type Set, 1884-1916: 1 Sucre, 1884; 1/2 Sucre, 1884; 2 Decimos, 1894; 1 Decimo, 1915; 1/2 Decimo, 1893. KM-53.1, 52, 51.3, 50.4, 55.1. 1/2 Sucre of 1884 is choice Extremely Fine thus very scarce this nice. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.**
Lot of 5 coins.(\$300-500)

- 405 **ECUADOR.** Republic. 2 Sucres, 1930. Y-50; KM-73. **Uncirculated.**(\$35-50)



- 406 **EL SALVADOR.** Pattern 1 Peso, 1861. KM-Pn2. Bronze. Reeded edge. President Barrios right. Reverse: Arms. Later striking. Prooflike. **Uncirculated.**(\$100-150)



- 407 **EL SALVADOR. Centavo, 1892. KM-108. Scarce type. About Uncirculated.**(\$100-125)

- 408 **EL SALVADOR. Republic. Centavo, 1892. Y-3; KM-108. Extremely Fine.**(\$75-100)

- 409 **EL SALVADOR. 1 Centavo, 1889; 25 Centavos, 1911; Peso, 1908; 1 Centavo, 1952; 5 Centavos, 1956; 10 Centavos, 1951, 1952; 25 Centavos, 1953; 50 Centavos, 1953. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 9 coins.**(\$40-60)

- 410 **EL SALVADOR. 5, 20, 50 Centavos and Peso, 1892-CAM. KM-109, 111, 113, 115.1 Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins.**(\$75-125)

- 411 **EL SALVADOR. 5 Centavo, 1893. KM-109. Extremely Fine; 20 Centavos, 1892. KM-111. Very Fine; 50 Centavos, 1894. KM-114. Fine. Lot of 3 coins.**(\$40-50)



- 412 **EL SALVADOR. 10 Centavos, 1892-CAM. KM-110. Very scarce grade. About Uncirculated.**(\$150-200)

- 413 **EL SALVADOR. 20 Centavos, 1892-CAM. KM-111. Brilliant Uncirculated.**(\$100-125)



- 414 **EL SALVADOR. "Flag" 50 Centavos, 1892-CAM. KM-112. One year type. Toned and scarce grade. Extremely Fine.**(\$100-125)

- 415 **EL SALVADOR. Republic. 50 Centavos, 1892 and 1893. Y-6; KM-113. Acceptable examples of the first two dates of this popular type. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins.**(\$100-150)

- 416 **EL SALVADOR. 50 Centavos, 1893-CAM. KM-113. Toned. Extremely Fine.**(\$30-40)



- 417 **EL SALVADOR. "Flag" Peso, 1892-CAM. Eliz-1; KM-114. Soft strike in center. Lovely toning. Extremely Fine.**(\$150-200)



- 418 **EL SALVADOR. Republic. Peso, 1892. Y-7; Eliz-2; KM-115.1. Columbus issue during the first year of the ill-fated mint. Very rare in such high quality. About Uncirculated.**(\$250-350)

- 419 **EL SALVADOR. Peso, 1892-CAM. Eliz-2; KM-115.1. Toned. Extremely Fine.**(\$50-75)

- 420 **EL SALVADOR. Peso, 1893-CAM. Eliz-3; KM-115.1. Toned. About Uncirculated.**(\$30-40)

- 421 **EL SALVADOR. Peso, 1908-CAM (Brussels). Eliz-8; KM-115.1. Toned. Uncirculated.**(\$40-50)

- 422 **EL SALVADOR. Peso, 1909 (San Francisco). Eliz-12; KM-115.2. Toned. About Uncirculated.**(\$30-40)

- 423 **EL SALVADOR. Peso, 1914 (Phila). Eliz-14; KM-115.2. Toned. About Uncirculated.**(\$30-40)

- 424 **EL SALVADOR. 1 Colon, 1925-Mo. Eliz-15; KM-131. 400th Anniversary of Founding of Salvador. Toned. About Uncirculated.**(\$125-150)

- 425 **EL SALVADOR. Colon, 1925-Mo. Eliz-15; Y-30. Several light fine scratches. Extremely Fine.**(\$75-100)



- 426 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VI. 8 Reales, 1760-G-P. Cr-13; Eliz-11; Calbeto-168. Exceptionally pleasant for this very scarce final date of this scarce pillar issue. Firmly struck and with light, attractive toning. **About Extremely Fine.**(\$1500-2000)

CHOICE 8 REALES



- 427 GUATEMALA. Charles IV. 8 Reales, 1796-NG-M. Eliz-53; KM-53. Light rub on check. Fully prooflike. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**(\$1250-1500)

CHOICE 8 REALES OF 1816



- 428 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1816-N.G.-M. Eliz-77; KM-69. Minor striking weakness near edge on both sides. Incredible mirror surfaces with lovely peripheral golden toning. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**(\$700-UP)

- 429 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1819-NG-M. KM-69. **Very Fine.**(\$40-60)

CHOICE 8 REALES OF 1821



- 430 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1821-N.G.-M. Eliz-82; KM-69. Minor flaw in hair. Mirror surfaces with lovely golden peripheral toning. **Uncirculated.**(\$750-1000)



- 431 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. 4 Reales, 1815-NG-M. KM-68. One light obverse adjustment mark. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** ...(\$600-800)



- 432 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. 4 Reales, 1815-N.G.-M. KM-68. Lovely toning. **About Uncirculated.**(\$300-400)

SUPERB 2 REALES OF 1819



- 433 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. 2 Reales, 1819-N.G.-M. KM-67. Boldly struck with mirror surfaces and lovely toning. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.**(\$200-UP)



- 434 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. 2 Reales, 1819-N.G.-M. KM-67. Nicely toned with reflective surfaces. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** (\$125-175)



- 435 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. 1 Real, 1821-N.G.-M. KM-66. Lovely iridescent toning. **Uncirculated.** (\$100-150)

- 436 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. 1 Real, 1821-N.G.-M. KM-66. **Choice About Uncirculated.** (\$75-100)

- 437 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. 1/2 Real, 1820-N.G.-M. KM-65. Nicely toned. **Uncirculated.** (\$75-100)

- 438 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. 1/2 Real, 1820-N.G.-M. KM-65. Another lovely toned. **Uncirculated.** (\$75-100)



- 439 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. 1/4 Real, 1821-G. KM-72. Beautiful iridescent toning. **Choice Uncirculated.** (\$75-100)

- 440 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. 1/4 Real, 1821-G. KM-72. Another lovely toned. **Choice Uncirculated.** (\$75-100)



- 441 GUATEMALA. Republic. 8 Reales, ca. 1838. KM-112.1. Bow and arrow counterstamp paired with sun over 3 mountains as usual. KM type #3 counterstamp on a Bolivia 8 Soles of 1840 is a bit blundered. **Fine.** (\$100-150)



- 442 GUATEMALA. 8 Reales, 1846/62-NG-M.A. Eliz-104 var; KM-4. Scarce assayer. Nicely toned. Rare this nice. **Uncirculated.** (\$1000-UP)

- 443 GUATEMALA. 1/4 Real, 1840-G. KM-1. Overdate. Choice. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** (\$40-60)

- 444 GUATEMALA. 1/4 Real, 1844-G. KM-1. Gorgeous iridescent toning. **Choice Uncirculated.** (\$30-50)

- 445 GUATEMALA. Central American Republic. **Cuartilla, 1837.** Cr-91; KM-1. Full deep luster and choice. **Uncirculated.** (\$35-50)



- 446 GUATEMALA. Republic. **Peso, 1888-G.** Y-58a; Eliz-134; KM-207. Three year Seated Liberty type with a very low mintage. Nicely toned and well struck example of a handsome item of which about 15 are known. **About Uncirculated.** (\$1750-2250)

- 447 GUATEMALA. Republic. 50 Centavos, 1870-R. Y-35; KM-195. **Brilliant. Uncirculated.** (\$150-200)

- 448 GUATEMALA. Republic. 1/4 Real, 1861. Y-1; KM-130. Lot of ten brilliant pieces. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins. . . . (\$100-150)

- 449 GUATEMALA. 1/2 Real, 1868-R; 1 Real, 1867-R; 2 Reales, 1867-R; 4 Reales, 1867-R; **Peso, 1868R.** KM-143, 141, 142, 144, 186.1. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . (\$125-175)

- 450 GUATEMALA. Silver Type Set: 1 Peso, 4, 2, 1, 1/2 and 1/4 Real, 1894-H. In custom plastic holder. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . (\$30-50)

- 451 GUATEMALA. Silver Type Set: 1 Peso, 2, 1, 1/2, and 1/4 Real, 1894. In custom plastic holder. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . (\$30-40)

- 452 GUATEMALA. Republic. 1/2 Real, (1894). Y-88a; KM-216. Counterstamp on Chile condor Peso of 1886. Scarce date. **Extremely Fine.** (\$75-100)

- 453 GUATEMALA. Republic. 1/2 Real, (1894). Y-88a; KM-216. Counterstamped on Chile condor Peso of 1890. Very rare date with as few as three confirmed. **About Uncirculated.** (\$200-250)



- 454 **GUATEMALA.** Republic. 1/2 Real, (1894). Y-88a; KM-216. Counterstamped on Chile condor Peso of 1890. Very rare date with as few as three confirmed. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**(\$350-500)
- 455 **GUATEMALA.** Republic. 1/2 Real, (1894). Y-88; KM-224. Counterstamped on Peru Sol of 1865. Very scarce date. **Nearly Very Fine.**(\$75-100)
- 456 **GUATEMALA.** Republic. 1/2 Real, (1894). Y-88; KM-224. Counterstamped on Peru Sol of 1879. Very scarce date. **Nearly Very Fine.**(\$50-75)



- 457 **GUATEMALA.** Republic. 1/2 Real, (1894). Y-88; KM-224. Counterstamped on Peru Sol of 1880-YJ. Very rare date. **Extremely Fine.**(\$200-300)
- 458 **GUATEMALA.** Republic. 1/2 Real, (1894). Y-88; KM-224. Counterstamped on Peru Sol of 1881-BF of variety with small R.B. at left of pedestal. Very scarce date. **Extremely Fine.**(\$125-150)
- 459 **GUATEMALA.** Republic. 1/2 Real, (1894). Y-88; KM-224. Counterstamped on Peru Sol of 1881-BF of variety with small Rb at right of pedestal. Rare date in choice quality. **About Uncirculated.**(\$150-200)
- 460 **GUATEMALA.** Republic. 1/2 Real, (1894). Y-88; KM-224. Counterstamped on Peru Sol of 1882-BF. Very scarce date and rare grade. **Extremely Fine.**(\$125-150)
- 461 **GUATEMALA.** Republic. 1/2 Real, (1894). Y-88; KM-224. Counterstamped on Peru Sol of 1884-RD. Very scarce grade. **About Uncirculated.**(\$75-100)



- 462 **GUATEMALA.** Republic. Quetzal, 1925. Y-104; Eliz-143; KM-242. High grade examples of this popular and heavy crown are rare. Colorfully toned luster. **About Uncirculated.**(\$1500-1750)
- 463 **GUATEMALA.** Lot of 1/4 Real's from the 1860's to 1900. Sold as is, no returns. **Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 153 coins.(\$200-300)



See Color Plate 1

- 464 **HAITI.** Pattern 1 Centime, 1807. KM-Pn1. Copper, diagonal milling. Henri Christopher military bust facing. Reverse: Value. Rare. **Uncirculated.**(\$500-600)
- Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s ANA Sale, August 1975, Lot 1895.



- 465 **HAITI.** Pattern 15 Sols, 1808. KM-Pn7; Gut-2013b. Silver. Prooflike. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**(\$300-400)
- Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s ANA Sale, August 1975, Lot 1886.



- 466 **HAITI.** Pattern 30 Sols, 1808. KM-Pn8; Gut-2013A. Silver. Prooflike. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**(\$500-600)
- Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s ANA Sale, August 1975, Lot 1888.

- 467 **HAITI.** Medallie Gourde, 1811. Bruce-XM12. Silver. Plain edge. King Henri right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Prooflike. **Uncirculated.** (\$50-75)

- 468 **HAITI.** 100 Centimes, AN 26 (1829) KM-23. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$75-100)

- 469 **HAITI. 50 Centimes, AN29 (1832). KM-20. Toned. Extremely Fine.**(\$50-75)



- 470 **HAITI. 100 Centimes, AN 30 (1833). KM-23. Toned with considerable luster. About Uncirculated.**(\$100-125)

- 471 **HAITI. 25 Centimes, AN 13 (1816); 50 Centimes, AN 26 (1829); 100 Centimes, AN 26 (1829). KM-12.2, 20, 23. Very Fine.**
Lot of 3 coins.(\$50-75)



See Color Plate 1

- 472 **HAITI. Pattern 5 Gourde, ND (1854). KM-Pn62. Bronze. Plain edge. Head of Faustin I left. Reverse: Crowned arms. Prooflike and toned. Rare. Brilliant Uncirculated.**(\$750-UP)



See Color Plate 1

- 473 **HAITI. Pattern 5 Gourde, 1854. KM-PNB67. Copper. Plain edge. Head of Faustin I left. Reverse: Crowned shield. Prooflike and nicely toned. Rare. Brilliant Uncirculated.**(\$750-UP)

- 474 **HAITI. 1 Centime, 1886; 2 Centimes, 1881. KM-42, 43. Uncirculated.**
Lot of 2 coins.(\$30-35)

Ex Brand Collection

- 475 **HAITI. Pattern 1 Centime, 1889. KM-Pn85; Gut-2233. Uncirculated.**(\$35-45)

- 476 **HAITI. Pattern 2 Centimes, 1889. KM-Pn86; Gut-2234. Uncirculated.**(\$35-45)

- 477 **HAITI. Pattern 2 Centimes, 1889. KM-Pn86. Copper. Uncirculated.**(\$40-60)

- 478 **HAITI. 5 Centimes, 1889. KM-50. Scarce one year type. Extremely Fine.**(\$40-60)



- 479 **HAITI. Pattern 10 Centimes, 1855. KM-Pn69. Copper. Prooflike. Uncirculated.**(\$50-75)

- 480 **HAITI. Pattern 10 Centimes, 1855. KM-Pn69. Copper. About Uncirculated.**(\$40-50)

- 481 **HAITI. 10 and 20 Centimes, 1863. KM-40, 41. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$30-40)

- 482 **HAITI. 10 Centimes, 1881 and 1894. KM-44. Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$40-60)

- 483 **HAITI. 10 Centimes, 1890 and 1894. KM-44. Uncirculated.**
Lot of 2 coins.(\$40-50)

Ex Brand Collection.

- 484 **HAITI. 20 Centimes, 1881. KM-45. Toned. Uncirculated.**(\$30-40)

Ex Brand Collection.

- 485 **HAITI. 20 Centimes, 1881 and 1890. KM-45. About Uncirculated.**
Lot of 2 coins.(\$40-50)

- 486 **HAITI. 10 and 20 Centimes, 1882. KM-44, 45. About Uncirculated.**
Lot of 2 coins.(\$30-40)

Ex Brand Collection

- 487 **HAITI. 50 Centimes, 1887. KM-47. Prooflike and toned. Uncirculated.**(\$75-100)

- 488 **HAITI. 50 Centimes, 1887. KM-47. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$50-75)

- 489 **HAITI. 50 Centimes, 1895. KM-47. Uncirculated.**(\$50-75)

- 490 **HAITI. Gourde's 1881 and 1895. KM-46. Extremely Fine and Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$125-150)



- 491 **HAITI. Gourde, 1882. Eliz-2; KM-46. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.**(\$300-400)



- 492 **HAITI. Gourde, 1882.** Eliz-2; KM-46. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$300-400)
- 493 **HAITI. Gourde, 1882.** E-2; KM-46. Mottled toning. Uncirculated. (\$300-400)
- 494 **HAITI. Gourde, 1895.** KM-46. Toned. About Uncirculated. (\$125-175)
- 495 **HAITI. Box Gourde, 1881.** Silver Gourde made into a lovely silver box with chain. Choice Condition (\$100-UP)



- 496 **HAITI. Insurrection Issue. Gourde, ND (1889).** KM-51; Y-2. Bronze. Countermark B.P.1G/G.H. on 2 Centimes of 1881. Rare. Uncirculated. (\$400-500)

Ex Brand Collection.



- 497 **HAITI. Insurrection Issue. Gourde, ND (1889).** KM-51. Bronze. Uniface. Countermark B.P.1G/G.H. Rare. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$300-350)



- 498 **HAITI. Insurrection Issue. Gourde, ND (1889).** KM-51. Bronze. Uniface. Countermark: B.P.1G/G.H. Rare. About Uncirculated. (\$350-450)



- 499 **HAITI. Fantasy Countermark Commemorating JB (Jean Boyer).** Struck in the early 20th Century. Oval Counterstamp JB and Palm tree on Mexico 1901-Mo-AM Peso. Scarce. **Extremely Fine.** (\$100-UP)
Ex Byrne Sale, Lot 779.
- 500 **HAITI. Proof Set: 5, 10, 25 Gourdes, 1967.** KM-PS2. In original case of issue. **Proof.** Lot of 3 coins. (\$50-75)
- 501 **HAITI. Proof Set: 5, 10, 25 Gourdes, 1967.** KM-PS2. In original case of issue. **Proof.** Lot of 3 coins. (\$50-75)
- 502 **HAITI. Proof Set: 5, 10, 25 Gourdes, 1967.** KM-PS2. In box of issue. **Proof.** Lot of 3 coins. (\$50-75)
- 503 **HAITI. Proof Set, 1968.** KM-Ps4. In original wallet case. **Proof.** Lot of 3 coins. (\$80-100)
- 504 **HAITI. Proof Set: 5, 10, 25 Gourdes, 1968.** KM-PS4. In original case of issue. **Proof.** Lot of 3 coins. (\$50-75)
- 505 **HAITI. Miscellaneous lot of Early Copper and Silver Minor Coinage, 1830-1910.** Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 43 coins. (\$100-200)
- 506 **HAITI. Lot: 1 Centime, 1832, 1841, 1846, 1895; 2 Centimes; 1846, 1850, 1881; 6 1/4 Centime, 1850 (2 pieces); 20 Centime, 1863.** KM-21, 24,,26,36,43,38,41.. Lot of 10 coins. (\$60-80)
- 507 **HAITI. 1 Centime, 1895-A; 2 Centimes, 1881; 5 Centimes, 1904; 20 Centimes, 1907.** KM-48, 43, 53, 55. Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. (\$75-100)
- 508 **HAITI. 1 Centime, 1881; 2 Centimes, 1881; 10 Centimes, 1881 (2 pieces), 1890; 20 Centimes, 1881, 1890; 50 Centimes, 1890.** Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 8 coins. (\$40-50)
- 509 **HAITI. Lot. 1 Cent, 1881, 1894; 2 Centimes, 1894; 5 Centimes, 1863; 10 Centimes, 1881, 1886, 1887; 20 Centimes, 1863, 1890; Gourde, 1895.** Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 10 coins. (\$30-50)
- 510 **HAITI. 5 Centimes, 1889; 10 Centimes, 1881; 20 Centimes, 1890; 50 Centimes, 1887; Gourde, 1882.** KM-50, 44, 45, 47, 46. The 5 Centimes is a scarce issue. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins. (\$100-125)
- 511 **HAITI. Lot: 10 Centimes, 1881; 20 Centimes, 1881, 1890 (2 pieces), 1894, 1895; 50 Centimes, 1887; Gourde, 1882.** Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 8 coins. (\$75-100)
- 512 **HAITI. Lot: 10 Centimes, 1881; 20 Centimes, 1895; 50 Centimes, 1882; Gourde, 1882.** Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. (\$125-150)

- 513 **HAITI.** Silver Type Set: 1 Gourde, 1881; 50 Centimes, 1895; 20 Centimes, 1881; 10 Centimes, 1881. In custom plastic holder. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins.(\$40-50)

VERY RARE HALF REAL



- 514 **HONDURAS.** Central American Republic. 1/2 Real, 1830-T-F. C-21; KM-18. Extremely rare with only two confirmed of this Tegucigalpa type. 1.56 grams. This is the slightly nicer example despite minor flaws. Toned and generally attractive.
Very Fine.(\$1500-2000)
Ex-Amon Carter collection



- 515 **HONDURAS.** Central American Republic. 1 Real, 1830-T-F. C-22; KM-19.2. Well struck Ceiba tree and full nicely toned luster over prooflike surfaces. **About Uncirculated.**(\$200-300)
- 516 **HONDURAS.** Central American Republic. 2 Reales, 1831-T-F. C-23; KM-9.3. Two unusually nice pieces with distinctively different Ceiba trees, one of which is possibly the Guatemala City style. **Very Fine and Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$200-300)
- 517 **HONDURAS.** Republic. 8 Reales, 1856-T-F. Cr-35; Eliz-2; KM-21. First date of 8 Reales for this country. While not quite fully struck, this is the most well struck example of the type we recall locating. Very rare with original although rough surfaces. **Very Fine.**(\$200-300)



- 518 **HONDURAS.** Republic. Peso, 1884. Y-25a; Eliz-15; KM-52. With its weight shown above the denomination.
About Uncirculated.(\$300-400)



- 519 **HONDURAS.** Republic. Peso, 1894. Y-25b; Eliz-31; KM-62. With the weight deliberately removed from above the denomination. **About Uncirculated.**(\$300-400)
- 520 **HONDURAS.** 4 Pesos, 1862-TA. KM-26. Copper. Boldly struck, scarce in high grade. **Extremely Fine.**(\$40-50)
- 521 **HONDURAS.** Republic. 50 Centavos, 1883. Y-24; KM-51. P in wreath. Luster but soft strike. Bold "P". **Extremely Fine.**(\$100-125)
- 522 **HONDURAS.** Republic. 50 Centavos, 1908. Y-24a; KM-51a. 0.835 fineness one-year type engraved over earlier full fineness issue.
Very Fine.(\$100-150)
- 523 **HONDURAS.** Republic. 25 Centavos, 1871. Y-7; KM-36.
About Uncirculated.(\$75-100)
- 524 **HONDURAS.** Republic. 10 Centavos, 1889. Y-20; KM-49. Rare date. **Fine.**(\$50-75)
- 525 **HONDURAS.** Republic. 5 Centavos, 1902. Y-19; KM-48. Rare date. **Fine.**(\$50-75)
- 526 **HONDURAS.** Republic. Centavo, 1891. Y-17; KM-61. Very little wear but soft in peripheries. **Extremely Fine.**(\$50-75)
- 527 **HONDURAS.** Republic. Lot of 4 Related Pieces, 1869-72: Copper-nickel - 1/8 Real, 1869-A (Y-1); "Essai de Monnaie" 1/4 Real, 1872; 1/2 Real, 1869 (Y-3) and 1 Real, 1870 (Y-4). **About Uncirculated.**
Lot of 4 coins.(\$150-200)



- 528 **JAMAICA.** 6 Shillings 8 Pence, ND. Prid-4; KM-8. Countermark "GR" monogram on Mexico 1756-MM 8 Reales. **Very Fine.**(\$500-600)



- 529 JAMAICA. George II. Dollar (6 Shillings 8 Pence), ND. Prid-4; KM-8. Countermark GR monogram on Mexico Pillar 8 Reales, 1756-Mo-MM. About Very Fine. (\$400-500)



- 530 JAMAICA. George II. Dollar (6 Shillings 8 Pence), ND. Prid-4; KM-8. Countermark GR monogram on Mexico Pillar 8 Reales, 1756-Mo-MM. Flan concaved. Light obverse scratches. Toned. Choice Fine. (\$300-400)

CHOICE GR COUNTERMARK DOLLAR



- 531 JAMAICA. George II. Dollar (6 Shillings 8 Pence), ND. Prid-4 type; KM-9. Countermark GR monogram on Peru (Lima) Pillar 8 Reales, 1757-JM. Boldly struck, toned. Rare. Extremely Fine. (\$1000-UP)



- 532 JAMAICA. George II. Dollar (6 Shillings 8 Pence), ND. Prid-4 type; KM-9. Countermark GR monogram on Peru (Lima) Pillar 8 Reales, 1757-JM. Toned. Very Fine. (\$500-700)

VERY RARE COUNTERMARK HALF DOLLAR



- 533 JAMAICA. George II. Half Dollar (3 Shillings 4 Pence), ND. Prid-5; KM-7. Countermark GR monogram on Mexico Pillar 4 Reales, 1758-Mo-MM. Very Rare. Fine. (\$1250-UP)



- 534 JAMAICA. George II. Quarter Dollar (1 Shilling 8 Pence), ND. Prid-6; KM-5. Countermark GR monogram on Mexico Pillar 2 Reales, 1754-Mo-MM. Very Scarce. Very Fine. (\$400-500)



- 535 JAMAICA. Quarter Dollar (1 Shilling 8 Pence), ND. Prid-6 type; KM-6. Countermark GR monogram on Peru (Lima) Pillar 2 Reales, 1758-JM. Rare. Choice Fine. (\$300-400)



- 536 JAMAICA. George II. Real (10 Pence), ND. Prid-7; KM-3. Countermark GR monogram on Peru (Lima) Pillar 1 Real, 1755-JM. Very Scarce. Very Fine. (\$250-350)



- 537 JAMAICA. George II. Real (10 Pence), ND. Prid-7; KM-3. Countermark GR monogram on Peru (Lima) Pillar 1 Real, 1757-JM. Boldly struck, toned. Rare. Extremely Fine. (\$500-UP)



- 538 JAMAICA. George II. Half Real (5 Pence), ND. Prid-8; KM-2. Countermark GR monogram on Peru (Lima) Pillar 1/2 Real, 1756-JM. Scarce. Fine to Very Fine. (\$100-125)



- 539 JAMAICA. George II. Half Real (5 Pence), ND. Prid-8; KM-2. Countermark GR monogram on Peru (Lima) Pillar 1/2 Real, 1756-JM. Scarce. Very Fine. (\$150-200)

- 540 JAMAICA. Victoria. Penny, 1869. KM-17. Uneven toning. Proof. (\$150-175)

- 541 JAMAICA. Victoria. Penny, 1894. KM-17. Uncirculated. (\$80-100)

- 542 JAMAICA. Victoria. Penny Lot: 1884, 1890, 1891. KM-17. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$50-70)

- 543 JAMAICA. Penny Lot: 1882, 1903, 1904, 1916-H. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. (\$100-150)



- 544 JAMAICA. Victoria. 1/2 Penny, 1869. KM-16. Choice Brilliant Proof. (\$200-250)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s C.O.I.N. Sale, June 1976, Lot 1759.

- 545 JAMAICA. Victoria. 1/2 Penny, 1869. KM-16. Brilliant Proof. (\$200-250)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s C.O.I.N. Sale, June 1976, Lot 1758.

- 546 JAMAICA. Victoria. 1/2 Penny, 1882-H. KM-16. Some spots. Uncirculated. (\$50-70)

- 547 JAMAICA. Victoria. 1/2 Penny, 1887. KM-16. Uncirculated. (\$50-70)

- 548 JAMAICA. Victoria. 1/2 Penny and Penny, 1888. KM-16, 17. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. (\$150-200)

- 549 JAMAICA. Victoria. 1/2 Penny Lot: 1884, 1889, 1890-H, 1895. KM-16. Averages Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins. (\$60-80)

- 550 JAMAICA. Victoria. Farthing, 1894. KM-15. Prooflike, Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$30-50)

- 551 JAMAICA. Victoria. Farthing Set: 1880, 1882-H, 1884, 1885, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890-H, 1891, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1899, 1900. Complete set in choice condition. Uncirculated. (\$500-700)

- 552 JAMAICA. Edward VII. Penny, 1903. KM-20. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$40-60)

- 553 JAMAICA. Penny Lot: 1910, 1919-C, 1928. KM-23, 26. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. (\$40-50)

- 554 JAMAICA. Edward VII. 1/2 Penny, 1909 and Penny, 1910. KM-22, 23. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. (\$40-60)

- 555 JAMAICA. George V. Penny, 1918-C. KM-26. Minor spotting. Uncirculated. (\$30-40)

- 556 JAMAICA. 1 Pence Token, ND. Prid-132. About Uncirculated. (\$60-80)

- 557 JAMAICA. Lot: 1 Pence Token, ND. Prid-132; 1/2 Penny's: 1905, 1919-c, 1928, 1961, 1963, 1965 (2 pieces); Penny's: 1937, 1947, 1953, 1960, 1963, 1966. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 14 coins. (\$40-50)

- 558 COLLECTION OF LATIN REPUBLIC QUARTER REALES.. This unusual collection consists of 32 pieces of 1/4 reales from Argentina, Bolivia, Central American Republic, Chile, Colombia, Ecuador, Guatemala, Mexico, Peru and Venezuela. The condition will range from Damaged to Uncirculated. Some of the coins are cleaned while others are original. This lot requires close inspection as several of the coins may be better dates. Included for example is an Ecuador 1843 MV-A. Kn-26. Sold "as is." Lot of 32 coins. (\$500-UP)



- 559 MEXICO. Charles and Johanna, 1536-1572. 4 Reales, ND-Mo-O. Vogt-18. Late series. About Very Fine. (\$150-175)

VERY RARE 3 REALES



- 560 MEXICO. Carlos & Johanna. 3 Reales, ca. 1538 (Rincon). Nesmith-5d. 10.10 grams. Nesmith-5d with slightly different legends. Uneven wear. About six are confirmed with the bar designation of value. Popular due to its unusual value and as one of the most unique of the very earliest coins of the American continent.

Fine. (\$6000-8000)

Ex- Francisco Angert, Carlos Elizondo, Almanzar (1972 auction), Pat Pace and Paul Karon.



- 561 MEXICO. Carlos & Johanna. 1/2 Real, ca. 1545-M-G. Nesmith-47. Carlos & Johanna, first assayer of late series. **Very Fine**. . . .(\$200-300)



- 562 MEXICO. Philip II. Cob 8 Reales, ca. 1585-Mo-O. Calbeto-670. Mo-O to left and large rounded arabic 8 to right. "PHILIPPVS" is bold. Earliest crown assayer and type of the country. Salvaged but remains appealing. **Very Fine**. . . .(\$250-350)

- 563 MEXICO. Carlos II. 1 Real, circa 1668-Mo-G. Grove-352; KM-28. Very crude but bold "G" and nearly as struck. **Very Fine**. . . .(\$50-75)



- 564 MEXICO. Philip V. Cob 8 Reales, 1714-Mo-J. **Fine**. . . .(\$150-200)

- 565 MEXICO. Treasure Coins Recovered from Reijgersdaal. A group of 4 Pillar Dollars struck in 1738, 1739, 1740 and 1741 from the Mexico City mint. Packaged in a plush wood case. Lot of 4 coins. . . .(\$200-300)



- 566 MEXICO. Philip V. 4 Reales, 1744/3-MF. C-7; KM-94. Deeply struck and very attractive. **About Uncirculated**. . . .(\$800-1200)



- 567 MEXICO. Philip V. 2 Reales, 1740-MF. C-5; KM-54. Bold strike. **Extremely Fine**. . . .(\$100-150)



- 568 MEXICO. Philip V. 2 Reales, 1742-M. C-6; KM-85. Well struck and attractive. **About Uncirculated**. . . .(\$200-250)

- 569 MEXICO. Pillar 2 Reales Lot: 1735-MF, 1740-MF, 1741-MF, 1746-M, 1750-M, 1763-M. **Good to Very Fine**. Lot of 6 coins. . . .(\$30-50)



- 570 MEXICO. Philip V. 1 Real, 1734-MF. C-3; KM-75.1. Colorfully toned and very attractive luster.

Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. . . .(\$175-225)



- 571 MEXICO. Philip V. 1 Real, 1742-M. C-4; KM-75.2. Superb.

Choice About Uncirculated. . . .(\$200-250)



- 572 MEXICO. Philip V. 1/2 Real, 1741-MF. C-1; KM-65. Early style with assayer initial. **Uncirculated**. . . .(\$300-400)



- 573 MEXICO. Philip V. 1/2 Real, 1745-M. C-2; KM-66. Second style without assayer letter on reverse. Mostly sharp.

About Uncirculated. . . .(\$100-125)



- 574 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. 8 Reales, 1750-Mo-M.F. Eliz-30; KM-104.1. Pretty iridescent toning. **Extremely Fine**. . . .(\$300-350)

- 575 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VI. 8 Reales, 1759-Mo-MM. Eliz-47.
Very Fine. (\$80-100)



- 576 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VI. 4 Reales, 1752-MF. C-16; KM-95. With two Royal crowns. Deep luster and attractive.
Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. (\$400-600)



- 577 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VI. 4 Reales, 1758-MM. C-16; KM-95. Final sub-type with one each of imperial and royal crowns. Scarce so nice.
Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. (\$800-1000)

Ex-Emilio Ortiz collection



- 578 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VI. 2 Reales, 1751/4-M. C-15; KM-86. Bold and brilliant. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$200-300)



- 579 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VI. 1 Real, 1751-M. C-14; KM-76. Golden toning.
About Uncirculated. (\$100-150)



- 580 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VI. 1/2 Real, 1748-M. C-13; KM-67. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. (\$75-100)



- 581 **MEXICO.** Charles III. 8 Reales, 1765-Mo-M.F. Eliz-64; KM-105. Considerable luster with reflective surfaces.
Choice Extremely Fine (\$300-400)

- 582 **MEXICO.** Charles III. Pillar 8 Reales, 1766-Mo-M.F. Eliz-66.
About Very Fine. (\$80-100)

- 583 **MEXICO.** Charles III. 8 Reales, 1767-Mo-MF. Eliz-67. One small chop-mark. Very Fine. (\$100-125)

- 584 **MEXICO.** Charles III. Pillar 8 Reales, 1770-Mo-F.M. Eliz-72.
About Very Fine. (\$80-100)



- 585 **MEXICO.** Carlos III. 4 Reales, 1768-MF. C-34; KM-96. Scarce grade for this denomination of this king.
Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. (\$500-700)



- 586 **MEXICO.** Carlos III. 2 Reales, 1761-M. C-33; KM-87.
About Uncirculated. (\$200-300)



- 587 **MEXICO.** Carlos III. 2 Reales, 1772-FM. C-38; KM-88.1. Inverted assayer letter location.
Choice Extremely Fine (\$150-200)



- 588 MEXICO. Carlos III. 1 Real, 1762-M. C-32; KM-77.
Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. (\$75-100)



- 589 MEXICO. Carlos III. 1 Real, 1780-FF/FM. C-37; KM-78.2.
Exceptionally attractive.
About Uncirculated. (\$100-150)



- 590 MEXICO. Carlos III. 1/2 Real, 1762-M. C-31; KM-68. Carlos III. About
Uncirculated. (\$200-300)
Ex-Ponterio June 1986 (\$550)



- 591 MEXICO. Carlos IV. 1/2 Real, 1789-FM. C-69; KM-70. Finest example
of this scarce transitional type traced by us.
About Uncirculated. (\$200-300)

- 592 MEXICO. Carlos III. 8 Reales, 1794-Mo-FM. Eliz-110; KM-109.
Extremely Fine. (\$50-75)



- 593 MEXICO. Carlos III. 4 Reales, 1790-FM. C-74; KM-99. Carlos III leg-
end while bust is of previous king. Scarce type even this nice.
Very Fine. (\$200-300)



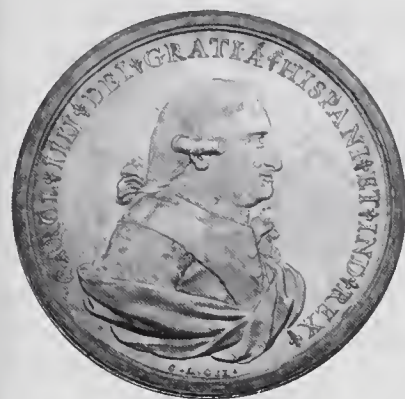
- 594 MEXICO. Carlos III. 1 Real, 1800-FM. C-78; KM-81.
Uncirculated (\$125-175)



- 595 MEXICO. Carlos III. Proclamation 16 Reales, 1789. Medina-184; Her-
160; Gr C-3b. Large thick copper medal brightly gilt as was not unusual
upon the inauguration of Carlos III. 46 mm., 58 grams. King's bust to
right; Ciudad de Mexico on Dec 27 of 1789.
About Uncirculated. (\$200-300)



- 596 MEXICO. Carlos III. Proclamation 12 Reales, 1790. Medina-215; Her-
188. Silver; 47.5 mm. City of Los Angeles celebrates Carlos III. Nicely
toned. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. (\$250-350)



- 597 **MEXICO.** Carlos III. Proclamation 8 Reales, ca. 1790. Medina-237; Her-240; Gr-C 159. Real del Catorce. Silver; 41 mm., 29.2 grams. Carlos III was honored there in a 1790 ceremony. Minor handling but brilliant prooflike. **Uncirculated.**(\$500-600)



- 598 **MEXICO.** Charles IV. Proclamation Medal, 1790. Cast silver. Bust of Charles IV the Catholic King right. Reverse: Legend. 17th January of 1790. From Moctesuma and Magno. Medal of local origin and craftsmanship. Possibly Rare. **Very Fine.**(\$150-UP)

- 599 **MEXICO.** 8 Reales Lot: 1787-PR (Potosi), 1793-Mo-FM, 1820-Mo-JJ. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins.(\$80-100)



- 600 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. 2 Reales, 1811-HJ. KM-92. Scarce armoured bust type with much detail. Slight field marks. **Extremely Fine.**(\$125-175)



- 601 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. 2 Reales, 1819-JJ. C-119; KM-93. Deeply toned. **About Uncirculated.**(\$175-225)

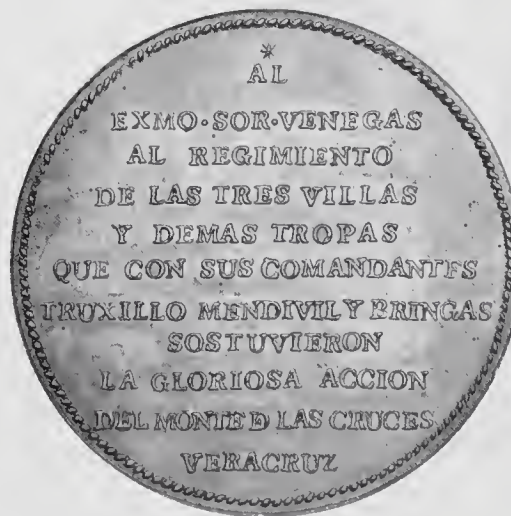


- 602 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. 1/2 Real, 1813-JJ. C-107; KM-73. Armoured bust. Superb. **Uncirculated.**(\$100-125)

- 603 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. 1/2 Real, 1814-Ga-MR. Grove-1972; Cr-117; KM-74.2. **Very Good.**(\$25-50)



- 604 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. 1/4 Real, 1813. C-106; KM-62. Sharp and well centered. **Choice Uncirculated.**(\$100-125)



- 605 **MEXICO.** Bronze Medal, 1810. Grove-F198b; Fonr-7049. 54 mm. by F. Gordillo. Honoring Royalist troops at the Battle of Monte de las Cruces at Veracruz. Radiant portrait of Ferdinand VII above battle scene. Reverse: 11-line legend.

Extremely Fine.(\$125-150)



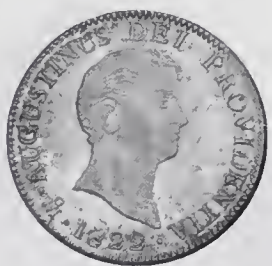
- 606 MEXICO-OAXACA. War of Independence. Sud 8 Reales, 1813. KM-235. Cast Silver. Of uncertain origin. **Very Fine**. (\$150-UP)



- 607 MEXICO-OAXACA. War of Independence. Sud 8 Reales, 1813. KM-235. Cast Silver. Of uncertain origin. **Very Fine**. (\$150-UP)



- 608 MEXICO. War of Independence. 7-3/4 Reales, ND. KM-198. Countermark LCV and 7-3/4 on Ferdinand VII underweight 8 Reales. Scarce. **Fine**. (\$200-300)



- 609 MEXICO. Augustin Iturbide I. 2 Reales, 1822-Mo-J.M. Cr-183; KM-303. Fully lustrous surfaces on both sides with lovely iridescent toning. Rare in this grade. **Uncirculated**. (\$600-800)



- 610 MEXICO. Augustin Iturbide I. 2 Reales, 1822-Mo-J.M. Cr-183; KM-303. Reflective surfaces on both sides with lovely toning. Rare in this grade. **Uncirculated**. (\$600-800)



- 611 MEXICO. Iturbide, Emperor. Proclamation 8 Reales, 1822. Gr-29a. Silver; 39 mm., 27.8 grams. Iturbide is recognized by the National Consulate of Guadalajara. Nicely toned over deep luster. **About Uncirculated**. (\$250-350)

- 612 MEXICO. Iturbide. Un Peso Currency, May 5th 1823. Similar to Pick-1b. cancelled cut. **Extremely Fine**. (\$100-UP)

CHOICE PROCLAMATION MEDAL



See Color Plate 1

- 613 MEXICO. Guadalupe Victoria. Proclamation Medal, 1824. Fonrob-6583; Gr-70a. Guadalupe Victoria silver with plain edge. Struck to honor the first president of the Mexican republic. Reverse features the beautiful and famous "hooked neck eagle" motif used on the regular 8 Reales of the era. Nicely toned. **Choice About Uncirculated**. (\$2000-2500)

Ex-Frank Grove collection

- 614 MEXICO. Republic. -1/8 Real, 1862 (Zacatecas). KM-338. **Very Fine**. (\$20-30)
- 615 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1831-Do-RM. **Very Good**. (\$15-20)
- 616 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1834 4 over 3-Do-RM. **Extremely Fine**. (\$40-60)

- 617 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1834-Pi-JS. Toned. **Very Fine.**(\$20-30)
- 618 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1836-Pi-JS. Toned.
About Uncirculated.(\$50-75)

EXTREMELY RARE 1839-CA-RG 8 REALES



619 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1839-Ca-RG. Variety with S over the second G in legend. Re-cut G. Softly struck centers. Missing in most collections. Extremeley Rare.

Very Fine.(\$3000-UP)

- 620 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1840-Go-PJ. Three dots. Toned.
Extremely Fine.(\$30-40)
- 621 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1842-Do-R.M. **Very Fine.**(\$20-30)
- 622 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1861-Pi-PS. **Extremely Fine.**(\$60-80)
- 623 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1863-Pi-RO. **Extremely Fine.**(\$20-30)
- 624 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1875-Pi-MH. A few spots. Toned.
Uncirculated.(\$30-40)
- 625 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1876-Mo-BH. Toned. **Uncirculated.** ..(\$30-40)
- 626 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1877-Ho-AF and 1878-Ho-JA.
Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$40-50)
- 627 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1877-Mo-MH. Prooflike.
Uncirculated.(\$40-50)
- 628 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1884-Go-BR. Toned.
Uncirculated.(\$30-40)
- 629 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1884-Mo-MH. Prooflike and toned.
Uncirculated.(\$40-60)
- 630 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1887-Go-RR. **Uncirculated.**(\$30-40)
- 631 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1892-Mo-AM. Prooflike. **Uncirculated.** (\$40-50)
- 632 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1892-Zs-FZ. **Uncirculated.**(\$30-40)
- 633 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1893-Go-R.S. **Uncirculated.**(\$30-40)

- 634 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1893-Mo-AM. **Uncirculated.**(\$30-40)
- 635 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1894-Mo-AM. Toned. Prooflike.
Uncirculated.(\$40-50)
- 636 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1895-Go-PS. **Uncirculated.**(\$30-40)
- 637 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1895-Mo-AM. **Uncirculated.**(\$30-40)
- 638 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1896-Mo-AB and 1897-Mo-AM.
About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins.(\$30-40)
- 639 MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1896-Zs-FZ. Prooflike. **Uncirculated.** ..(\$40-50)
- 640 MEXICO. Lot of 8 Reales, As Mint: 1890-1895. **Very Fine.**
Lot of 5 coins.(\$50-75)
- 641 MEXICO. Lot of 8 Reales, Ca Mint: 1875-1895.
Very Good to Extremely Fine. Lot of 16 coins.(\$125-150)
- 642 MEXICO. Lot of 8 Reales, Cn Mint: 1887-1897.
Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 7 coins.(\$50-75)
- 643 MEXICO. Lot of 8 Reales, Do Mint: 1832-1894.
Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins.(\$40-50)
- 644 MEXICO. Lot of 8 Reales, Do Mint: 1838-1895.
Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 13 coins.(\$100-125)
- 645 MEXICO. Lot of 8 Reales, Go Mint: 1829-MJ, 1830-MJ, 1844-PM,
1877-FR. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Lot of 4 coins.(\$75-100)
- 646 MEXICO. Lot of 8 Reales, Go Mint: 1833-1847.
Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 10 coins.(\$125-175)
- 647 MEXICO. Lot of 8 Reales, Go Mint: 1857-1876. Some chopmarks.
Good to Extremely Fine. Lot of 10 coins.(\$75-100)
- 648 MEXICO. Lot of 8 Reales, Go Mint: 1878-1896.
Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 12 coins.(\$100-125)
- 649 MEXICO. Lot of 8 Reales, Ho Mint: 1880-1895.
Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 10 coins.(\$80-100)
- 650 MEXICO. Lot of 8 Reales, Mo Mint: 1826-JM, 1839-ML, 1841-ML,
1845-MF. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins.(\$50-75)
- 651 MEXICO. Lot of 8 Reales, Mo Mint: 1855-GF, 1859-FH, 1862-CH,
1878-MH, 1879-MH, 1886-MH, 1890-AM. **Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Lot of 7 coins.(\$50-75)
- 652 MEXICO. Lot of 8 Reales, Mo Mint: 1863-1891. Nice lot, several with
luster. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Lot of 10 coins.(\$100-150)
- 653 MEXICO. Lot of 8 Reales, Pi Mint: 1876-1893.
Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 13 coins.(\$100-125)

- 654 MEXICO. Lot of 8 Reales, Zs Mint: 1835, 1838, 1840, 1842, 1843, 1844. Some with soft strikes. All Toned. Extremely Fine or better. Lot of 6 coins.(\$100-150)
- 655 MEXICO. Lot of 8 Reales: 1834-Zs-OM (2 pieces), 1846-Ca-RG (holed), 1850-Go-PF, 1863-Pi-RO. Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins.(\$50-75)
- 656 MEXICO. Lot of 8 Reales, Zs Mint: 1829-1839. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 7 coins.(\$100-125)
- 657 MEXICO. Lot of 8 Reales, Zs Mint: 1841-1895. Good to About Uncirculated. Lot of 23 coins.(\$200-250)
- 658 MEXICO. Lot of 8 Reales: 1888-1897. Mix mints. All lustrous. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins. . . .(\$75-100)
- 659 MEXICO. Lot of 8 Reales: 1832-D-RI, 1833-D-RM, 1838-Zs-CM, 1839-Go-PJ, 1841-Mo-ML, 1842-GA-JS, 1844-G-PM, 1844-Go-PJ. Some of these pieces are of uncertain origin. Sold as is, no returns. Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 8 coins.(\$50-75)



- 660 MEXICO. Maximilian. Peso, 1866-Mo. Eliz-172; KM-388.1. Lovely peripheral toning with reflective surfaces. Uncirculated. . . .(\$300-400)



- 661 MEXICO. Maximilian. 50 Centavos, 1866-Mo. KM-387. Beautifully toned with prooflike surfaces. Rare this nice. Uncirculated.(\$400-500)
- 662 MEXICO. Balance Scale Type Set: Peso, 1871-Go-S; 50 Centavos, 1869-Mo-C; 25 Centavos, 1878 over 7-Mo-M. 50 Centavo first year of issue and rare in high grade. In custom plastic holder. About Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins.(\$400-500)
- 663 MEXICO. Lot of 1 Peso's, Cn Mint: 1898-1905. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 8 coins.(\$75-100)
- 664 MEXICO. Lot of 1 Pesos: 1898-Mo-AM, 1901-Cn-JQ, 1901-Mo-AM, 1904-Mo-AM, 1908-Mo-AM. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins.(\$40-60)
- 665 MEXICO. Peso, 1908-Mo-AM. KM-409.2. Toned. Uncirculated.(\$40-60)

- 666 MEXICO. Lot of 1 Peso, Mo Mint; 1899-1903. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins.(\$40-60)
- 667 MEXICO. Lot of Balance Scale 1 Peso's: Good to Very Fine. Lot of 12 coins.(\$125-150)



- 668 MEXICO. 50 Centavos, 1916. KM-445. Scarce date and grade. Brilliant Uncirculated.(\$150-200)



- 669 MEXICO. 50 Centavos, 1918. KM-445. Choice About Uncirculated.(\$100-UP)



- 670 MEXICO. 2 Pesos, 1921. KM-462. A few minor bag marks. Brilliant Uncirculated.(\$250-300)

SIX-STAR MUERA HUERTA PESO



- 671 MEXICO-DURANGO. Revolution, 1910-1917. Peso, 1914. KM-620; HB-84. Death to Muera Huerta. Weakness in striking on both sides otherwise as struck. Three stars at each side. Rare. Very Fine.(\$1000-UP)



- 672 **MEXICO. Revolution. Peso, 1913 (Parral).** KM-611. Nicely toned without detracting field marks. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . (\$150-200)
- 673 **MEXICO-OAXACA. Revolution. 2 Pesos, 1915.** KM-747 var. **Extremely Fine.** . . . (\$20-30)
- 674 **MEXICO. Box 8 Reales, 1863-Mo.** Made into push-back swivel type box. Inside empty. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** . . . (\$75-100)
- 675 **MEXICO. 8 Reales: 1780-FF, 1798-FM, 1818-JJ, 1819-JJ, 1821-Zs-RG, 1876-Go-FR; Sud 8 Reales, 1813; 50 Centavos, 1938** (Scarce date). **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 8 coins. . . . (\$200-250)
- 676 **MEXICO. Box 8 Reales, 1890-Mo-AM.** Made into push-back swivel type box. Inside empty, some scratches on reverse at 12 o'clock where misguided attempt was made to open. **Very Fine.** . . . (\$40-60)
- 677 **MEXICO. Lot of items of uncertain origin.** Philip III. Cob 8 Reales, Ca.1615-1620-D; Cob 8 Reales, 1730-Mo. Contemporary counterfeit; Charles IV Bust 8 Reales, with date that reads 1877. Cast of the period; 8 Reales, 1854-Z-GC. Contemporary; Cast Silver Sud 8 Reales, 1812. Uncertain origin. This lot will be sold as is, no returns. Lot of 5 coins. . . . (\$100-UP)
- 678 **MEXICO. Miscellaneous: Fantasy 1 Peso, 1914 and a Counterfeit 1769 Portrait 8 Reales with Chopmarks.** Curiosity pieces. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 2 coins. . . . (\$30-40)
- 679 **MEXICO. Miscellaneous Lot:** Button made from a Cap and Rays style Copper 8 Reales; Token, 1914. Value 50. From Ficha Convencional. Lot of 2 Items. . . . (\$25-35)
- 680 **MEXICO. Lot of Mexico Government Mint Sets, 1978-1986.** 1978, 1979 (12 sets), 1980 (6 sets), 1981 (5 sets), 1982 (5 sets), 1983 (3 sets), 1984 (4 sets), 1985 (3 sets), 1986 (3 sets). All in original sealed plastics. Lot of 42 sets. **Uncirculated.** . . . (\$250-350)
- 681 **MEXICO. Lot of Modern Medals, 1960's.** Silver. Lot of 3 Medals. **Uncirculated.** . . . (\$20-30)
- 682 **NETHERLANDS-CURACAO. Stuiver, 1822.** KM-24. **Extremely Fine.** . . . (\$60-80)

VERY RARE 3 GULDEN OF 1794



- 683 **NETHERLANDS WEST INDIES. 3 Gulden, 1794 (Utrecht).** KM-4; Scholten-1353. One year type and very rare. Attractive light toning and evenly struck. **Very Fine.** . . . (\$3000-4000)



- 684 **NICARAGUA. Republic. 20 Centavos, 1880.** Y-6; KM-4. Sharp specimen strike which is now lightly hairlined. **Specimen.** . . . (\$150-200)
- 685 **NICARAGUA. 1 Cordoba, 50, 25 and 10 Centavos, 1912-H.** KM-13.16. In custom plastic holder. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . (\$100-125)
- 686 **NICARAGUA. 1 Cordoba, 1912-H.** KM16. **About Uncirculated; 50 Centavos, 1912-H (2 pieces); 25 Centavos, 1912H; 10 Centavos, 1912H and 1936.** Balance of lot **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . (\$300-400)



- 687 **PANAMA. Republic. 1/4 Balboa, 1934.** KM-11.1. Nearly full luster. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . (\$50-75)
- 688 **PARAGUAY. Republic. 1, 2 and 4 Centesimos, 1870.** Y-2,3,4; KM-2,3,4.1. Choice set from the Heaton mint archives. **Choice Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . (\$50-75)
- 689 **PARAGUAY. Republic. 1, 2 & 4 Centesimos, 1870.** Y-2, 3, 4; KM-2, 3, 4.1. Second choice set from the Heaton mint archives. **Choice Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . (\$50-75)
- 690 **PARAGUAY. 5, 10 & 20 Cents, 1900, 1903.** Heaton mint. Y-6, 7, 8; KM-6, 7, 8. Set of the six copper-nickel pieces of this series except the common 10 Centavos of 1900. Exceptional group believed to emanate from the Buenos Aires mint holdings. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . (\$150-250)

- 691 **PARAGUAY. 5, 10 & 20 Cents, 1908.** Y-9, 10, 11; KM-9, 10, 11. Set of three one-year types seldom seen in Mint State. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. (\$100-150)

- 692 **PERU. Philip II. 1/2 Real, ca.1568 (Lima-Rincon).** Sellschp-10; G & S #10. Earliest coinage of South America. Rincon. 1.81 grams. Exceptionally handsome for this issue with nice toning and full details. **Choice Very Fine.** (\$400-600)

Ex-Emilio Ortiz collection



- 693 **PERU. Philip II. 2 Reales, ca. 1569 (Lima-Rincon).** Sellschp-4; CT-518. Very nearly as struck with toned, original luster. This is the first coinage series of South America. **Choice Extremely Fine.** (\$1500-2000)

Ex-Emilio Ortiz collection

VERY RARE 2 REALES, 1572-X



- 694 **PERU. Philip II. 2 Reales, ca. 1572-X (Lima).** Unlisted. Assayer X, named Xines Martinez, served briefly in the new Lima mint in 1572-73. Three examples of this denomination are traced, this being the only one of the Atocha. **Fine.** (\$1500-2000)



- 695 **PERU. Charles II, 1665-1700. Cob 8 Reales, 1687 (Lima).** **About Very Fine.** (\$175-200)

- 696 **PERU. Charles II, 1665-1700. Cob 8 Reales, 168- (Lima).** Last digit of date is uncertain. **About Very Fine.** (\$150-175)

- 697 **PERU. Cob 8 Reales, 1700.** Plus a Cob 8 Reales, 1728-N (Contemporary Fantasy) and a Potosi Cob 8 Reales, 1732-YA (Classic counterfeit). Sold as is, no returns. **Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. (\$200-UP)



- 698 **PERU. Ferdinand VI. 8 Reales, 1753-J (Lima).** Eliz-2; KM-55. Pillar coinage. Well struck and nicely toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . (\$400-500)



- 699 **PERU. Ferdinand VI. 8 Reales, 1755-JD (Lima).** Eliz-4; KM-55. Lightly cleaned. **About Uncirculated.** (\$400-500)



- 700 **PERU. Ferdinand VI. 8 Reales, 1757-JM (Lima).** Eliz-7; KM-55. Full even strike, virtually full luster and attractively toned. **About Uncirculated.** (\$500-UP)



- 701 **PERU. Ferdinand VI. 8 Reales, 1757-JM (Lima).** Eliz-7; KM-55. Pillar coinage. Bold strike with traces of luster. Lovely toning. **Extremely Fine.** (\$400-500)

- 702 **PERU. Ferdinand VI. 2 Reales, 1753-JM (Lima).** KM-53. Scarce date. **About Fine.** (\$20-30)

- 703 **PERU. Ferdinand VI. 2 Reales, 1756-JM (Lima).** KM-53. Cleaned. Scarce grade. **Extremely Fine.** (\$60-80)



- 704 PERU. Ferdinand VI. 1 Real, 1753 3 over 2-J (Lima) KM-52. Toned with considerable amount of mint luster. **Extremely Fine.**(\$100-125)



- 705 PERU. 1/2 Real, 1753 3 over 2-J (Lima). KM-51. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**(\$150-UP)



- 706 PERU. Ferdinand VI. 1/2 Real, 1755-JM/JD (Lima). KM-51. Toned with reflective surfaces. **About Uncirculated.**(\$125-150)

- 707 PERU. Ferdinand VI. 1/2 Real, 1757-JM (Lima). KM-51. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**(\$30-40)

- 708 PERU. Ferdinand VI. 1/2 Real, 1757-JM. KM-51. **Very Fine.**(\$20-30)

- 709 PERU. Ferdinand VI. 1/2 Real, 1757-JM and 1 Real, 1756/5-JM. KM-51.52. **Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$25-35)

- 710 PERU. Ferdinand VI. 1/2 Real, 1755-JD (Lima), KM-51. **Fine**(\$100-125)



- 711 PERU. Carlos III. 8 Reales, 1760-LM-JM. Cr-35; Eliz-12; KM-A64.1. Obvious evidence of burial and some corrosion but a very elusive date of new king. **About Fine.**(\$200-300)



- 712 PERU. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1761-JM (Lima). Eliz-13; KM-63. Double dot variety. Toned. **Very Fine.**(\$125-150)



- 713 PERU. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1766-JM (Lima). Eliz-18; KM-64. **About Extremely Fine.**(\$150-200)



- 714 PERU. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1768-JM (Lima). Eliz-20; KM-64. Lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine.**(\$300-450)



- 715 PERU. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1768-JM (Lima). Eliz-20; KM-64. Lightly cleaned long ago. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**(\$200-250)

- 716 PERU. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1769-JM (Lima). Eliz-21; KM-64. Chopmarks. **Very Fine.**(\$50-75)



- 717 PERU. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1770-JM (Lima). Eliz-23; KM-64. Extremely Fine. (\$125-175)



- 718 PERU. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1770-JM (Lima). Eliz-23; KM-64. Pillar coinage. Toned. Very Fine. (\$150-200)



- 719 PERU. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1771-JM (Lima). Eliz-24; KM-64. Cleaned, with some scratches. Very Fine. (\$100-125)



- 720 PERU. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1775-MJ (Lima). Eliz-32; KM-78. Lightly cleaned. Extremely Fine (\$75-100)



- 721 PERU. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1778-MJ (Lima). Eliz-35; KM-78. Lightly cleaned. Very Fine. (\$50-75)



- 722 PERU. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1779-MJ (Lima). Eliz-36; KM-78. Reflective surfaces. About Extremely Fine. (\$125-150)



- 723 PERU. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1781-MI (Lima). Eliz-39; KM-78. Toned. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. (\$100-150)

- 724 PERU. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1784-MI (Lima). Eliz-42; KM-78. Some surface marks. Very Fine. (\$40-50)



- 725 PERU. Charles III. 8 Reales, 1787 7 over 6-MI (Lima). Eliz-45; KM-78. Lustrous. Extremely Fine. (\$200-250)



- 726 PERU. Charles III. 4 Reales, 1772-JM (Lima). KM-63. Last year of pillar coinage. Fine. (\$100-125)



- 727 PERU. Charles III. 1 Real, 1763-JM (Lima). KM-61. Rare date. About Uncirculated. (\$150-UP)

- 728 PERU. 8 Reales: 1772-JM, 1775-MJ, 1789-IJ, 1820-JP. E-27, 32, 49, 88. Minor chops on one piece. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. (\$150-200)

- 729 PERU. 2 Reales : 1773-JM, 1777-MJ, 1797-IJ. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$60-90)

- 730 PERU. Charles IV. 8 Reales, 1790-IJ (Lima). Eliz-50; KM-87. Transitional type. Attractive. Very Fine. (\$75-100)

- 731 PERU. Charles IV. 8 Reales, 1793-IJ (Lima). Eliz-54; KM-97. Lightly cleaned. Very Fine. (\$30-50)

- 732 PERU. Charles IV. 8 Reales, 1794-IJ (Lima). Eliz-55; KM-97. Extremely Fine. (\$60-80)

- 733 PERU. Charles IV. 8 Reales, 1795-IJ (Lima). Eliz-56; KM-97. Lightly toned with considerable mint luster. Extremely Fine. (\$200-UP)



734 PERU. Charles IV. **Error 8 Reales, 1801-IJ.** Eliz-64. Off-center striking error. Struck 5 to 10% off center. **Very Fine.**(\$100-UP)

735 PERU. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1806-JP and 1808-JP.** Eliz-70, 72. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$75-100)

736 PERU. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1807-JP and 1808-JP.** Eliz-71,72. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$100-150)

737 PERU. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1808-JP (Lima).** Eliz-72; KM-97. Toned with considerable mint luster. **Extremely Fine.**(\$100-150)

738 PERU. Charles IV. **2 Reales, 1807-JP (Lima).** KM-95. Lovely toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**(\$75-100)



739 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1808-JP.** Eliz-73; KM-106.1. Large imaginary bust. Scratches on both sides. Scarce date. **Extremely Fine.**(\$300-400)



740 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1809-JP.** Eliz-74; KM-106.1. Large imaginary bust. **Extremely Fine.**(\$300-400)



741 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1809-JP.** Eliz-74; KM-106.1. Large imaginary bust. **Very Fine.**(\$250-300)



742 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1809-JP.** Eliz-74A; KM-Unlisted. Lightly cleaned. FERDND. **Very Scarce.** **Extremely Fine**(\$300-400)

743 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1809-JP.** Eliz-75; KM-106.2. Striking weakness, cleaned. **Extremely Fine.**(\$125-150)

744 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1809-JP.** Eliz-75; KM-106.2. Edge bump and light surface pitting. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**(\$50-75)



745 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1810-LM-JP.** Cr-96; Eliz-76; KM-106.2. Imaginary bust prior to receipt from Cadiz of the official portrait. Full, deep luster with only one slight dull area on the planchet. **Uncirculated.**(\$750-1000)



- 746 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1810-JP. Eliz-76; KM-106.2. Slight crudeness. **About Uncirculated.** (\$300-400)

- 747 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1811-JP. Eliz-77; KM-106.2. Slight edge nicks on reverse. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** (\$200-300)



- 748 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1811-JP. Eliz-77; KM-106.2. **Extremely Fine.** (\$100-125)



- 749 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1811-JP (Lima). Eliz-79; KM-117.1. Proper bust. Rough flan. Scarce date. **Very Fine.** (\$100-125)

- 750 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1814-JP (Lima). Eliz-82; KM-117.1. Toned. **About Uncirculated.** (\$125-150)

- 751 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1814-JP (Lima). Eliz-82; KM-117.1. Toned. Edge flaw. **Very Fine.** (\$25-30)



- 752 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1815-JP. Eliz-83; KM-117.1. Toned. **About Uncirculated.** (\$100-125)

- 753 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1818-JP (Lima). Eliz-86; KM-117.1. Softly struck, fully lustrous and toned. **About Uncirculated.** (\$75-100)

- 754 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1819-JP (Lima). Eliz-87; KM-117.1. **Extremely Fine.** (\$60-80)

- 755 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1820-JP (Lima). Eliz-88; KM-117.1. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. (\$60-80)



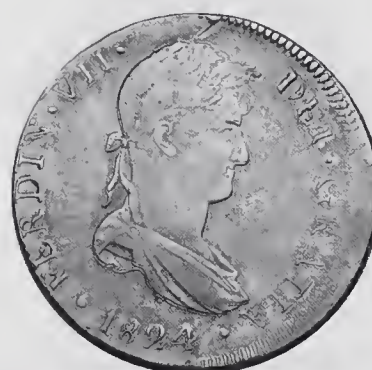
- 756 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1823-JP. Eliz-92; KM-117.1. Struck over Peru Libre type. Rare. **Very Good.** (\$300-UP)

- 757 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1823-JP. Eliz-92; KM-117.1. Crude strike with edge nicks. Scarce date. **Very Good.** (\$100-UP)



- 758 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1824-T (Cuzco). Eliz-95; KM-117.2. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** (\$150-200)


- 759 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1824-T (Cuzco). Eliz-95; KM-117.2. Scarce. **Fine.** (\$50-75)



- 760 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1824-G over T (Cuzco). Eliz-96; KM-117.2. Rare. **About Very Fine.** (\$300-UP)

- 761 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. 8 Reales, 1824-G (Cuzco). Eliz-97; KM-117.2. Lightly cleaned. Scarce. **Fine.** (\$75-100)

- 762 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. 4 Reales, 1813-JP (Lima). KM-116. **Fine.** (\$40-60)

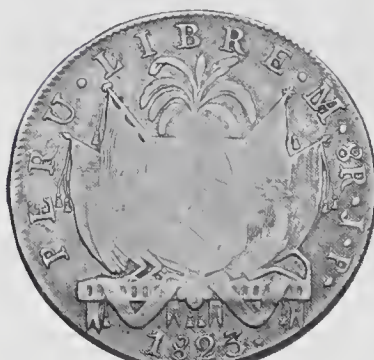
- 763 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **4 Reales, 1813-JP (Lima).** KM-116. **Fine.**(\$40-60)
- 764 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **4 Reales: 1813-JP, 1814-JP, 1819-JP.** KM-116. Couple of scarce dates. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Lot of 3 coins.(\$250-300)
- 765 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **4 Reales: 1815-JP, 1816-JP, 1819-JP.** KM-116. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$100-125)
- 
- 766 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **4 Reales, 1820-JP (Lima).** KM-116. Reflective surfaces with considerable mint luster and lovely iridescent toning. **Very Scarce** this nice. **About Uncirculated.**(\$250-UP)
- 767 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **4 Reales, 1821-JP (Lima).** KM-116. **Very Fine.**(\$75-100)
- 768 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **2 Reales, 1811-JP.** KM-104.2. Imaginary bust. Toned. Scarce type. Rare grade. **Extremely Fine.**(\$200-300)
- 769 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **2 Reales: 1816-JP, 1817-JP, 1818-JP.** KM-115.1. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$50-70)
- 770 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **2 Reales: 1818-JP and 1819-JP.** KM-115.1. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$30-50)
- 771 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **2 Reales, 1819-JP (Lima).** KM-115.1. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**(\$75-100)
- 772 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **2 Reales, 1819-JP (Lima).** KM-115.1. **About Uncirculated.**(\$75-100)
- 773 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **2 Reales, 1819-JP and 1820-JP.** KM-115.1. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$60-75)
- 774 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **1 Reales: 1812-JP, 1813-JP, 1820-JP.** KM-114.1. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$50-70)
- 775 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **1 Real, 1814-JP (Lima).** KM-114.1. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**(\$75-UP)
- 776 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **1 Real, 1818-JP (Lima).** KM-114.1. Scratches. **About Uncirculated.**(\$25-35)
- 777 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **1/2 Real, 1810-JP and 1 Real, 1811-JP.** KM-103.2, 109. Both pieces imaginary busts and very scarce. **Very Good to Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$100-200)
- 778 **PERU.** **1/4 Real, 1820-L; 1 Real, 1811; 2 Reales, 1792.** **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$40-60)



- 779 **PERU.** Royalist. **8 Reales, 1822-JP.** Eliz-P3; KM-130. Several field scratches. Countermark. Crown above 1824. **Extremely Fine.**(\$150-UP)



- 780 **PERU.** Royalist. **8 Reales, 1822-JP.** Eliz-P3; KM-130. Countermark Crown above 1824. Host coin **Fine to Very Fine,** Countermark **Extremely Fine.**(\$250-300)



- 781 **PERU.** Royalist. **8 Reales, 1823-JP.** Eliz-P3; KM-130. Countermark Crown above 1824. **Very Fine.**(\$125-150)



- 782 **PERU.** **8 Reales, 1823-JP.** Eliz-99; KM-136. Light scratch, toned. **Extremely Fine.**(\$150-200)



- 783 PERU. 8 Reales, 1826-JM. Eliz-101; KM-142.1. About Uncirculated.(\$200-250)



- 784 PERU. 8 Reales, 1826-JM (Lima). Eliz-101; KM-142.1. Softly struck centers. Original mint luster. About Uncirculated.(\$100-150)

- 785 PERU. 8 Reales, 1826-JM. Eliz-101; KM-142.1. Some surface flaws. Lustrous. Extremely Fine.(\$75-100)

- 786 PERU. 8 Reales, 1826-JM. Eliz-101; KM-142.1. Edge and surface flaws. Lustrous. Extremely Fine.(\$50-75)

- 787 PERU. 8 Reales, 1826-JM. Eliz-101; KM-142.1. Softly struck. Lustrous. Extremely Fine.(\$75-100)

- 788 PERU. 8 Reales, 1826-JM. Eliz-101; KM-142.1. Minor flan flaws. Lustrous. Extremely Fine.(\$50-75)

- 789 PERU. 8 Reales, 1826-JM (Lima). Eliz-101; KM-142.1. Field scratches. Extremely Fine.(\$60-80)

- 790 PERU. 8 Reales, 1826-JM. Eliz-101; KM-142.1. Surface pitting. Extremely Fine.(\$30-50)

- 791 PERU. 8 Reales, 1825-JM and 1826-JM. Eliz-100, 101. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$75-100)

- 792 PERU. 8 Reales, 1825-JM, 1826-JM, 1827-JM. Eliz-100, 101, 102. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins.(\$60-80)

- 793 PERU. 8 Reales, 1826-JM and 1827-JM. Eliz-101, 102. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$75-100)

- 794 PERU. 8 Reales: 1826-JM, 1827-JM, 1828-JM, 1829-JM, 1830-JM. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins.(\$150-200)

- 795 PERU. 8 Reales, 1827-JM. Eliz-102; KM-142.1. Lustrous. Extremely Fine.(\$75-100)

- 796 PERU. 8 Reales, 1827-JM. Eliz-102; KM-142.1. Lustrous. Extremely Fine.(\$50-75)

- 797 PERU. 8 Reales, 1827-JM. Eliz-102; KM-142.1. Softly struck centers. Lustrous. Extremely Fine.(\$40-50)

- 798 PERU. 8 Reales, 1828-JM (Lima). Eliz-103; KM-142.1. Lustrous. Scarce date. Extremely Fine.(\$100-150)

- 799 PERU. 8 Reales, 1828-JM. Eliz-103; KM-142.1. Some surface corrosion. Lustrous. About Uncirculated.(\$75-100)



- 800 PERU. 8 Reales, 1826-G (Cuzco). Eliz-105; KM-142.2. Toned. Extremely Fine.(\$100-125)

- 801 PERU. 8 Reales, 1827-GM (Cuzco). Eliz-106; KM-142.2. Extremely Fine.(\$100-125)



- 802 PERU. 8 Reales, 1828-G (Cuzco). Eliz-108. Possible overdate 8 over 7. "I" countermark in obverse field is unlisted. Superb strike. About Uncirculated.(\$100-150)

- 803 PERU. 8 Reales, 1828/7-G (Cuzco) and 1833-BoAR (Cuzco). Eliz-108, 136. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$50-75)

- 804 PERU. 8 Reales Cuzco Mint: 1829-G, 1830-G, 1833-BoAR, 1840-A. Eliz-110, 132, 136, 149. Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins.(\$175-225)



- 805 PERU. 8 Reales, 1828-JM. Eliz-112; KM-142.3. Lustrous. About Uncirculated.(\$100-125)

- 806 **PERU. 8 Reales, 1828-MJ.** Eliz-112; KM-142.3. Minor surface pitting. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.**(\$50-75)
- 807 **PERU. 8 Reales, 1828-JM (Lima).** Eliz-112; KM-142.3. **About Extremely Fine.**(\$40-50)
- 808 **PERU. 8 Reales, 1828-MJ.** Eliz-112; KM-142.3. Edge flaw. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.**(\$40-50)
- 809 **PERU. 8 Reales Lima Lot: 1828-JM, 1834-MM, 1835-MT, 1836-MT.** E-112,121,124,126. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins.(\$60-80)



- 810 **PERU. Republic. 8 Reales, 1830-JM (Lima).** Cr-132.1a; Eliz-114; KM-142.3. Brilliant and deeply struck. **Uncirculated.**(\$250-350)



- 811 **PERU. 8 Reales, 1831-JM (Lima).** Eliz-116 (Rare); KM-142.3. Lightly cleaned. Elizondo listed this piece simply as RARE. **Very Fine.**(\$75-100)

- 812 **PERU. 8 Reales, 1831-MM (Lima).** Eliz-117; KM-142.3. **Extremely Fine.**(\$40-60)

- 813 **PERU. 8 Reales, 1832-MM (Lima).** Eliz-118; KM-142.3. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**(\$80-100)



- 814 **PERU. 8 Reales, 1833-MM (Lima).** Eliz-119; KM-142.3. Softly struck. Fully lustrous. **Uncirculated.**(\$150-200)

- 815 **PERU. 8 Reales, 1833-MM (Lima).** Eliz-119; KM-142.3. Bold strike. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**(\$100-UP)
- 816 **PERU. 8 Reales, 1833-MM (Lima).** Eliz-119; KM-142.3. Softly struck. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.**(\$40-60)
- 817 **PERU. 8 Reales, 1834-MM (Lima).** Eliz-121; KM-142.3. **Extremely Fine.**(\$40-60)
- 818 **PERU. 8 Reales, 1834-MM (Lima).** Eliz-121; KM-142.3. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**(\$40-60)
- 819 **PERU. 8 Reales, 1833-MM and 1834-MM.** Eliz-119,121. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$35-50)
- 820 **PERU. 8 Reales Lima Mint: 1834-MM, 1835-MT, 1836-MT.** E-121,124,126. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$60-90)
- 821 **PERU. 8 Reales, 1835-MM (Lima).** Eliz-122; KM-142.3. Edge flaw. **Extremely Fine.**(\$40-60)

RARE ERROR



- 822 **PERU. 8 Reales, 1835-MM.** Eliz-123; KM-142.3. "Por Al Union" error. Natural edge flaw. **Very Rare. Very Good.**(\$750-UP)

- 823 **PERU. 8 Reales, 1835-MT (Lima).** Eliz-124; KM-142.3. **Very Fine**(\$20-30)



- 824 **PERU. 8 Reales, 1838-MB.** E-129. Better date, cleaned. **About Extremely Fine.**(\$150-200)

- 825 **PERU. 8 Reales, 1839-MB (Lima).** Eliz-130; KM-142.3. **Extremely Fine.**(\$50-75)

- 826 **PERU. 8 Reales, 1840-MB and 1841-MB.** Eliz-131, 147. **Extremely Fine and Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$75-100)

- 827 PERU. 8 Reales, 1830-G (Cuzco). Eliz-132; KM-142.4. Toned.
About Uncirculated.(\$100-125)
- 828 PERU. 8 Reales, 1831-G (Cuzco). Eliz-133; KM-142.4.
About Uncirculated.(\$100-125)
- 829 PERU. 8 Reales, 1832-B (Cuzco). Eliz-134; KM-142.4. Toned.
Extremely Fine.(\$75-100)
- 830 PERU. 8 Reales, 1833-B (Cuzco). Eliz-135; KM-142.4. Edge flaw. Bold
strike. About Uncirculated.(\$100-125)
- 831 PERU. 8 Reales, 1834-BoAR (Cuzco). Eliz-137; KM-142.4.
Extremely Fine.(\$60-80)



- 832 PERU. 8 Reales, 1835-B (Cuzco). Eliz-139; KM-142.5. Scarce type and
grade. Variety with tassel on cap. About Uncirculated. . . .(\$200-300)



- 833 PERU. 8 Reales, 1840-MV (Arequipa). Eliz-143; KM-142.7. Weakness
due to strike. Very Rare. Fine.(\$600-800)



- 834 PERU. 8 Reales, 1840-MB (Lima). Eliz-146; KM-142.8. Sharply struck
in all parts, thus very scarce this nice. Type with fineness in legend.
Extremely Fine.(\$175-225)
- 835 PERU. 8 Reales, 1840-A (Cuzco). Eliz-149; KM-142.9.
Extremely Fine.(\$75-100)
- 836 PERU. 8 Reales, 1842-MB and 1851-MB. Eliz-151, 162.
Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$150-200)

- 837 PERU. 8 Reales, 1843-MB, 1844-MB (Lima). E-152, 153. Fine.
Lot of 2 coins.(\$75-100)
- 838 PERU. 8 Reales, 1842-MB (Lima). E-151. With BARRE. Weak below
pedestal. Fine.(\$100-150)
- 839 PERU. 8 Reales, 1845-MB. Eliz-154; KM-142.10.
Extremely Fine.(\$75-100)
- 840 PERU. 8 Reales, 1846-MB. Eliz-155; KM-142.10. Lightly cleaned.
Degenerated planchet. Very Fine.(\$60-80)
- 841 PERU. 8 Reales, 1847-MB. Eliz-156; KM-142.10. Scarce date. Flan flaw
at edge. Choice Very Fine.(\$200-250)
- 842 PERU. 8 Reales, 1848/7/6-MB. Eliz-157var; KM-142.10. Interesting
overdate. Scarce. Very Fine.(\$200-300)
- 843 PERU. 8 Reales, 1848-MB. Eliz-158; KM-142.10.
Very Fine.(\$50-70)
- 844 PERU. 8 Reales, 1849-MB (Lima). Eliz-159; KM-142.10. Scarce date.
Fine.(\$75-100)
- 845 PERU. 8 Reales, 1849-MB. Eliz-159; KM-142.10. Edge nick. Scarce
date. Fine.(\$75-100)



- 846 PERU. 8 Reales, 1850-MB. Eliz-160; KM-142.10. Ornamented edge.
About Uncirculated.(\$200-250)



- 847 PERU. 8 Reales, 1850-MB. Eliz-160; KM-142.10. Ornamented edge.
Extremely Fine.(\$125-175)
- 848 PERU. 8 Reales, 1850-MB (Lima). Eliz-160,161; KM-142.10. Two dif-
ferent edge varieties. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$150-200)
- 849 PERU. 8 Reales, 1852-MB. Eliz-163; KM-142.10.
Very Fine.(\$100-125)
- 850 PERU. 8 Reales, 1855-MB. Eliz-166; KM-142.10a. Reeded edge.
Cloudy spots due to poor cleaning technique. Lustrous.
About Uncirculated.(\$100-150)

- 851 **PERU. 8 Reales, 1855-MB.** Eliz-166; KM-142.10a. Reeded edge. Extremely Fine.(\$75-100)



- 852 **PERU. 8 Reales, 1853-MB.** Eliz-169; KM-142.12. One year type with small letters in legend. Softly struck central areas. A bit Prooflike Very Fine. Extremely Fine.(\$200-300)
- 853 **PERU. 4 Reales: 1835-B, 1836-B, 1845-MB, 1850-MB, 1855-MB.** Averages Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins.(\$100-125)
- 854 **PERU. 4 Reales, 1836-B (Cuzco).** KM-151.1. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.(\$20-30)
- 855 **PERU. 4 Reales: 1836-B (Cuzco), 1836-M (Areq), 1844-M (Pasco).** Good to Fine. Lot of 3 coins.(\$40-60)
- 856 **PERU. 4 Reales: 1836-B (Cuzco), 1844-M (Pasco), 1854-MB (Lima).** Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins.(\$40-50)
- 857 **PERU. 4 Reales, 1836-B (Cuzco) and 1854-MB (Lima).** KM-151.1, 151.3. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$40-60)
- 858 **PERU. 4 Reales, 1836-B (Cuzco), 1854-MB (Lima).** Very Fine and Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$40-60)
- 859 **PERU. 4 Reales, 1843-M (Pazco).** KM-151.4. About Very Fine.(\$50-75)
- 860 **PERU. 4 Reales, 1851-MB.** KM-151.3. About Uncirculated.(\$75-100)
- 861 **PERU. 4 Reales, 1851-MB.** KM-151.3. About Uncirculated.(\$75-100)
- 862 **PERU. 4 Reales, 1851-MB.** KM-151.3. About Uncirculated.(\$75-100)
- 863 **PERU. 4 Reales, 1854-MB.** KM-151.3. Extremely Fine.(\$30-50)
- 864 **PERU. 4 Reales, 1854-MB.** KM-151.3. Softly struck centers, toned. About Uncirculated.(\$40-50)
- 865 **PERU. 4 Reales, 1854-MB.** KM-151.3. Extremely Fine.(\$30-40)
- 866 **PERU. 4 Reales, 1855-M (Pasco).** KM-151.9. Type with RCP. Extremely Fine.(\$100-UP)



- 867 **PERU. 4 Reales, 1857-Z in O (Pasco).** KM-151.10. Extremely Fine.(\$100-125)
- 868 **PERU. 4 Reales, 1857-Z in O (Pasco).** KM-151.10. Very Fine.(\$50-75)
- 869 **PERU. 2 Reales, 1826-JM (Lima).** KM-141.1. Lustrous. About Uncirculated.(\$70-90)
- 870 **PERU. 2 Reales, 1828-JM (Lima).** KM-141.1. Toned. Extremely Fine.(\$50-75)
- 871 **PERU. 2 Reales: 1828-JM, 1840-MB, 1850-MB, 1851-MB.** Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins.(\$40-50)
- 872 **PERU. 2 Reales; 1828-JM and 1837-BA.** KM-141.1, 169.1. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$30-40)
- 873 **PERU. 2 Reales, 1838 (Areq).** KM-169.2. Extremely Fine.(\$60-80)
- 874 **PERU. 2 Reales, 1851-MB (Lima).** KM-141.3. Lustrous. Extremely Fine.(\$35-50)
- 875 **PERU. 1 Real, 1832-MM and 1850-MB.** KM-145.1, 145.4. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$60-80)
- 876 **PERU. 1 Real, 1834-B (Cuzco).** KM-145.3. Scarce one year type. Fine.(\$40-60)
- 877 **PERU. 1 Real, 1839-MB (Lima).** KM-145.1. Nicely toned and fully lustrous. About Uncirculated.(\$50-75)
- 878 **PERU. 1 Real, 1842-MB (Lima).** KM-145.4. Extremely Fine.(\$50-75)
- 879 **PERU. 1 Reales, 1850-MB and 1851-MB.** KM-145.4. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$25-35)
- 880 **PERU. 1 Real, 1861-YB.** KM-181. Scarce date. Extremely Fine.(\$25-35)
- 881 **PERU. 1/2 Real, 1831-G (Cuzco).** KM-144.2. Toned. Extremely Fine.(\$30-40)
- 882 **PERU. 1/2 Real, 1831-G (Cuzco).** KM-144.2. Extremely Fine.(\$30-40)
- 883 **PERU. 1/2 Real, 1831-G (Cuzco); 2 Reales, 1829-G (Cuzco).** KM-144.2; 141.2. Good to Very Good. Lot of 2 coins.(\$25-35)

- 884 PERU. Republic. 1/2 Real, 1834 & 1850. KM-144.1, 144.7. Second has small ding. About Uncirculated & Extremely Fine.
Lot of 2 coins.(\$40-60)



- 885 PERU. 1/2 Real, 1836-M (Areq). KM-144.4. Scarce one year type in a rare grade. Soft strike. About Uncirculated.(\$150-200)
- 886 PERU. 1/2 Real, 1836-M (Areq, 2 pieces), 1845-MB, South Peru 1837 (Areq). Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins.(\$75-100)
- 887 PERU. 1/2 Real, 1846-MB (Lima). KM-144.7.
About Uncirculated.(\$30-40)
- 888 PERU. 1/2 Real, 1849-MB (Lima). KM-144.7.
Uncirculated.(\$60-80)
- 889 PERU. 1/2 Real, 1850-MB and 1855-MB. KM-144.7.
Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$60-80)
- 890 PERU. 1/2 Reales, 1858-MB. KM-177.
Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$30-40)
- 891 PERU. 1/2 Real, 1860-YB and 1/2 Sol, 1907-FG. KM-180, 203.
Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins.(\$35-50)
- 892 PERU. 1/2 Real Lot: 1859-YB, 1860-YB, 1861-YB. KM-180.
Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins.(\$30-50)
- 893 PERU. 1/2 Real and 1 Real, 1860. KM-180, 181. Both choice examples.
Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins.(\$40-50)
- 894 PERU. 50 Centavos, 1858-YB. KM-179.2. Liberty with long hair. Toned.
About Uncirculated.(\$50-75)
- 895 PERU. 50 Centimos, 1858-MB. KM-178.
Extremely Fine.(\$40-50)
- 896 PERU. 50 Centimos, 1858-MB. KM-178.
Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.(\$50-75)
- 897 PERU. 50 Centimos, 1858-MB; 50 Centavos, 1858-MB, 1859-YB. KM-178, 179.1, 179.2. Three different types. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.
Lot of 3 coins.(\$60-80)
- 898 PERU. 50 Centavos, 1859-YB. KM-179.2. Liberty with long hair.
Possibly overdate. Light scratches. Toned.
Extremely Fine.(\$30-40)
- 899 PERU. 50 Centavos, 1859-YB. KM-179.2.
About Uncirculated.(\$50-75)

- 900 PERU. Republic. 25 Centavos, 1859-YB. Y-5; KM-182. One year issue.
Choice Extremely Fine.(\$100-125)
- 901 PERU. 25 Centavos, 1859/8-YB. KM-182. Very Fine.
Lot of 2 coins.(\$40-60)
- 902 PERU. 1/4 Real, 1856 and 50 Centimes, 1858. KM-143.1, 178. Very
Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$40-50)
- 903 PERU. 1/4 Peso, 1823; 1/4 Reales, 1822, 1831, 1850, 1855 (2 pieces).
Very Fine. Lot of 6 coins.(\$40-50)
- 904 PERU. 1 Reales: 1827-JM, 1840-MB, 1856-MB; 2 Reales: 1810-JP,
1812-IJ, 1828-JM, 1840-MB. Good to Very Fine.
Lot of 7 coins.(\$50-75)
- 905 PERU. 1/2 Real, 1846-MB; 8 Reales, 1841-MB; South Peru. 4 Reales,
1838. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins.(\$40-60)
- 906 PERU-NORTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1836-TM. Eliz-170; KM-155.
Extremely Fine.(\$70-90)
- 907 PERU-NORTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1836-TM and 1837-TM. E-170,171.
Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$35-50)



- 908 PERU. State of North Peru. 8 Reales, 1837-TM. Eliz-171; KM-155. State
of North Peru. Weight of 28.75 grams is extraordinarily heavy and may
relate somehow to the Bolivia *moneda feble* conflict which precipitated a
war. Uncirculated.(\$250-350)
- 909 PERU-NORTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1837-TM. Eliz-171; KM-155. Toned.
About Uncirculated.(\$100-125)
- 910 PERU-NORTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1837-TM. Eliz-171; KM-155.
Extremely Fine.(\$50-75)
- 911 PERU-NORTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1837-TM. Cr-151; Eliz-171; KM-155.
Small mint-made edge flaw. Extremely Fine.(\$25-50)
- 912 PERU-NORTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1837-M. Eliz-173; KM-155. Some
striking weakness near edge. Toned. Scarce type.
Extremely Fine.(\$50-75)

- 913 **PERU-NORTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1838-M. Eliz-174; KM-155.** Minor flaws. Scarce. **Extremely Fine.**(\$100-125)



- 914 **PERU-NORTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1838-MB. Eliz-176; KM-155.** Lovely toning. A few tiny rim nicks. **About Uncirculated.**(\$75-100)

- 915 **PERU-NORTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1838-MB. Eliz-176; KM-155.** Toned. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.**(\$50-75)

- 916 **PERU-NORTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1838-MB. Eliz-176; KM-155.** Lightly cleaned. **About Extremely Fine.**(\$50-75)

- 917 **PERU-NORTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1838-MB. Eliz-176; KM-155.** Softly struck. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**(\$40-60)



- 918 **PERU-NORTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1839-MB. KM-155.** Estado variety of this final year before the conflict was resolved. Rarely seen with this nice lustrous obverse. **Extremely Fine.**(\$100-125)

- 919 **PERU-NORTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1839-MB. Eliz-177; KM-155.** "EST" in legend. Softly struck. Lustrous. Scarce. **Extremely Fine.**(\$100-125)

VERY RARE 8 REALES OF 1839



- 920 **PERU-NORTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1839-MB. Eliz-178; KM-164.** One year type that is undamaged and well struck. Very Rare.

Choice Fine.(\$1000-UP)

- 921 **PERU-NORTH. 1/2 Reales: 1838-M and 1838-MB. KM-154.** One softly struck. Both lustrous and scarce. **Extremely Fine.**(\$125-175)

- 922 **PERU-NORTH PERU. State Coinage. 1/2 Reales: 1836-TM and 1837-TM. KM-154.** Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$40-50)



- 923 **PERU-NORTH PERU. Republic. 1/2 Real, 1839-MB. KM-163.** Some surface marks. Rare. **Fine to Very Fine.**(\$150-200)

- 924 **PERU-SOUTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1837-BA (Cuzco). Eliz-179; KM-170.1.** Incused edge lettering. **Choice Very Fine.**(\$75-100)

- 925 **PERU-SOUTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1837-BA (Cuzco). Eliz-180; KM-170.2.** **Fine to Very Fine.**(\$50-75)



- 926 **PERU-SOUTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1837-MS (Cuzco). Eliz-181; KM-170.4.** Surface scratches. Rare. **Very Fine.**(\$150-UP)

- 927 **PERU-SOUTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1838-BA (Cuzco). Eliz-182; 170.4.** Striking weakness on surface. Lustrous. **About Extremely Fine.**(\$75-100)

- 928 **PERU-SOUTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1838-BA (Cuzco). Eliz-182; KM-170.4.** **Fine to Very Fine.**(\$50-75)



- 929 **PERU-SOUTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1838-MS (Cuzco). Eliz-183; KM-170.4.** Lovely toning and lustrous.

Extremely Fine(\$125-175)



- 930 PERU-SOUTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1838-M.S. (Cuzco). Eliz-183; KM-170.4. Extremely Fine. (\$125-175)
- 931 PERU-SOUTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1838-MS (Cuzco). Eliz-183; KM-170.4. Extremely Fine. (\$125-175)
- 932 PERU-SOUTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1838-MS (Cuzco). Eliz-183; KM-170.4. Toned. Nice. Extremely Fine. (\$125-175)
- 933 PERU-SOUTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1838-BA (Cuzco). Eliz-183; KM-170.4. Very Fine. (\$40-60)
- 934 PERU-SOUTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1839-MS. Eliz-184; KM-170.4. Edge nicks. Scarce date. Fine. (\$50-75)

VERY RARE AREQUIPA 8 REALES



- 935 PERU-SOUTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1838-MV (Areq). Eliz-185; KM-170.3. Minor surface marks and typical minor crudeness. Surface one year type. Very Rare. Very Fine. (\$1750-UP)



- 936 PERU-SOUTH PERU. 4 Reales, 1838-MV (Areq). KM-172. Lustrous. Well struck on a full flan. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$125-175)



- 937 PERU-SOUTH PERU. 2 Reales, 1838 (Areq). KM-169.2. Lustrous. Extremely Fine. (\$100-125)
- 938 PERU-SOUTH PERU. Lot: 4 Reales, 1838-MV; 2 Reales, 1837-BA and 1838 (Areq); 1/2 Reales, 1837-B and 1837 (Areq). KM-166-172. Good to Fine. Lot of 5 coins. (\$50-75)

1886 PROOF SET



- 939 PERU. Silver Proof Set: 1/2 and 1 Dinero, 1/5, 1/2 and 1 Sol, 1886 (Lima). Beautiful matching toned set. Of the highest rarity. Proof.

Lot of 5 coins. (\$4000-UP)

Ex America's Collection, Kagin's 1983 ANA Sale, Lot 1404.

- 940 PERU. Sol Lot: 1864-YB. One overdate 5/4. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. (\$60-80)

- 941 **PERU. Sol Lot: 1865-YB and Y.B.** Varieties, overdate and one piece with a counterstamp "2". **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Lot of 3 coins.(\$25-35)
- 942 **PERU. Sol Lot: 1866 and 1867 (2 pieces).** Overdate 66 over 56 and 67 over 57. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Lot of 3 coins.(\$40-60)
- 943 **PERU. 1 Sol Lot: 1867-YB, 1875-YJ, 1883-FN, 1885-TD, 1887-TF, 1891-TF, 1916.** **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 7 coins.(\$50-75)
- 944 **PERU. Sol Lot: 1868-YB, 1869-YB, 1870-YJ, 1871-YJ.** **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins.(\$50-70)
- 945 **PERU. 1 Sol Lot: 1868, 1869, 1870, 1872, 1882, 1914, 1915, 1924, 1930.** **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 9 coins.(\$80-100)
- 946 **PERU. 1 Sol Lot: 1869, 1889, 1924 (9 pieces), 1930, 1931.** **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 13 coins.(\$60-80)
- 947 **PERU. 1 Sol Lot: 1869-YB, 1883-FN, 1890-TF, 1891-TF, 1892-TF.** **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins.(\$75-100)
- 948 **PERU. Sol, 1871-YJ and 1884-RD.** **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$25-35)
- 949 **PERU. Sol Lot: 1872-YJ, 1873-YJ, 1873-LD (Santiago).** **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$50-75)
- 950 **PERU. Sol, 1874-YJ.** KM-196.3. **Uncirculated.**(\$20-30)
- 951 **PERU. Sol Lot: 1874-YJ, 1875-YJ, 1879-YJ.** **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$40-60)
- 952 **PERU. Sol Lot: 1880-YJ (2 pieces) and 1881-BF (2 pieces).** **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins.(\$40-60)
- 953 **PERU. Sol Lot: 1882-FN, 1882-BF, 1883-FN.** **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$50-75)
- 954 **PERU. Sol Lot: 1884-RD (2 pieces), 1884-BD (3 pieces).** Varieties. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins.(\$50-75)
- 955 **PERU. Sol Lot: 1885-RD (2 pieces), 1885-TD (2 pieces).** **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins.(\$60-80)
- 956 **PERU. Sol Lot: 1886-TF, 1887-TF, 1888-TF, 1888-TF/BF.** **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins.(\$50-70)
- 957 **PERU. Sol Lot: 1889-TF, 1890-TF, 1891-TF.** **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$60-80)
- 958 **PERU. Sol Lot: 1892-TF, 1893-TF (2 pieces), 1894-TF.** **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins.(\$40-60)
- 959 **PERU. Sol, 1894-TF.** KM-196.26. **Uncirculated.**
Lot of 2 coins.(\$30-40)
- 960 **PERU. Sol, 1894-TF.** KM-196.26. **Uncirculated.**
Lot of 2 coins.(\$30-40)
- 961 **PERU. Sol Lot: 1895-TF, 1896-F, 1896-TF, 1897-TF.** **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins.(\$50-75)

- 962 **PERU. Sol Lot: 1914-YG, 1915-YG, 1916-FG (2 pieces).** **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins.(\$40-60)



- 963 **PERU. Sol, 1923.** Eliz-238; KM-217.1. Fineness omitted. Reverse: Libertad in relief. **Very Scarce. About Uncirculated.**(\$150-200)



- 964 **PERU. Sol, 1923.** Eliz-238; KM-217.2. Fineness omitted. Reverse: Libertad incuse. **Rare. Choice Extremely Fine.**(\$125-150)

- 965 **PERU. Sol Lot: 1923 Small Letters, 1924 Small and large Letters.** **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . .(\$40-50)

- 966 **PERU. Sol Lot: 1925 Small and Large Letters, 1926.** **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$20-30)

- 967 **PERU. Sol Lot: 1930 (2 pieces), 1931, 1933, 1934, 1935.** **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins.(\$40-50)

CHOICE PROOF 1880 5 PESETAS



See Color Plate 1

- 968 **PERU. 5 Pesetas, 1880-BF.** Eliz-235; KM-201.2. With dot after B under wreath. **Gorgeous iridescent toning. Rare.**
Choice Proof.(\$1500-UP)



- 969 PERU. 5 Pesetas, 1880-BF (Lima). Eliz-234. B below wreath. Choice About Uncirculated.(\$100-150)

- 970 PERU. 5 Pesetas, 1880 (Lima). Eliz-235; KM-201..2. With dot after B. Minor mark on face. Lustrous. About Uncirculated.(\$40-60)



- 971 PERU. 5 Pesetas, 1881-M (Ayacucho). Eliz-236; KM-201.3. Surface scratches across face and some edge crudeness. Rare date. Extremely Fine.(\$200-300)



- 972 PERU. 5 Pesetas, 1882-LM (Ayacucho). Eliz-237; KM-201.3. Scarce date, mint and grade. About Uncirculated.(\$250-300)

- 973 PERU. 1 Peseta, 1880 (2 pieces) and 5 Pesetas, 1880. KM-200, 201.1. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins.(\$35-50)

- 974 PERU. 1/2 Sol Lot: 1864, 1865, 1907 5 pieces), 1908, 1914 (3 pieces), 1915, 1916 (3 pieces), 1917, 1924, 1929. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 18 coins.(\$75-100)

- 975 PERU. 1/2 Sol Lot: 1907 (2 pieces), 1914, 1915 (3 pieces), 1916, 1917, 1922, 1926, 1927, 1928 (2 pieces), 1935. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 14 coins.(\$75-100)

- 976 PERU. 1/2 Sol, 1908 8 over 7-FG-JR. KM-203. Choice Very Fine.(\$30-50)

- 977 PERU. 1/2 Sol, 1908 8 over 7-FG-JR.. KM-203. Choice Very Fine.(\$30-50)

- 978 PERU. 1/2 Sol, 1908-FG-JR. KM-203. One piece with edge nick. Scarce date. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$40-60)

- 979 PERU. 1/2 Sol, 1908-FG-JR. KM-203. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins.(\$75-100)

- 980 PERU. 1/2 Sol Lot: 1923 Flat top, 1923 Round top, 1924. Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins.(\$40-60)

- 981 PERU. 1/5 Sol Lot: 1863, 1864, 1865, 1867, 1869, 1874, 1875, 1888, 1890, 1892, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1899, 1900, 1903, 1908/7, 1909, 1914 (2 pieces). Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 20 coins.(\$75-125)

- 982 PERU. 1/5 Sol, 1866-YB. KM-191. Uncirculated.(\$25-30)

- 983 PERU. 1/5 Sol Lot: 1896, 1897, 1900, 1906, 1907, 1908/7, 1908, 1911, 1913. KM-205.2. Uncirculated. Lot of 9 coins.(\$75-100)

- 984 PERU. 1/5 Sol Lot: 1900, 1903, 1906, 1908, 1911, 1912, 1916 (7 pieces). About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 13 coins.(\$75-100)

- 985 PERU. 1/5 Sol Lot: 1900/8, 1901, 1907, 1908/7 (2 pieces), 1913 (2 pieces). KM-205.2. About Uncirculated. Lot of 7 coins.(\$30-50)

- 986 PERU. 1/2 Sol Lot: 1907, 1914, 1915, 1917, 1923, 1928, 1929, 1935. Uncirculated. Lot of 8 coins.(\$100-125)

- 987 PERU. 1/5 Sol, 1915-FG. KM-205.2. Scarce date. About Uncirculated.(\$40-50)

- 988 PERU. 1/5 Sol, 1916-FG and 1916-FG-R (3 pieces). KM-205.2. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins.(\$30-40)

- 989 PERU. 1/2 Sol Lot: 1915, 1917, 1923, 1928, 1929. Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins.(\$60-80)

- 990 PERU. 1/5 Sol, 1917-FG-R. KM-205.2. Uncirculated.(\$30-50)

- 991 PERU. 1/5 Sol, 1917-FG-R. KM-205.2. Uncirculated.(\$30-50)

- 992 PERU. 1/5 Sol, 1917-FG-R. KM-205.2. Uncirculated.(\$30-50)

- 993 PERU. 1/5 Sol, 1917-FG-R. KM-205.2. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins.(\$60-80)

- 994 PERU. Dinero Lot: 1863, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1900, 1902, 1903, 1905, 1906, 1907 (2 pieces), 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912. 1916. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 17 coins.(\$150-250)

- 995 PERU. Dinero Lot: 1864/3, 1864, 1865, 1866 (2 pieces), 1870, 1870/69, 1874, 1875, 1877, 1891, 1894/3, 1895, 1896. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 14 coins.(\$75-100)

- 996 PERU. Dinero, 1872-YJ. KM-190. Scarce date. Very Fine.(\$50-75)

- 997 PERU. Dinero Lot: 1872, 1893, 1894/3. First and third pieces, scarce dates; second piece high grade. Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins.(\$40-60)

- 998 PERU. Dinero, 1886-JM (Cuzco). KM-190a. Scarce one year type. Very Fine.(\$50-75)

- 999 PERU. Dinero, 1886-JM (Cuzco). KM-190a. Scarce one year type. Choice Fine. (\$30-40)



- 1000 PERU. Dinero, 1888-TF. KM-204.1. Toned. Rare date and rare grade. Uncirculated. (\$175-225)

- 1001 PERU. Dinero Lot: 1897, 1903, 1906 (2 pieces), 1907, 1911, 1913 (3 pieces). Uncirculated. Lot of 9 coins. (\$40-60)

- 1002 PERU. Dinero Lot: 1903 (2 pieces), 1905, 1907, 1911, 1913 (3 pieces), 1916. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 9 coins. . . (\$30-50)

- 1003 PERU. 1/2 Dinero Lot: 1860 (1/2 Real), 1863 (2 pieces), 1864, 1898, 1900, 1903, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1910 (2 pieces), 1912 (2 pieces), 1914, 1916, 1917. Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 17 coins. . . . (\$60-80)

- 1004 PERU. 1/2 Dinero Lot: 1890, 1891, 1892, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899. Uncirculated. Lot of 8 coins. (\$100-125)

- 1005 PERU. 1/2 Dinero Lot: 1892, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1900, 1901, 1903, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1916, 1917. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 15 coins. (\$75-100)

- 1006 PERU. 1/2 Dinero, 1893-TF. KM-206. Light obverse scratches. Rare date. Very Fine. (\$30-50)

- 1007 PERU. 1/2 Dinero Lot: 1893-TF (holed), 1897-VN, 1909/7, 1916 (error, FERUANA). Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. (\$40-50)

- 1008 PERU. 1/2 Dinero, 1897-VN. KM-206. Scarce. Uncirculated. (\$25-35)

- 1009 PERU. 1/2 Dinero Lot: 1899/8, 1900, 1900/1890, 1901/8, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1916, 1917. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 15 coins. (\$75-100)

- 1010 PERU. 1/2 Dinero Lot: 1903 (3 pieces), 1905 (4 pieces), 1907 (3 pieces), 1910 (4 pieces), 1912 (7 pieces), 1913 (8 pieces), 1914, 1916 (4 pieces), 1917 (8 pieces). About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 42 coins. (\$150-200)

- 1011 PERU. 1/2 Dinero Lot, 1913-FG. KM-206. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 30 coins. (\$75-100)

- 1012 PERU. 1/2 Dinero Lot, 1916-FG. KM-206. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 50 coins. (\$100-125)



- 1013 PERU. Republic. Proclamation 12 Soles, 1825. Simon Bolivar medal in silver. Reverse features famous Inca Temple of the Sun. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$250-350)



- 1014 PERU. Proclamation Medal (4 Reales), 1826 (Lima). Fonrobert-9018. Silver. 35 mm. Crest. Reverse: Constitution in wreath. Proclaims Bolivar's Presidency and the new Constitution. Prooflike. Choice About Uncirculated (\$100-125)



- 1015 PERU. Oval Medal, 1833. Silver. 34 X 27.5 mm. College of Independence of America. State Arms. Reverse: Radiant sun over mountain. Extremely Fine. (\$50-75)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 1016 PERU. Proclamation Medal, 1862. Silver. 47.5 mm. by R.Britten Lima. Plain edge. Ramon Castilla facing. Reverse: Legend. Extremely Fine. (\$40-60)



- 1017 **PERU. Silver Medal, 1863.** Fonrobert-9135 var. 34.5 mm. by Britten. Radiant sun face. Reverse: Legend within wreath. **About Uncirculated.**(\$50-75)



- 1018 **PERU. Silver Medal, 1864.** Fonrobert-9137. 34.5 mm. Plain edge. by R.B (Britten). Female in Indian dress holding the scales of justice and sword. Reverse: Legend within wreath. Congreso Americano convienes in Lima. **Choice Extremely Fine.**(\$100-150)

- 1019 **PERU. Medal, 1906.** Silver. 61.5 mm. by Rodriguez. Visit by Root of United States to Peru. **Extremely Fine.**(\$40-60)

- 1020 **PERU. China Related Peruvain Medals.** Medal, 1921. Silver. 29.5 mm. 100th Anniversary. Shield with Arms of Peru and Shield with Phoenix and Dragon emblems of China; Medal, 1922. Silver. 23 mm. China society in Peru. Small hole. **About Uncirculated and Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$30-50)

- 1021 **PERU. Enamel 1 Sol, 1884,** Reverse enameled in six colors. Pin brooch. **Choice conditon.**(\$150-UP)



- 1022 **PERU. Enamel 1 Sol, 1885.** KM-196. Obverse enameled with five colors. Pinback intact. Some surface scratches. Lovely enamel with minor flaws. **(\$125-UP)**

- 1023 **PERU. 1 Real, 1774-MJ.** KM-75. Good; 1 Real, 1824-T (Cuzco). KM-114.2. Rare type, but holed and repaired. **Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$50-75)

- 1024 **PERU. Miscellaneous lot:** 4 Reales, 1836 (Cuzco), 1838 (South Peru); 2 Reales, 1827-JM; 1 Real, 1849-MB; 1/2 Real, 1839-MB; Sol's 1887-TF and 1924, plus seven modern issues. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 14 coins.(\$100-150)



- 1025 **PERU. Error Strikes: 2 Reales, 1827-JM and 1 Sol, 1870-YJ.** KM-141.1, 196.3. Both pieces struck 10% off-center. **Very Good and Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$50-UP)

- 1026 **PERU. Silver Type Set, 1860-1917:** 1 Sol, 1894-TF; 1/2 Sol, 1865-YB; 1/5 Sol, 1897-JF; 1 Dinero, 1903-JF, 1/2 Dinero, 1864-YB. In custom plastic holder. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins.(\$40-60)

- 1027 **PERU. 1 Cent, 1933; 2 Cents 1864, 1895, 1933; 20 Cent, 1879.** **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins.(\$40-60)

- 1028 **PERU. Miscellaneous Group of Choice Minors from the 1940's and 1950's.** **Uncirculated.** Lot of 21 coins.(\$30-50)



- 1029 **PUERTO RICO. Spanish Possession. Peso, ca. 1884.** SDNSA-1. Host coin was holed (and then crudely plugged) which corresponds to the 1884 decree authorizing continued circulation of such items providing they were officially marked with this fleur-de-lis counterstamp. **Clear counterstamp..**(\$800-1000)

- 1030 **PUERTO RICO. 5 Centavos, 1896-PGV.** KM-20. Toned. **Uncirculated.**(\$125-150)

- 1031 **PUERTO RICO. Vega Redonda. Tokens, 1/4, 1/2 and 2 Almud, ND.** Brass. Some verdigris. Hacienda tokens. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$50-75)

PATTERN PROPER BUST OF FERDINAND VII



- 1032 **SPANISH AMERICA.** Ferdinand VII. **Pattern 8 Reales, 1811.** Unlisted. 5.48 grams. Uniface obverse striking of Ferdinand VII's "proper bust" along with his proper legends in the correct locations. Prepared and struck in Cadiz (with typical large date numbers). These silver or tin splashes were carefully struck, the design is evident as an incused impression on the backside. Samples were sent to each of the New World mints from whence the 1811-1813 issuance of "proper busts" regular coinage was issued. Very rare.

Choice About Uncirculated.(\$2500-3500)



- 1033 **URUGUAY.** Carlos III. **Proclamation Medal, 1789.** Medina-171; Her-171. Silver cast medal of Montevideo. 36 mm., 14.5 grams. Firmly reeded edge; vertical axis. Rather sharp and lustrous. Fantastic example for this sort of issue. Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated.** ... (\$1500-2000)

Ex-Santa Cruz collection (Christensen, 1983)

- 1034 **URUGUAY.** **40 Centesimos, 1844.** KM-3. Flan flaws. Rough surfaces. **Fine.**(\$40-50)



- 1035 **URUGUAY.** **40 Centesimos, 1857-D.** KM-10. Beautifully toned with prooflike surfaces. **Choice Uncirculated.**(\$125-UP)

- 1036 **URUGUAY.** **40 Centesimos, 1857-D.** KM-10. Beautifully toned with prooflike surfaces. **Choice Uncirculated.**(\$125-UP)



- 1037 **URUGUAY.** **20 Centesimos, 1840.** KM-2.1. Well struck and scarce this nice. **Extremely Fine.**(\$125-175)

- 1038 **URUGUAY.** **20 Centesimos, 1840.** KM-2.1. **Very Fine.** ... (\$60-80)

- 1039 **URUGUAY.** **20 Centesimos, 1843 over 40.** KM-2.2. Crude strike. **Very Fine.**(\$100-150)

- 1040 **URUGUAY.** **20 Centesimos, 1854.** KM-2.3. Bold strike. **Very Fine.**(\$50-75)

- 1041 **URUGUAY.** **5 Centesimos, 1854 over 40.** KM-1. Scarce grade. **Very Fine.**(\$35-45)

- 1042 **URUGUAY.** **Peso's 1877 and 1895.** KM-17,17a. Small edge nicks. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. (\$35-45)



- 1043 **URUGUAY. Silver Type Set: Peso, 1893; 50 Centesimos, 1877-A; 20 Centesimos, 1877-A; 10 Centesimos, 1877-A.** In custom plastic holder. The 50 Centesimos of 1877-A is Choice Uncirculated. Balance of set, About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.

Lot of 4 coins. (\$500-UP)

- 1044 **URUGUAY. Medal, 1911.** Silver. 43 x 62 mm (with rounded top and legged base). On the opening of the building containing the main offices and th faculties of Lay and Social Sciences of the University of Montevideo. View of the building. Reverse: Inscription. Toned.

Extremely Fine. (\$50-75)



- 1045 **VENEZUELA. 2 Reales, (1810-21).** Cr-13. Dated, 781. Flan split. **Very Fine.** (\$50-75)

- 1046 **VENEZUELA. Republic. 5 Centavos, 1876.** Y-12. Paired with 50 Centavos, 1874, Y-15, in Very Fine but with political attack marks on Simon. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. (\$75-100)

- 1047 **VENEZUELA. Republic. 2 Bolivares, 1879.** Y-23. Scarce first year of type. **Very Fine.** (\$200-300)



- 1048 **VENEZUELA. Republic. 2 Bolivares, 1902.** Y-23. Scarce date this nice **Very Choice About Uncirculated.** (\$350-500)



- 1049 **VENEZUELA. Republic. 1/2 Bolivar, 1919.** Y-21. Scarce date this nice **Extremely Fine** (\$200-300)

- 1050 **VENEZUELA. Silver Type Set, 1879-1948.** 5 Bolivares, 1935; 2 Bolivares, 1936 and 1945; 1 Bolivar, 1935 and 1945; 1/2 Bolivar, 1935 and 1945; 1/4 Bolivar, 1935. In custom plastic holder. **Uncirculated.**

Lot of 8 coins. (\$50-75)

End of Session

SESSION TWO

Sunday, June 2, 1996

Promptly at 6:00 P.M.

Lots 1051 to 1502

World Gold

- 1051 ALBANIA. Zog I. 10 Francs, 1927-R. Fr-3; KM-9.
About Uncirculated. (\$150-175)

- 1052 ALBANIA. Zog I. 20 Francs, 1927-R. Fr-2; KM-10.
Uncirculated. (\$150-200)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s Adams and Applebaum Sale,
December 1992, Lot 705.

- 1053 ALBANIA. Zog I. 20 Francs, 1927-R. Fr-2; KM-10.
Uncirculated. (\$150-200)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s Adams and Applebaum Sale,
December 1992, Lot 706.



- 1054 ALBANIA. Zog I. 20 Francs, 1937-R. Fr-12; KM-20. On the 25th
Anniversary of Independence. Uncirculated. (\$300-400)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s Adams and Applebaum Sale,
December 1992, lot 708.



- 1055 ALBANIA. Zog I. 20 Francs, 1938-R. Fr-14; KM-22. On the marriage
of King Zog. Uncirculated. (\$300-400)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s Adams and Applebaum Sale,
December 1992, lot 710.



- 1056 ALBANIA. Zog I. Prova 20 Francs, 1938-R. Fr-17 variety; KM-PR31
(KM-24). King Zog 10th Anniversary of Reign.
Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$350-450)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s Adams and Applebaum Sale,
December 1992, Lot 711.



See Color Plate 1

- 1057 ALBANIA. Zog I. 100 Francs, 1938-R. Fr-13; KM-23. On the marriage
of King Zog. Only 500 pieces struck. Prooflike.
Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$1200-1500)

- 1058 ARABIAN EMPIRE. Fatimid Caliphs of Egypt, 969-1173 AD. Dinar,
ND. Fr-17. Very Fine. (\$100-150)



See Color Plate 1

- 1059 ARGENTINA. 8 Escudos, 1838 (La Rioja). Fr-8; KM-9.
Exquisite eye appeal for this attractive design from the Rioja
mint which honored the dictator Rosas. Brilliant luster.
About Uncirculated. (\$5000-6000)

- 1060 AUSTRALIA. Victoria. Sovereigns, 1878-M and 1880-M. Very Fine
and About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. (\$175-200)

- 1061 AUSTRALIA. 1991, 2-piece Gold and Silver Proof Set. \$500 2 oz. .999
fine gold nugget. \$10 2 oz. .999 fine silver. Packaged in case of issue with
certificate of authenticity. Limited to 100 sets. (\$800-UP)

- 1062 AUSTRALIA. 1992, 3-piece Kookaburra Proof Set. 1 oz. Silver (\$1.00),
1/4 oz. Gold (\$25), 1/4 oz. Platinum (\$25). Limited to 750 sets. In case of
issue. (\$400-UP)

- 1063 AUSTRIA. Franz Joseph. Ducat, 1859-A. KM-2263. Minor nicks and scratches. **Very Fine**.(\$50-70)



- 1064 AUSTRIA. Republic. 100 Kronen, 1923. Fr-433; KM-2831. Mintage of 617 pieces. Large eagle. Reverse: Value in wreath. Minor edge nick and edge bruise. Prooflike. **Extremely Fine**.(\$1300-1700)

RARE THREE DUCAT KLIPPE



See Color Plate 1

- 1065 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Wolf Dietrich Von Raitenau, 1587-1612. 3 Ducat Klippe, ND. Fr-580; Probszt-721. 10.35 grams. Saint Rupert on throne with gear. Reverse: Four winds blowing at tower. Light graffiti in one corner that does not interfere with any design, just mentioned for accuracy. Wavy flan that is probably due to striking. Brilliant and lustrous. Rare.
About Uncirculated.(\$6000-8000)



- 1066 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. 10 Ducats, 1928. Medalllic striking for the 1628 commemorative issue. Cathedral carried by two saints. Reverse: Two saints seated. **Brilliant Uncirculated**.(\$500-700)



- 1067 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. 3 Ducats, 1928. Medalllic striking for the 1628 commemorative issue. Cathedral carried by two saints.
Brilliant Uncirculated.(\$150-200)



- 1068 BELGIUM-BRABANT. Philip IV of Spain. 2 Souverain d'or, 1646 (Brussels). Fr-85a. Crowned bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Mount mark at 12 o'clock. Slight wave in flan. **Very Fine**.(\$500-700)



- 1069 BOLIVIA. Republic. 8 Escudos, 1834-LM. Fr-21; KM-99. Uniformed bust of Bolivar. Reverse: Arms. **Very Fine**.(\$600-800)



See Color Plate 1

- 070 **BOLIVIA.** Republic 2 Escudos, 1834-LM. Fr-23; KM-101 Rare two year type of Bolivar series. Original handsome surfaces with only slight adjustment marks.

Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.. (\$1250-1750)



See Color Plate 1

- 071 **BOLIVIA.** Republic. 1 Escudo, 1842-LR Fr-29; KM-105. Scarce three year type of Bolivar in exquisite condition. Deeply struck and handsome with mostly reflective luster. Rare grade for early dates of this denominator. About Uncirculated. (\$350-400)



See Color Plate 1

- 072 **BOLIVIA.** Republic. 8 Escudos, 1856-FJ over MJ. Fr-33; KM-116. Simon Bolivar, nude bust with laureate. Fully lustrous with nice rims and attractive fields. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$1250-1750)

- 073 **BOLIVIA.** 7 Gramos, 1952. KM-MB2. Revolution commemorative. Uncirculated. (\$90-110)



- 074 **BRAZIL.** Pedro II. 2000 Reis, 1699/7. Fr-22. About Extremely Fine. (\$275-375)



- 075 **BRAZIL.** Joao V. 1706-1750. 2000 Reis, 1715 (Bahia). Fr-31; KM-105. Nice. About Extremely Fine. (\$300-UP)



- 1076 **BRAZIL.** Jose I, 1750-1777. 6400 Reis, 1777-R (Rio). Fr-69; KM-172.2; C-34. Extremely Fine. (\$400-500)



- 1077 **BRAZIL.** Maria I and Pedro III. Pattern 6400 Reis, 1781. KM-Pn7 variety. Struck in copper. 9.77 grams. Rare. Extremely Fine. (\$800-UP)



- 1078 **BRAZIL.** Joao, Prince Regent, 1805-1818. 4000 Reis, 1809. Fr-97; KM-235.1; Cr-101. Arms and value. Reverse: Plain cross in quadrilobe. Marks on edge. Possibly solder removed. Extremely Fine. (\$200-300)



- 1079 **BRAZIL.** Joao, Prince Regent. 4000 Reis, 1811, 11 over 10 (Rio). Fr-95; KM-235.2. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$300-400)

- 1080 **BRAZIL.** Pedro II. 10000 Reis, 1850. Y-A4; Fr-120. Moderate handling marks and a few scratches. Fine. (\$110-150)



- 1081 **BRAZIL.** Pedro II. 20000 Reis, 1861. Fr-121a; KM-468. A few obverse marks. About Uncirculated. (\$400-500)



- 1082 **BRAZIL.** Dutch occupation in Pernambuco. **12 Florins, 1645.** Pure gold copy numbered 83, as issued by the Brazilian Numismatic Society in Sao Paulo (Sanpex) in 1952, marked "COPIA". Plus a copy in Silver numbered 163 and one in Brass numbered 130. Struck for an important numismatic exhibition. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. (\$100-UP)



- 1083 **BRITISH GUIANA.** Gold Token, ND. Prid-69. 1.45 grams. 14 mm. Milled edge. "DAMUS PETIMUSQUE VICISSIM. BRITISH GUIANA" with sailing ship in center. Reverse: St. George slaying dragon. Small mount marks on edge. **Extremely Fine.** (\$150-UP)

Ex Peter's Ray Byrne Sale, June 1975, Lot 1362.

VERY RARE 1908-C SOVEREIGN



- 1084 **CANADA.** Edward VII. **Sovereign, 1908-C.** KM-14. Mintage of only 636 pieces struck. Premium quality. Very Rare.
PCGS graded Specimen 63 (\$3000-UP)



- 1085 **CANADA.** Edward VII. **Sovereign, 1909-C.** KM-14. Premium quality. **PCGS graded Mint State 62** (\$650-UP)



- 1086 **CANADA.** Edward VII. **Sovereign, 1910-C.** KM-14. Undergraded by PCGS. **PCGS graded About Uncirculated 58** (\$250-300)
- 1087 **CANADA.** George V. **Sovereign, 1911-C.** KM-20. **PCGS graded Mint State 63.** (\$175-200)
- 1088 **CANADA.** George V. **Sovereign, 1911-C.** KM-20. **Mint State 63.** (\$175-200)

- 1089 **CANADA.** George V. **Sovereign, 1911-C.** KM-20. **Mint State 60+** (\$150-175)
- 1090 **CANADA.** George V. **Sovereign, 1911-C.** KM-20. **Mint State 60+** (\$150-175)
- 1091 **CANADA.** George V. **Sovereign, 1911-C.** KM-20. **Mint State 60+** (\$150-175)
- 1092 **CANADA.** George V. **Sovereign, 1911-C.** KM-20. **Mint State 60+** (\$150-175)
- 1093 **CANADA.** George V. **Sovereign, 1911-C.** KM-20. **Mint State 60+** (\$150-175)



- 1094 **CANADA.** George V. **Sovereign, 1914-C.** KM-20. Scarce this nice. **PCGS graded Mint State 64.** (\$1200-UP)



- 1095 **CANADA.** George V. **Sovereign, 1914-C.** KM-20. **PCGS graded Mint State 63.** (\$1000-UP)



- 1096 **CANADA.** George V. **Sovereign, 1917-C.** KM-20. **PCGS graded Mint State 63.** (\$200-250)

- 1097 **CANADA.** George V. **Sovereign, 1917-C.** Fr-2; KM-20. **Mint State 60+** (\$125-150)

- 1098 **CANADA.** George V. **Sovereign, 1918-C.** KM-20. **About Uncirculated-58.** (\$110-130)

- 1099 **CANADA.** George V. **Sovereign, 1919-C.** KM-20. **Mint State 60+.** (\$150-175)

- 1100 **CANADA.** George V. **Sovereign, 1919-C.** KM-20. **Mint State 60.** (\$150-175)

- 1101 **CANADA.** George V. **5 Dollar, 1912.** KM-26. **Mint State 60+** (\$175-200)

- 1102 CANADA. George V. 5 Dollar, 1912. KM-26.
Choice Extremely Fine 45. (\$110-130)



- 1103 CANADA. George V. 5 Dollar, 1913. KM-26.
Mint State 60 (\$175-200)

- 1104 CANADA. George V. 10 Dollar, 1912. KM-27.
Extremely Fine 45. (\$250-300)



- 1105 CANADA. George V. 10 Dollar, 1913. KM-27. Bag marks.
Mint State 60 (\$400-500)



- 1106 CANADA. George V. 10 Dollar, 1914. KM-27.
About Uncirculated 50. (\$300-350)

- 1107 CANADA. Elizabeth II. Proof Set, 1967. With \$20 Gold, in black case of issue. Proof. (\$200-225)

- 1108 CANADA. 100 Dollars, 1977. KM-119. Queen's Silver Jubilee. With case of issue. Proof. (\$170-190)

- 1109 CANADA. 1989, 1 Ounce Maple Leaf. 17,781 struck.
Proof. (\$400-475)



- 1110 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. 2 Dollar, 1865. KM-5.
Extremely Fine. (\$200-250)



- 1111 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. 2 Dollar, 1865. Fr-1; KM-5.
Choice Very Fine. (\$150-175)



- 1112 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. 2 Dollar, 1870. KM-5. Three dot. PCGS graded About Uncirculated 55. (\$300-400)



- 1113 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. 2 Dollar, 1870. KM-5.
About Uncirculated. (\$300-400)

- 1114 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. 2 Dollar, 1870. Fr-1; KM-5.
Very Fine. (\$150-175)



- 1115 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. 2 Dollar, 1872. KM-5.
Prooflike. About Uncirculated (\$400-500)



- 1116 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. 2 Dollar, 1872. Fr-1; KM-5.
About Uncirculated. (\$400-500)



- 1117 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. 2 Dollar, 1872. KM-5.
Choice Very Fine. (\$175-200)



- 1118 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. 2 Dollar, 1880. KM-5. Rarest date of series. Flaw on bottom obverse near EWF of the legend.
About Uncirculated (\$1200-1500)



- 1119 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. 2 Dollar, 1880. KM-5. Rarest date of series. Prooflike. About Uncirculated (\$1200-1500)



- 1120 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND.** Victoria. 2 Dollar, 1880. Fr-1; KM-5. Rarest date of series.

Choice Extremely Fine. (\$1200-1500)



- 1121 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND.** Victoria. 2 Dollar, 1881. Fr-1; KM-5. About Uncirculated. (\$200-250)



- 1122 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND.** Victoria. 2 Dollar, 1882-H. Fr-1; KM-5. About Uncirculated. (\$175-225)



- 1123 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND.** Victoria. 2 Dollar, 1885. Fr-1; KM-5. Extremely Fine. (\$150-175)



- 1124 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND.** Victoria. 2 Dollar, 1888. Fr-1; KM-5. About Uncirculated. (\$175-225)

- 1125 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND.** Victoria. 2 Dollar, 1888. Fr-1; KM-5. Extremely Fine. (\$150-175)

- 1126 **CHILE.** Gold 8 Escudos, 1751. Treasure recovered from the ship "La Luz." Packaged with a reproduction of the gold bar from the Treasure of the River Plate. The bar is cast from 26 oz. of sterling silver and gold plated. The coin and bar are accompanied by certificates attesting to their origin. They are packaged in a deluxe wood case which the edition number indicates as 70/170. An historic meeting of a rare coin and a modern reproduction of a gold bar. The bar is identified as a copy.

Extremely Fine. (\$1500-UP)



- 1127 **CHILE.** Charles IV. 8 Escudos, 1794-So-D.A. Fr-23; KM-54. Obverse softly struck. Traces of luster. Choice Fine. (\$400-500)



- 1128 **CHILE.** Republic. 8 Escudos, 1833-I. Fr-33; KM-84. Deep luster and minimal handling marks. About Uncirculated. (\$1000-1250)



- 1129 **CHILE.** Republic. 8 Escudos, 1836-IJ. Fr-37; Calico-1748; KM-93. Hand swearing oath on book of Constitution. Much luster and nicely detailed. About Uncirculated. (\$1000-1250)

- 1130 **CHILE.** 50 Pesos, 1926. KM-169. Uncirculated. (\$125-150)

- 1131 **CHINA.** 1987 1 Ounce Panda Struck in .9995 platinum. 2000 struck. Proof. (\$450-550)

- 1132 **CHINA.** 1988, 1 Ounce Panda Proof. Struck in .9995 platinum. 2000 struck. (\$450-550)

- 1133 **CHINA.** 1989, 1 Ounce Platinum Panda Proof. Limited to 3000 pieces. (\$500-UP)

- 1134 **CHINA.** 1990, 1 Ounce Panda. Struck in .9995 platinum. Proof. (\$450-550)

- 1135 **CHINA.** 1990. 2-piece Gold and Silver Proof Set. Phoenix and Dragon. 200 yuan (2 oz .999 gold) and 20 yuan (2 oz .999 silver). Only 2500 sets issued. In case of issue. (\$900-1200)

- 1136 **CHINA.** 1990, 3-piece Platinum Panda Proof Set. 1/2 oz., 1/4 oz. and 1/10. Limited to 2500 sets. (\$500-UP)

- 1137 **CHINA.** 1991 Four Piece Panda Proof Set. 1/4 oz. gold, 1/10 oz. gold, 1/20 oz. gold, 1 oz. silver. A total of 500 sets issued. In case of issue. (\$600-UP)

- 1138 **CHINA.** 1993, 5-piece Gold Proof Set. 1/2 oz., 1/4 oz. (bi-metal), 1/4 oz., 1/10 oz and 1/20 oz. In case of issue. (\$500-UP)

- 1139 **CHINA.** 1994, 100 yuan, 1 Ounce Gold Proof Unicorn. Limited to 1000 pieces. (\$500-UP)

- 1140 **CHINA.** 1994, 3-piece Bi-Metal Proof Set. 24 kt. Gold and .999 Fine Silver layered over brass. This large 50 mm specimen is not solid gold. 1/10 oz. 10 yuan Panda, 1/10 oz. 10 yuan Great Wall. In deluxe wood case. Lot of 2 sets (\$400-UP)

- 1141 **CHINA. 1994, 2-piece Gold Unicorn Proof Set.** 1/2 oz. .999 gold (50 yuan), 1/4 oz. .999 gold + 1/8 oz. .999 silver (25 yuan bi-metal). A limit of 1100 sets issued. In case of issue. (\$300-UP)
- 1142 **CHINA. 1994, 4-piece Unicorn Proof Set.** 25 yuan (1/4 oz. gold), 10 yuan (1/10 oz. gold) + 5 yuan (1/20 oz. gold) and 10 yuan (1 oz. silver). In case of issue with unicorn. Lot of 4 coins. (\$250-UP)
- 1143 **CHINA. 1994 Prestige Panda Proof Set.** This set contains the 10 yuan 1 oz. Panda, 25 yuan gold and silver bi-metal, 1/4 oz. gold and 1/8 oz. silver and a 25 yuan containing 1/4 oz. gold.
A limited edition of 750 sets. (\$250-UP)
- 1144 **CHINA. 1995 1 oz. Panda Proof.** .999 fine and in case of issue with certificate of authenticity. (\$450-UP)
- 1145 **CHINA. 1995, 100 yuan, .999 Gold Proof Unicorn.**
Limited to 1000 pieces. (\$500-UP)



See Color Plate 1

- 1146 **COLOMBIA. Carlos III. 8 Escudos, 1766-NR-JV.** Fr-31; Calico-1043; KM-41. Nuevo Reino with the standard bust of the decade, known as the Carlos III rat nose. Probably once dipped but very attractive.
Extremely Fine. (\$3500-4500)

Ex Paul Karon Collection



- 1147 **COLOMBIA. Charles III. 2 Escudos, 1762-NR-JV.** Fr-33; KM-40. Bust with name "Carolus". Reverse: Crowned Arms without value.
Fine. (\$300-400)



- 1148 **COLUMBIA. Charles III. 8 Escudos, 1787-P-S.F.** Fr-36; KM-50.2a. Counterstamp in obverse field. Considerable luster.
Very Fine. (\$600-800)



- 1149 **COLOMBIA. Charles IV. 8 Escudos, 1794-NR-JJ.** Fr-51; KM-62.1.
Fine. (\$350-450)



- 1150 **COSTA RICA. 4 Escudos, 1828-F-CR.** Fr-2; KM-16. Sun over five mountain peaks. Reverse: Tree. Light graffiti in fields at 4-E. Traces of luster and boldly struck. **About Uncirculated.** (\$1000-1200)

- 1151 **CUBA. 2 Pesos, 4 Pesos, 5 Pesos and 10 Pesos, 1916.** Mounted in a deluxe wooden case. Coins will grade **Extremely Fine to Almost Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. (\$500-750)

- 1152 **CUBA. 2 and 4 Pesos, 1916.** Fr-5.6; KM-17,18. **Extremely Fine.**
Lot of 2 coins. (\$150-175)



- 1153 **DANISH WEST INDIES. Christian IX of Denmark. 4 Daler-20 Francs, 1905.** Fr-2; KM-72. Bust left. Reverse: Seated female.
Uncirculated. (\$350-450)



- 1154 **ECUADOR. Republic. 8 Escudos, 1839-MV.** Fr-3; KM-23.1. Much luster. Minimal handling evidence but more attractive than most due to its even strike. **Choice Extremely Fine.** (\$2000-2500)



- 1155 **EGYPT.** al-Muqtadir, 908-932. **Gold Dinar, A.H. 319.** Misr (Egypt) Mint. Some weakness in obverse margins. **Extremely Fine.** (\$400-600)

Ex Garrett Collection, May 1984, Lot 309.



- 1156 **EGYPT.** French Occupation. **2 Sequin, (1789 AD).** Fr-1; Cr-152. 21 mm. Struck during the rule of Selim III following Napoleon's invasion of Egypt. **Extremely Fine.** (\$200-300)

Ex Rarcoa, CIGF Sale, March 1986, Lot 24.



- 1157 **EGYPT.** French Occupation. **1 Sequin, (1789 A.D.)** Fr-2; Cr-151. 19 mm. **Extremely Fine.** (\$150-200)

Ex Rarcoa, CIGF Sale, March 1986, Lot 23.



- 1158 **EGYPT.** Faud. **500 Piastres, 1922.** Fr-26; KM-342. Civilian bust to right. Reverse: Legend. **Choice Extremely Fine.** (\$800-1000)



See Color Plate 1

- 1159 **EGYPT.** Faud. **500 Piastres, AH 1348 (1929).** Fr-31; KM-355. Military bust to left. Reverse: Legend. **Choice Extremely Fine.** (\$800-1000)



- 1160 **EGYPT.** Farouk. **500 Piastres, 1938.** Fr-35; KM-373. Military bust left. Reverse: Legend. Prooflike. **Uncirculated.** (\$1600-1800)



- 1161 **EGYPT.** Republic. **5 Pounds, 1955.** Fr-39; KM-388. Ancient chariot. **About Uncirculated.** (\$700-900)

- 1162 **EGYPT.** **1 Pound, 1955.** Fr-40; KM-387. Ancient chariot. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** (\$150-175)



- 1163 **EGYPT.** **5 Pounds, 1960.** Fr-44; KM-402. Aswan Dam. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** (\$500-600)



- 1164 **EGYPT.** **5 Pounds, 1960.** Fr-44; KM-402. Aswan Dam. **About Uncirculated.** (\$450-500)

- 1165 **EGYPT.** **1 Pound, 1960.** Fr-45; KM-401. Aswan Dam. **Uncirculated.** (\$100-120)



- 1166 **EGYPT. 10 Pounds, 1964.** Fr-46; KM-409. Diversion of the Nile. Uncirculated. (\$500-600)



- 1167 **EGYPT. 1 Pound, 1973.** Fr-52. National Bank building. Uncirculated. (\$120-140)

TREASURES OF ANCIENT EGYPT

- 1168 **EGYPT.** A collection of eleven 5-piece Proof Sets. Each set consists of four Silver 5 pound Crowns and one Gold 50 pound piece. The set was issued beginning in 1993 and will be completed in the spring of 1996. At this time, we have received ten of the eleven sets. It is anticipated that the final set will be received prior to the auction. The set also includes a sculpture of King Tutankhamen's Burial Mask standing 5-inches tall. The set is contained in a magnificent wood cabinet with six drawers and hinged doors. A fully illustrated reference book along with a sculptured plaque accompany this collection. (\$3500-UP)



See Color Plate 2

- 1169 **ETHIOPIA.** Endybis, Circa 300 A.D. 1/2 Aureus, ND. Fr-1. Helmeted bust on each side. **Extremely Fine.** (\$500-700)

GOLD HALF BIRR



See Color Plate 2

- 1170 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. Gold 1/2 Birr, EE1889 (1897). Gill-M20; KM-15a. 14.67 grams. Reeded edge. Struck from the same dies as the silver issue of KM-15, Y-20. Bust of Menelik right. Reverse: Lion of Judah left, with right front paw raised. Rare. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** (\$1500-UP)

VERY RARE GOLD PATTERN BIRR



- 1171 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. Pattern Gold 1 Birr, EE1889 (1897). Gill-M21; KM-Pn4 (KM-19). 40.70 grams. Plain edge. Pattern is without designer's name and mintmark. Bust of Melelik right. Reverse: Lion of Judah left, with right front paw raised. Weakness in legends due to striking. Fully lustrous with reflective surfaces. Very Rare. **Uncirculated.** (\$4000-UP)



See Color Plate 2

- 1172 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. 1, 1/2 and 1/4 Wark EE 1889 (1897). Fr-20-22; KM-16-18. Crowned bust. Reverse: Lion of Judah. Posthumously struck in 1916. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. (\$750-1000)



See Color Plate 2

- 1173 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. Gold Medal, 1883 EE (1891). 43.19 grams, 40 mm. Plain edge. Emperor bust left. Reverse: Legend around a center design. Edge mark. **Extremely Fine.** (\$600-800)



- 1174 **ETHIOPIA.** Haile Selassie I. **Gold Medal, EE 1923 (1930).** Gill-S9. 44.76 grams. 40 mm. Plain edge. Coronation Commemorative. Emperor left. Reverse: Legend around a center design. Several light scratches in the fields. **Very Fine.**(\$500-700)



See Color Plate 2

- 1175 **ETHIOPIA.** Haile Selassie I. **Coronation Gold Medal (1/2 Birr Size) EE 1923 (1930).** Gill-S8. 19.77 grams. 31.5 mm. Plain edge. Emperor facing left. Reverse: Legend around a center design. **About Uncirculated.**(\$400-600)



See Color Plate 2

- 1176 **ETHIOPIA.** Haile Selassie I. **Gold Medal (1/4 Birr size), EE 1923 (1930).** Gill-S7. 13.49 grams. 25.5 mm. Plain edge. Emperor bust facing left. Reverse: Legend around a center design. **About Uncirculated.**(\$200-300)

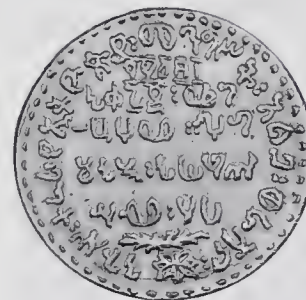


- 1177 **ETHIOPIA.** Haile Selassie I. **Coronation Gold Medal (1/4 Birr size), EE 1923 (1930).** Gill-S7. 11.38 grams. 25 mm. Plain edge. Emperor bust facing left. Reverse: Legend around center design. **About Uncirculated.**(\$200-300)



- 1178 **ETHIOPIA.** Empress Zauditu, 1916-1930. **1 Wark, ND (1925).** Fr-26; KM-M1.1. Denomination obliterated. Crowned bust left. Reverse: Lion of Judah. **Extremely Fine.**(\$600-800)

Ex Rarcoa, CICF Sale, March 1986, Lot 38.



See Color Plate 2

- 1179 **ETHIOPIA.** **Gold Medal (1/2 Birr size), EE 1917 (1925).** 18.77 grams. 32 mm. Facing bust. Reverse: Legend. **Extremely Fine.** . . .(\$300-500)



- 1180 **ETHIOPIA.** Haile Selassie. **1/2 Werk, 1923 EE (1931).** Fr-29; KM-20. Head left. Reverse: St. George slaying dragon. **Extremely Fine.**(\$400-600)



See Color Plate 2

- 1181 **ETHIOPIA.** Haile Selassie I. **Gold Medal, EE1923 (1930).** Gill-S13. 46.86 grams. 41 mm. Plain edge. Commemorating the Coronation. Crowned three-quarter facing bust left. Reverse: Throne of Solomon between two angels, one holding a sword and scales of justice, the other a sword and a sprig. **About Uncirculated.**(\$700-UP)



1182 **ETHIOPIA.** Haile Selassie. 200, 100, 50, 20, 10 Dollars, 1966. Fr-30-34; KM-PS2. 4.37 ounces. 75th Anniversary of Birth and 50th Jubilee of Reign of Emperor Haile Selassie I. In original green case of issue.

Choice Proof. Lot of 5 coins. (\$1750-2000)

1183 **FALKLAND ISLANDS.** 1992, 6-piece Gold and Silver Proof Set. 100 pound Gold KM-42 (1 oz.), 50 pound Gold KM-41 (1/2 oz.), 25 pound Gold KM-40 (1/2 oz.), 25 pound Silver KM-38 (5 oz.), 5 pound Silver KM-36a, 2 pound Silver KM-35a. Packaged in a deluxe wood case. Just 400 complete sets issued. (\$800-UP)



1184 **FRANCE.** Philippe VI De Valois, 1328-1350. 1 Ecu d'or, ND. Fr-270 (19). King with sword and shield, seated on Gothic throne. Reverse: Floriated cross in quadrilobe. Minor flan crack in center.

Very Fine. (\$400-500)



1185 **FRANCE.** Louis XV. 1/2 Louis d'or, 1726-BB (Strasbourg). Fr-462 (208). **Choice Very Fine.** (\$300-400)



See Color Plate 2

1186 **FRANCE.** Louis XVI. 2 Louis d'or, 1786-A (Paris). Fr-474 (219). **About Uncirculated.** (\$600-800)



- 1187 **FRANCE.** Louis XVI. 1 Louis d'or, 1786-AA (Metz). Fr-475 (220). Extremely Fine.(\$300-400)



- 1188 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. 40 Francs, AN 13-A (Paris). Fr-481 (226); Cr-157.1. Lustrous. Extremely Fine.(\$250-300)



- 1189 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. 40 Francs, 1811-A (Paris). Fr-505; Cr-167.1. Lustrous. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.(\$175-225)



- 1190 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. 40 Francs, 1811-A (Paris). Fr-505. Fine.(\$150-175)



- 1191 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. 20 Francs, 1812-A. Fr-511; Cr-166.1. Uncirculated.(\$300-400)



- 1192 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. 20 Francs, 1812-A. Fr-511; Cr-166.1. Uncirculated.(\$300-400)

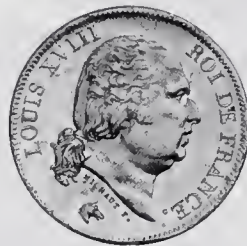
- 1193 **FRANCE.** Louis XVIII. 20 Francs, 1814-A (Paris). Fr-525; Cr-170.1. About Uncirculated.(\$125-150)

- 1194 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. 20 Francs, 1814-A. Cr-166.1. Very Fine.(\$80-100)

- 1195 **FRANCE.** 20 Francs, 1814-A and 1858-A. Very Fine and Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$125-150)



- 1196 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. Gold Medal, AN III (1804). Br-329. 2.16 grams 14 mm. On the coronation of Napoleon. Extremely Fine.(\$200-250)



- 1197 **FRANCE.** Louis XVIII. 40 Francs, 1816-A (Paris). Fr-532; Cr-184.1. Lustrous. Choice Extremely Fine.(\$400-500)



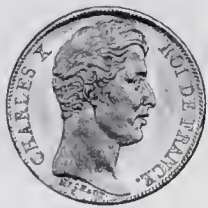
- 1198 **FRANCE.** Louis XVIII. 40 Francs, 1816-Q (Peripignan). Fr-535 (276); Cr-184.4. Lustrous. Extremely Fine.(\$350-450)



- 1199 **FRANCE.** Louis XVIII. 20 Francs, 1814-A (Paris). Fr-525; Cr-170.1. Uniformed bust right. Uncirculated.(\$250-300)



- 1200 **FRANCE.** Louis XVIII. 20 Francs, 1815-A (Paris). Fr-525; Cr-170.1. Uniformed bust right. Faint adjustment marks on reverse. Uncirculated.(\$200-250)



- 1201 **FRANCE.** Charles X. 20 Francs, 1828-A (Paris). Fr-549; Cr-190.1. Brilliant Uncirculated.(\$500-600)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s December 1990 Sale, Lot 131.



- 202 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 20 Francs, 1831-A. Fr-553; Cr-205.4. Raised edge lettering. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**(\$700-UP)



- 203 **FRANCE.** Second Republic 20 Francs, 1849-A (Paris). Fr-566; Y-10. Very scarce grade for type. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**(\$300-400)
- 204 **FRANCE.** Second Republic. 20 Francs, 1848-A and 1849-A. Fr-565; Y-8. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$175-200)
- 205 **FRANCE.** Second Republic. 20 Francs, 1850-A. Fr-566; Y-10. Lustrous. Black obverse streak. **Extremely Fine.**(\$100-125)

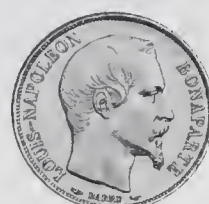


- 206 **FRANCE.** Second Republic. 20 Francs, 1851-A (Paris). Fr-566; Y-10. Head of Ceres. **Uncirculated.**(\$250-300)
- 207 **FRANCE.** Second Republic. 20 Francs, 1851-A (Paris). Fr-566; Y-10. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine**(\$125-150)
- 208 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. 5 Francs, 1859-A (Paris). Fr-578a; KM-33a.1. **Uncirculated.**(\$125-175)
- 209 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. 5 Francs, 1859-A (Paris). Fr-578a; Y-33a.1. **About Uncirculated.**(\$75-100)
- 210 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. 5 Francs, 1864-A (Paris). Fr-588; Y-38.1. **Uncirculated.**(\$125-150)



- 211 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. 5 Francs, 1865-A (Paris). Fr-588; Y-38.1. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**(\$125-150)
- 212 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. 5 Francs, 1866-A (Paris). Fr-588; Y-38.1. **Extremely Fine**(\$50-75)
- 213 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. 10 Francs, 1855-A (Paris). Fr-576a; Y-34.3. **Uncirculated.**(\$125-150)
- 214 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. 10 Francs, 1857-A and 1864-A. Y-34.3, 39.1. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$90-110)
- 215 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. 10 Francs, 1859-A (Paris). Fr-576a; Y-34.3. **Uncirculated.**(\$125-175)

- 1216 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. 10 Francs, 1868-A (Paris). Fr-586; Y-39.1. **Uncirculated.**(\$125-175)



- 1217 **FRANCE.** Louis Napoleon Bonaparte, President. 20 Francs, 1852-A (Paris). Fr-568; Y-A13. One year type. **Uncirculated.**(\$400-500)
- 1218 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. 20 Francs, 1853-A and 1854-A. Fr-573; Y-35.1. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$150-175)
- 1219 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. 20 Francs, 1855-A and 1856-A. Fr-573; Y-35.1. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$150-175)
- 1220 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. 20 Francs, 1855-BB, 1856-BB and 1858-BB. Fr-574; Y-35.2. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$225-275)
- 1221 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. 20 Francs, 1855-D (Lyon). Fr-575; Y-35.3. One year type. **Very Fine.**(\$100-125)
- 1222 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. 20 Francs, 1857-A and 1858-A. Fr-573; Y-35.1. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$150-175)
- 1223 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. 20 Francs, 1858-A, 1859-A and 1860-A. Fr-573; Y-35.1. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$225-275)
- 1224 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. 20 Francs, 1859-BB and 1860-BB. Fr-573; Y-35.2. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$150-175)
- 1225 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. 20 Francs, 1861-A, 1862-A, and 1863-A. Fr-584; Y-40.1. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$225-275)
- 1226 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. 20 Francs, 1862-A. Fr-584; Y-40.1. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$175-225)
- 1227 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. 20 Francs, 1862-BB, 1863-BB and 1864-BB. Fr-585; Y-40.2. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$225-275)
- 1228 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. 20 Francs, 1864-A, 1865-A, and 1866-A. Fr-584; Y-40.1. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$225-275)
- 1229 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. 20 Francs, 1865-BB, 1866-BB and 1867-BB. Fr-585; Y-40.2. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$225-275)
- 1230 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. 20 Francs, 1867-A, 1868-A, 1869-A and 1870-A. Fr-584; Y-40.1. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins.(\$300-350)
- 1231 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. 20 Francs, 1868-A (Paris). Fr-584; Y-40.1. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**(\$100-125)
- 1232 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. 20 Francs, 1868-BB, 1869-BB and 1870-BB. Fr-585; Y-40.2. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$225-275)



- 1233 FRANCE. Napoleon III. 50 Francs, 1855-A (Paris). Fr-571; Y-36.1. About Uncirculated. (\$300-400)



- 1234 FRANCE. Napoleon III. 50 Francs, 1855-BB (Strasbourg). Fr-572; Y-36.2. Bare head. Extremely Fine. (\$350-450)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s Adams and Applebaum Sale, December 1992, Lot 831.



- 1235 FRANCE. Napoleon III. 50 Francs, 1857-A (Paris). Fr-571; Y-36.1. Bare head. Extremely Fine. (\$250-300)

- 1236 FRANCE. Napoleon III. 50 Francs, 1857-A (Paris). Fr-571; Y-36.1. Bare head. Very Fine. (\$225-275)



- 1237 FRANCE. Napoleon III. 50 Francs, 1858-A (Paris). Fr-571; Y-36.1. Extremely Fine. (\$300-350)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s Adams and Applebaum Sale, December 1992, Lot 833.



- 1238 FRANCE. Napoleon III. 50 Francs, 1858-BB (Strasbourg). Fr-572; Y-36.2. Only 9,135 pieces struck. Very Fine. (\$300-350)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s Adam and Applebaum Sale, December 1992, Lot 834.



- 1239 FRANCE. Napoleon III. 100 Francs, 1855-A (Paris). Fr-569; Y-37.1. Bare head right. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$700-900)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s December 1990 Sale, Lot 137.

CHOICE LAUREATE 100 FRANCS



See Color Plate 2

- 1240 FRANCE. Napoleon III. 100 Francs, 1862-BB (Strasbourg). Fr-581; Y-B40.2. Laureate head right. Only 3,078 pieces struck. Prooflike. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$1000-UP)

Ex Stack's Hammel Sale, September 1982, Lot 103 (envelope not provided).



- 1241 FRANCE. Napoleon III. 100 Francs, 1867-A (Paris). Fr-580; Y-B40.1. Only 4,309 pieces struck. Extremely Fine. (\$550-650)

- 1242 FRANCE. Third Republic. 20 Francs, 1874-A and 1875-A (2 pieces). Fr-595; Y-55. Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$225-275)

- 1243 FRANCE. Third Republic. 20 Francs, 1876-A, 1877-A and 1878-A. Fr-592; Y-55. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. (\$225-275)

- 1244 FRANCE. Third Republic. 20 Francs, 1879-A, 1886-A and 1887-A. Fr-592; Y-55. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . (\$225-275)

- 1245 FRANCE. Third Republic. 20 Francs, 1888-A (Scarcer date), 1889-A. Fr-592; Y-55. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$175-225)

1246 FRANCE. Third Republic 20 Francs, 1890-A, 1891-A, 1892-A. Fr-592; Y-55. Averages Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$225-275)

1247 FRANCE. Third Republic 20 Francs, 1893-A, 1894-A and 1895-A. Fr-592; Y-55. Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$225-275)

1248 FRANCE. Third Republic 20 Francs, 1896-A, 1897-A and 1898-A. Fr-592; Y-55. Averages Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$225-275)



1249 FRANCE. 50 Francs, 1904-A (Paris). Fr-591; Y-56. Angel. Light edge bruise. Scarce type. Extremely Fine. (\$700-900)



1250 FRANCE. 100 Francs, 1879-A (Paris). Fr-590; Y-57.1. Angel. Extremely Fine. (\$450-500)



1251 FRANCE. 100 Francs, 1881-A (Paris). Fr-590; Y-57.1. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. (\$450-500)

1252 FRANCE. 100 Francs, 1881-A (Paris). Fr-590; Y-57.1. Angel. Minor rim bruise. Very Fine. (\$350-400)



1253 FRANCE. 100 Francs, 1885-A (Paris). Fr-590; Y-57.1. Angel. Only 2,894 pieces struck. Extremely Fine. (\$600-700)



1254 FRANCE. 100 Francs, 1886-A (Paris). Fr-590; Y-57.1. Angel. About Uncirculated. (\$500-600)



1255 FRANCE. 100 Francs, 1900-A (Paris). Fr-590; Y-57.1. Angel. About Uncirculated. (\$500-600)



1256 FRANCE. 100 Francs, 1901-A (Paris). Fr-590; Y-57.1. Angel. Lustrous. Extremely Fine. (\$400-450)

1257 FRANCE. 100 Francs, 1902-A (Paris). Fr-590; Y-57.1. Angel. Small edge nick. About Extremely Fine. (\$375-425)

1258 FRANCE. 100 Francs, 1903-A (Paris). Fr-590; Y-57.1. Angel. Extremely Fine. (\$400-450)

1259 FRANCE. 100 Francs, 1904-A (Paris). Fr-590; Y-57.1. Angel. Extremely Fine. (\$400-450)



1260 FRANCE. 100 Francs, 1905-A (Paris). Fr-590; KM-57.1. Angel. Choice Extremely Fine (\$450-550)

1261 FRANCE. 100 Francs, 1905-A (Paris). Fr-590; Y-57.1. Very Fine. (\$400-450)



- 1262 FRANCE. 100 Francs, 1906-A (Paris). Fr-590; KM-57.1. Angel. About Uncirculated. (\$450-550)

- 1263 FRANCE. 100 Francs, 1907-A (Paris). Fr-590; Y-57.2. Angel. Extremely Fine. (\$400-450)



- 1264 FRANCE. 100 Francs, 1908-A. Fr-590; Y-57.2. Angel. Extremely Fine. (\$400-450)



- 1265 FRANCE. 100 Francs, 1909-A (Paris). Fr-590; Y-57.2. Angel. Extremely Fine (\$450-500)

- 1266 FRANCE. 100 Francs, 1910-A (Paris). Fr-590; Y-57.2. Angel. About Extremely Fine. (\$400-450)



- 1267 FRANCE. 100 Francs, 1911-A (Paris). Fr-590; Y-57.2. Angel. Lustrous. Extremely Fine (\$400-450)



- 1268 FRANCE. 100 Francs, 1912-A (Paris). Fr-590; Y-57.2. Angel. Uncirculated. (\$550-650)

- 1269 FRANCE. 100 Francs, 1913-A (Paris). Fr-590; Y-57.2. Angel. Choice Very Fine. (\$400-450)



- 1270 FRANCE. Gold Piefort 5 Francs, 1960. KM-PE332 (Y-110). 41.40 grams. Mintage of 50 pieces. Uncirculated. (\$700-900)



- 1271 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig II. 10 Marks, 1874-D. Fr-3766; Y-34a. Prooflike. Choice Uncirculated. (\$200-UP)



- 1272 GERMANY-HAMBURG. Ducat, 1840. Fr-1141; Cr-56.1. Knight standing. Reverse: Tablet. Reflective surfaces. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$450-550)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s Adams and Applebaum Sale, December 1992, Lot 856.

- 1273 GERMANY-HAMBURG. 20 Mark, 1877-J. KM289. Very Fine. (\$100-120)



See Color Plate 2

- 1274 GERMANY-HANNOVER. George IV. 10 Taler, 1828-B. Fr-1158; Cr-32. Laureate head left. Reverse: Value. Rare grade. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$1500-UP)

- 1275 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA. 10 Mark, 1910-A. Y-123a.**
Uncirculated. (\$100-125)

- 1276 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA. 20 Marks, 1914-A. KM-537; Y-127. Uniformed bust. Uncirculated.** (\$125-150)



- 1277 **GERMANY-SAXONY. Albert. 5 Mark, 1877-E. Fr-3845; Y-182.**
Very Fine. (\$200-250)

- 1278 **GIBRALTAR. 1989, 3-piece Una and the Lion Gold Proof Set. 2 sovereign, 1 sovereign. 1/2 sovereign. .916 fine. Struck by Pobjoy Mint Ltd. A limit of 300 sets issued. In case of issue.** (\$1000-UP)



See Color Plate 2

- 1279 **GREAT BRITAIN. Henry VI, 1422-1461. Noble, ND. Fr-112. Ruler in ship. Reverse: Ornamental cross. Annulet issue.**
Extremely Fine. (\$800-1000)



- 1280 **GREAT BRITAIN. Edward IV, 1461-1470. Ryal or Rose Noble, ND. Fr-133; Sb-1952 Flemish imitative coinage. Minor edge marks.**
Very Fine. (\$650-850)



- 1281 **GREAT BRITAIN. James I, 1603-1625. 1 Laurel (Unite), ND. Fr-242. Double striking. Fine to Very Fine.** (\$300-350)

CHOICE BRIOT UNITE



- 1282 **GREAT BRITAIN. Charles I, 1625-1649. Unite, ND. Fr-253 (123); Sb-2719. Nicholas Briot's coinage of 1631-1632. Mintmark flower and B. Crowned draped bust left wearing a lace collar Value in Roman numerals behind head. Reverse: Crowned arms with C-R at sides. Uneven planchet. Rare.**

About Extremely Fine. (\$5000-UP)

- 1283 **GREAT BRITAIN. James II. Guinea, 1685. Fr-295. Ex-jewelry, minor mount trace. Very Fine.** (\$200-250)



- 1284 **GREAT BRITAIN. William III. Guinea, 1701. Fr-313.**
Very Fine. (\$300-400)



- 1285 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Rose Guinea, 1774. Fr-355. Fourth head. Glittering, lustrous Uncirculated example of this scarce type. Britain, then approaching its final breakup with the American colonies, was at the height of its power and prestige in the late 18th century, as this delightful Rose Guinea symbolizes. Uncirculated.** (\$600-800)

- 1286 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Guinea, 1776. Fr-354. 3rd young head. Laurel divides legend. Very Fine.** (\$150-175)

- 1287 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Guinea, 1787. Fr-356. Spade type shield. Very Fine.** (\$150-175)

- 1288 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III. 1/3 Guinea, 1797. Fr-365.**
Very Fine. (\$70-90)

- 1289 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III. 1/2 Guinea, 1803. KM-649.**
Very Fine. (\$80-100)

PROOF SOVEREIGN OF 1871



See Color Plate 2

- 1290 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Sovereign, 1871.** Fr-388; Sb-3856; KM-752. Plain edge. By William Wyon and Pistrucci. Young head bust left, tops of raised WW initials visible on truncation. Reverse: St. George and dragon, large initial BP in exergue. Only a few minor hairlines mention for accuracy. Rare. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**(\$1500-2000)

JUBILEE PROOF 5 POUNDS



See Color Plate 2

- 1291 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **5 Pounds, 1887.** Fr-390a; KM-769. A few minor hairlines, otherwise a frosty example and quite attractive. **Brilliant Proof.**(\$2000-2500)



- 1292 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **5 Pounds, 1887.** Fr-390; KM-769. Couple of edge nicks. **Fine to Very Fine.**(\$400-450)



- 1293 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **2 Pounds, 1887.** Fr-391a; KM-768. Jubilee issue. Light hairlines. **Brilliant Proof.**(\$700-900)



- 1294 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **2 Pounds, 1887.** Fr-391; KM-768. Jubilee issue. **Extremely Fine.**(\$275-325)



- 1295 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Gold Proof Set: 5 and 2 Pounds, Sovereign and 1/2 Sovereign, 1893.** Fr-394a-397a; KM-784-787. Obverse marks on sovereign, light hairlines on other pieces. **Brilliant Proof.** Lot of 4 coins.(\$4000-5000)



- 1296 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **2 Pounds, 1893.** Fr-395; KM-786. **Choice About Uncirculated.**(\$500-600)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s Adams and Applebaum Sale, December 1992, Lot 917.

- 1297 **GREAT BRITAIN.** 1/2 Sovereign, 1891 and Sovereign, 1905. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$125-150)

- 1298 **GREAT BRITAIN. Edward VII. Sovereign, 1902.** Fr-400a. One-year Type of the English monarch's reign. Matte Proof (or brilliant Proof, for that matter) gold coinage represents the pinnacle of World numismatics. Mintage was always very small (for who could afford to purchased these at the time but the few wealthy aristocrats). Here is an attractive example. **Matte Proof.** (\$150-200)

- 299 **GREAT BRITAIN. 1990, 4-piece Britannia Gold Proof Set.** 1 oz., 1/2 oz., 1/4 oz. and 1/10 oz. A total of 2,500 sets issued. In case of issue. (\$750-UP)



- 300 **GREAT BRITAIN. George VI. Sovereign, 1937.** Fr-411; KM-859. A few minor hairlines. **Proof.** (\$300-400)

- 301 **GREAT BRITAIN. Edward VII. Sovereign and 1/2 Sovereign, 1902.** Fr-400a, 401a; KM-804, 805. **Matte Proof.** Lot of 2 coins. (\$225-275)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s Adams and Applebaum Sale, December 1992, Lot 922.

- 302 **GUATEMALA. 1 Peso, 1860-R.** Fr-36; KM-179. **Extremely Fine.** (\$40-50)

- 303 **HAITI. Proof Set: Gold 100, 200, 500 (2pieces), 1000 Gourdes, 1973.** KM-102-105, 107-110. With two silver 25 Gourdes and two 50 Gourdes. In original case of issue. **Proof.** Lot of 9 coins. (\$400-500)

- 304 **HAWAII. 1989 Royal Hawaiian 5-Piece Gold Proof Set.** 1 oz., 1/2 oz., 1/4 oz., 1/10 oz and 1/20 oz. The five coins are encased in a lucite case and packaged in a plush outer case. Lot of 5 coins. (\$800-UP)

- 305 **HAWAII. 1990 Queen Liliuokalani 5-Piece Gold Proof Set.** 1 oz., 1/2 oz., 1/4 oz., 1/10 oz and 1/20 oz. The five coins are encased in a lucite case and packaged in a plush outer case. Lot of 5 coins. (\$800-UP)

- 306 **HAWAII. 1991 Princess Kaiulani 5-Piece Gold Proof Set.** 1 oz., 1/2 oz., 1/4 oz., 1/10 oz. and 1/20 oz. The five coins are encased in a lucite case and packaged in a plush outer case. Lot of 5 coins. (\$800-UP)

- 307 **HAWAII. 1993 Office of Hawaiian Affairs 5-Piece Gold Proof Set.** 1 oz., 1/2 oz., 1/4 oz., 1/10 oz. and 1/20 oz. The 5 coins are encased in a lucite case and packaged in a plush outer case. Lot of 5 coins. (\$800-UP)

- 308 **HAWAII. 1993 Office of Hawaiian Affairs Gold and Silver Series.** 1/4 oz. gold, 1/10 oz. gold, 1/20 oz. gold and 1 oz. silver. Packaged in a serially numbered lucite case and encased in a plush box. Lot of 4 sets. (\$650-UP)

- 309 **HAWAII. 1994 Kuapapa Mo'i.** 1 oz. .9999 fine gold. 200 struck. **Proof.** (\$375-450)

- 310 **HAWAII. 1994 King Kalakua Royal Hawaiian Gold Series.** 1/4 oz. gold, 1/10 oz. gold, 1/20 oz. gold and 1 oz. silver. Packaged in a serially numbered lucite case and encased in a plush box. Lot of 5 sets. (\$800-UP)

- 1311 **HAWAII. 1994 Princess Kaiulani Royal Hawaiian Gold Series.** 1/4 oz. gold, 1/10 oz. gold, 1/20 oz. gold and 1 oz. silver. Packaged in a serially numbered lucite case and encased in a plush box. Lot of 4 sets. (\$650-UP)

- 1312 **HAWAII. 1994 Queen Liliuokalani Royal Hawaiian Gold Series.** 1/4 oz. gold, 1/10 oz. gold, 1/20 oz. gold and 1 oz. silver. Packaged in a serially numbered lucite case and encased in a plush box. Lot of 5 sets. (\$800-UP)

- 1313 **HAWAII. 1995 Kuapapa Mo'i. Bi-metal 1/4 oz. gold and 1/8 oz. silver.** Limited edition of 750 pieces. Lot of 2 coins. (\$450-550)

- 1314 **HAWAII. 1995 Kuapapa Mo'i 200th Unification Sovereign Proof Set.** 1/4 oz. gold sovereign, 1 oz. silver sovereign, 8 oz. silver sovereign. Encased in lucite plastic and set into a plush case. Each set is numbered. Lot of 4 sets. (\$1000-UP)



- 1315 **HEJAZ. Husein Ibn Ali, 1916-1924. 1 Dinar, 1923.** Fr-1; KM-31. Arab legend in panels in each side. **Extremely Fine.** (\$225-275)



- 1316 **HUNGARY. Wladislaw II, 1490-1516. Ducat, ND.** Fr-13. St Ladislav. Reverse: Madonna seated. **About Extremely Fine.** (\$275-325)



- 1317 **HUNGARY. Wladislaw II, 1490-1516. Ducat, ND.** Fr-13. St. Ladislav. Reverse: Madonna seated. **Very Fine.** (\$200-250)



- 1318 **HUNGARY. Franz Joseph. 100 Korona, 1907-U.P.** Fr-95R; KM-490. On the 40th year of his reign. Coronation scene. Restrike. **Proof.** (\$400-450)



- 1319 HUNGARY. Franz Joseph. 100 Korona, 1908. Fr-91; KM-491. Prooflike. Restrike. **Brilliant Uncirculated**.(\$400-450)

- 1320 HUNGARY. Franz Joseph. 20 Korona, 1899. Fr-92; KM-486. **About Uncirculated**.(\$70-90)

- 1321 HUNGARY. Franz Joseph. 10 Korona, 1910 and 1911. Fr-94; KM-485. **About Uncirculated** Lot of 2 coins.(\$90-110)



- 1322 INDONESIA. Medallion 25 Rupiah, ND (1952). KM-M1. Prince Diponegoro. **Uncirculated**.(\$175-225)



- 1323 INDIA-RAJKOT. 1 Mohur, 1945. Fr-715a. Restrike of 1962. Radiant sun. Reverse: Arms and tridents. Scarce. **About Uncirculated**.(\$300-UP)



- 1324 IRAN. Muzaffaredin, 1896-1907. Medallion 5 Tomans, AH 1314 (1896). 13.85 grams. Uniformed bust left with plumed hat. Reverse: Legend in wreath. Light surface scratches and field marks on both sides. Rare. **Very Fine**.(\$2000-UP)

- 1325 IRAN. 2 Tomans, AH1299. Y-19. **Extremely Fine**.(\$125-150)

- 1326 IRAN. Toman, AH1305. Y-18. **Extremely Fine**.(\$125-150)

- 1327 IRAN. Toman, AH 1309. Y-18. Overstriking.

Extremely Fine.(\$150-200)



- 1328 IRAN. Riza Khan Pahlavi. 1 Pahlavi, 1310 SH (1931). Fr-95; Y-124. Reported mintage of only 304 pieces struck. Rare.

Extremely Fine.(\$500-700)

- 1329 IRAN. Gold Set: 5, 2 1/2, 1, 1/2, 1/4 Large Flan, 1/4 Small Flan Pahlavi, 1955-1962. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated**.

Lot of 6 coins.(\$800-1000)



- 1330 IRAN. Mohammed Riza Pahlavi. Gold Medal, AH 1344 (1966). 34.85 grams. 37 mm. Bust left. **About Uncirculated**.(\$400-500)



- 1331 ISLE OF MAN. Elizabeth II. Platinum Crown, 1982. KM-92b. 52.51 grams. XII World Cup-Spain. Mintage of only 100 pieces. Rare.

Choice Brilliant Proof.(\$1000-UP)



- 1332 ISLE OF MAN. Elizabeth II. Platinum Crown, 1982. KM-94b. 52 grams. XII World Cup-Spain. Mintage of only 100 Pieces.

Choice Brilliant Proof.(\$1000-UP)

- 1333 **ISLE OF MAN.** 1990. **Penny Black Gold Proof Crown.** This commemorative crown contains one ounce fine gold in a two-tone replica of the famous English "Penny Black." In case of issue and struck by the Pobjoy Mint and limited to 1000 pieces. (\$500-UP)
- 1334 **ISLE OF MAN. 1993-1994, 3-piece Angel Proof Set.** 1993 1/4 oz. gold Angel, 1994 1/4 oz. gold Angel and silver commemorative Angel Medallion with serial number. A limit of 750 sets issued.
In case of issue. (\$150-UP)
- 1335 **ISLE OF MAN.** 1994, 5 oz. Gold Proof Angel. Just 94 specimens struck. In case of issue with certificate of authenticity. (\$2000-UP)
- 1336 **ISLE OF MAN. 1994, 2-piece Platinum and Silver Noble Proof Set.** 1/2 oz. Platinum and 1 ounce silver. Limited to 250 sets.
In case of issue. (\$500-UP)
- 1337 **ISLE OF MAN.** 1995, 3-piece Angel Debut Set. 1/4 oz. Gold Angel, 5 Angel Silver (5 oz), 1 Angel Silver (1 oz). Limited to 750 sets. In case of issue. (\$250-UP)
- 1338 **ISRAEL. Gold Medal, 1976.** 30.02 grams. .900 fine. State Medal. Operation Jonathan. **Proof.** (\$350-450)
- 1339 **ISRAEL. Gold 10 Sheqalim, Silver 1 and 2 Sheqalim, 1983.** KM-133, 130, 127. Gold, 17.28 grams. 35th Anniversary-State of Israel-Valour. In original olive wood box of issue. **Proof.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . (\$300-400)



- 1340 **ITALY-NAPLES. Ferdinando IV. 3 Ducati, 1818.** Fr-857; Cr-127. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** (\$400-500)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s Adams and Applebaum Sale, December 1992, Lot 960.

CHOICE 40 LIRE



See Color Plate 2

- 1341 **ITALY-LOMBARDY. Provisional Government. 40 Lire, 1848-M.** Fr-474; Cr-24; Pagani-211. Value within wreath. Reverse: Italia standing. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** (\$1500-2000)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s Adams and Applebaum Sale, December 1992, Lot 950.

CHOICE 100 LIRE OF 1883



See Color Plate 2

- 1342 **ITALY. Umberto I. 100 Lire, 1883-R.** Fr-18; KM-22; Y-34. Mintage of only 4,219 pieces. Head left. Reverse: Crowned arms within wreath. Rare. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** (\$3000-UP)



See Color Plate 3

- 1343 **ITALY. Umberto I. 50 Lire, 1891-R.** Fr-20; KM-25. Mintage of only 414 pieces. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** (\$3000-3500)

- 1344 **ITALY. Umberto I. 20 Lire, 1881-R.** Fr-21; KM-21. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** (\$80-100)

- 1345 **ITALY. Umberto I. 20 Lire, 1886-R.** Fr-21; KM-21. **Choice About Uncirculated.** (\$70-90)



See Color Plate 3

- 1346 **JAPAN. Tempo Koban, ND (1837-1858).** Fr-15; Cr-22b. 11.23 grams. Toned. **Very Fine.** (\$1000-UP)



- 1347 **JAPAN. Manem Koban, ND (1860).** Fr-17; Cr-22d. 3.28 grams. 37x21 mm. **Extremely Fine.**(\$1500-UP)



See Color Plate 3

- 1348 **JAPAN. Yoshihito, 1912-1926. 5 Yen, 1924 (Taisho-13).** Fr-56; Y-39. Rare. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**(\$1400-UP)
- 1349 **JAPAN. Medal Set, 1964.** Gold. 7.24 grams. .750 fine. Silver and Bronze. For the Tokyo Olympic games. In white case. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$100-125)
- 1350 **JAPAN. Hirohito Set: Gold 100,000 Yen; Silver 10,000 Yen, Copper Nickel 500 Yen, 1986.** Y-90-92. 60 Years of Reign of Hirohito. In plastic holder. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$900-1000)

RARE "EB" COUNTERSTAMP



- 1351 **MARTINIQUE. Counterstamped "EB" on Brazil 1751-Rio, 6400 Reis.** Pr.1, p.279. EB script counterstamp over the eye of portrait. Small portion of rim has been clipped as usual. **Choice Very Fine.**(\$1200-1500)

Ex Garrett Collection, May 1984, Lot 1228; Ex Ten Eyck Collection (Mehl sale, 1922, lot 378 for \$27.50).



See Color Plate 3

- 1352 **MARTINIQUE. Mary I and Peter III. 6400 Reis, 1782-Rio.** Gordon, pp. 79-82, No. 19. 187.3 grains/12.21 grams. Similar countermark from same punch B (22 over eagle). Medium clipping (29 mm). Rare. Coin **Very Fine**; countermark, **Extremely Fine.**(\$2000-UP)

Ex J.C. Rovensky (2134) and Ex Glendining's, John J. Ford Jr. Sale, October 1989, Lot 254.



- 1353 **MEXICO. Philip V. Cob 4 Escudos, 1714-Mo-J.** Fr-7a; KM-55.2. Crowned Arms. Reverse: Cross. **Very Fine.**(\$2500-UP)



- 1354 **MEXICO. Philip V. 8 Escudos, 1734 4 over 3-Mo-M.F.** Fr-8; KM-148. **Very Fine.**(\$2500-3000)

CHOICE 8 ESCUDOS OF 1761



See Color Plate 3

- 1355 **MEXICO. Carlos III. 8 Escudos, 1761-Mo-MM.** Fr-25; Calico-849; KM-154. Small local bust style with Golden Fleece on short ribbon on uniform. 27.04 grams. Superior quality for this one-year type that Calico's Onza book labels as "VERY RARE".

About Uncirculated.(\$7000-UP)

Ex-Muggia and Karon collection.



- 1356 MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1857-GO-P.F. Fr-72; KM-383.7. Adjustment marks across eagle. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine**. (\$600-800)



- 1357 MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1864-HO-PR over FM. Fr-73; KM-383.8. Centers weakly struck. Scarce. **Very Fine**. (\$500-700)



- 1358 MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1869-C-CE. Fr-66; KM-383.2. Softly struck centers. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated**. (\$700-900)

CHOICE MAXIMILIAN 20 PESOS



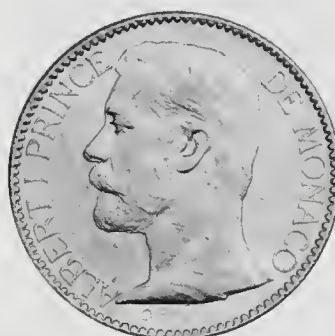
- 1359 MEXICO. Maximilian 1, 1864-1867. 20 Pesos, 1866-MO. Fr-62; KM-389. Head right. Reverse: Arms. Rare this nice. **Brilliant Uncirculated**. (\$1500-UP)

- 1360 MEXICO. Balance Scale 20 Pesos, 1892-MO-M. Fr-119; KM-414.6. Traces of luster. **Choice Very Fine**. (\$600-700)

- 1361 MEXICO. 2 1/2 Peso, 1945; 2 Peso, 1945 (2 pieces); Maximilian Small Tokens (3 pieces). **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated**. Lot of 6 coins. (\$75-100)



- 1362 MEXICO. Medal, 1949. 10.56 grams. 50th Anniversary. Probably rare. **Extremely Fine**. (\$150-UP)



- 1363 MONACO. Albert. 100 Francs, 1904. Fr-13; Y-1. **Extremely Fine**. (\$500-600)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s Adams and Applebaum Sale, December 1992, Lot 1040.



- 1364 MONACO. Rainier III. Essai Gold 5 Francs, 1960. KM-E14a. Mintage of 50 pieces. **Proof**. (\$400-600)

- 1365 NEPAL. 1988, 4-piece Gold Snow Leopard Proof Set. 1 oz., 1/2 oz., 1/4 oz. and 1/10 oz. A total of 200 sets issued. Struck by the Singapore Mint. In case of issue. (\$750-UP)

GOLD 1687 DUCATOON



See Color Plate 3

- 1366 **NETHERLANDS-HOLLAND. Ducatoon, 1687.** As Dav-4930; As Delm-1014. Struck in Gold. 34.43 grams. Plain edge. Knight on horseback to right. Reverse: Crowned and supported arms with cartouche below. Very Rare. One of the highlights of The Irving Goodman Collection.

Brilliant Uncirculated.(\$7500-10,000)

- 1367 **NETHERLANDS. Willem III. 10 Gulden, 1876.** Fr-342; KM-106. **Uncirculated.**(\$80-100)

- 1368 **NETHERLANDS. Willem III. 10 Gulden, 1877.** Fr-342; KM-106. **Uncirculated.**(\$80-100)

- 1369 **NETHERLANDS. Willem III. 10 Gulden, 1886.** Fr-342; KM-106. **Uncirculated.**(\$80-100)

- 1370 **NETHERLANDS. Wilhelmina. 10 Gulden, 1897.** Fr-347; KM-118. **Uncirculated.**(\$100-125)

- 1371 **NETHERLANDS. Wilhelmina. 10 Guldens, 1912, 1917 and 1932.** Fr-349, 351. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$225-275)

- 1372 **NETHERLANDS. Wilhelmina. 10 Guldens, 1917 and 1932.** Fr-349, 351. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$150-175)



- 1373 **NICARAGUA. 50 Cordobas, 1967.** Fr-1; KM-25. 100th Anniversary of Birth of the poet Ruben Dario. Prooflike. **Uncirculated.** ...(\$400-450)



See Color Plate 3

- 1374 **PERU. Charles II, 1665-1700. Cob 2 Escudos, 1698.** Fr-4. Pillars and date. Reverse: Cross. **Very Fine.**(\$1000-1500)



- 1375 **PERU. Philip V. Cob 8 Escudos, 1704-H.** Fr-7; KM-38.1. **Very Fine.**(\$3000-3500)



- 1376 **PERU. Ferdinand VI. 8 Escudos, 1751-J (Lima).** Fr-16; KM-50. Well struck with considerable luster. **Extremely Fine.**(\$1700-2000)



- 1377 **PERU. Ferdinand VI. 8 Escudos, 1751-J (Lima).** Fr-16; KM-50. **Extremely Fine.**(\$1500-1750)



See Color Plate 3

- 1378 PERU. Ferdinand VI. 8 Escudos, 1752-J (Lima). Fr-16; KM-50. Large bust with flowing hair. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated**. (\$2000-2500)



- 1379 PERU. Ferdinand VI. 8 Escudos, 1757-JM (Lima). Fr-20; KM-59. Smaller bust right. Reverse: Arms without value. Traces of luster. **Very Fine**. (\$1750-2000)



- 1380 PERU. Ferdinand VI. 8 Escudos, 1757-JM (Lima). Fr-20; KM-59. Minor flan flaws. **About Very Fine**. (\$1200-1500)



- 1381 PERU. 8 Escudos, 1829-JM (Lima). Fr-62; KM-148.1. Slightly weak centers that are typical. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine**. (\$600-800)

Ex Stack's Hammel Sale, September 1982, Lot 878.



See Color Plate 3

- 1382 PERU. 8 Escudos, 1834-B.A. (Cuzco). Fr-63; KM-148.2. Softly struck centers. Fully lustrous. **About Uncirculated**. (\$750-900)



See Color Plate 3

- 1383 PERU. 8 Escudos, 1840-A (Cuzco). Fr-63; KM-148.3. Liberty standing. Reverse: Arms. Original mint bloom. **Uncirculated**. (\$1500-2000)

Ex Garrett Collection, May 1984, Lot 1336.



See Color Plate 3

- 1384 PERU. Republic. 8 Escudos, 1840-A (Cuzco). Fr-63; KM-148.3. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine**. (\$650-850)



- 1385 PERU. 8 Escudos, 1863-YB. Fr-68; KM-183. Liberty seated facing left. Reverse: Arms. Fully lustrous. **About Uncirculated**. (\$500-600)

Ex Stack's Hammel Sale, September 1982, Lot 897.



- 1386 PERU. 4 Escudos, 1855-MB. Fr-64; KM-150.4. Liberty standing. Reverse: Mint name "Lima" in legend. Edge mark above UA of PERUANA. **Very Fine**.(\$300-400)

Ex Stack's Hammel Sale, September 1982, Lot 885.



- 1387 PERU. 2 Escudos, 1850-MB (Lima). Fr-65; KM-149.2. Second issue, legend "REPU". **Uncirculated**.(\$450-550)

Ex Stack's Hammel Sale, September 1982, Lot 887.



- 1388 PERU. 2 Escudos, 1851-MB (Lima). Fr-65; KM-149.2. **Extremely Fine**.(\$200-250)

- 1389 PERU. 2 Escudos, 1853-M.B. Fr-65; KM-149.2. Light field scratches. **Very Fine**.(\$100-125)



- 1390 PERU. 1 Escudo, 1845-A (Cuzco). Fr-67; KM-147.3. Natural flan flaw at 5 o'clock on obverse. **About Uncirculated**.(\$225-300)

- 1391 PERU. 1 Escudo, 1845-A (Cuzco). Fr-67; KM-147.3. Small hole at top. **Extremely Fine**.(\$50-75)



- 1392 PERU. 20 Soles, 1863-YB. Fr-70; KM-194. Liberty seated facing. Few minor edge nicks. **Extremely Fine**.(\$400-500)



- 1393 PERU. 10 Soles, 1863-YB. Fr-71; KM-193. **About Uncirculated**.(\$250-350)



- 1394 PERU. 5 Soles, 1910. Fr-76; KM-Tn2. Arms. Reverse: Motto. **Uncirculated**.(\$100-125)

- 1395 PERU. 1 Libra, 1907. Fr-73; KM-207. **Uncirculated**.(\$90-110)

- 1396 PERU. 1/5 Libra, 1912. Fr-75; KM-210. **Brilliant Uncirculated**.(\$30-40)

- 1397 PERU. Gold Set: 100, 50, 20 Soles, 1950. KM-229-231. Low mintage set. **Brilliant Uncirculated**. Lot of 3 coins.(\$900-1100)



- 1398 PERU. Gold Set: 100, 50, 20 Soles, 1952. KM-229-231. 20 Soles Mintage of 424 pieces; 50 Soles Mintage of 1,201 pieces; 100 Soles Mintage of 126 pieces. The 100 Soles is the second rarest date of the series. The 50 Soles has a scratch and is **About Uncirculated**; the 20 and 100 Soles are **Brilliant Uncirculated**. Lot of 3 coins.(\$2000-UP)

- 1399 **PERU. Gold Set: 100, 50, 20 Soles, 1953.** KM-229-231. Mintage of 100 Soles is only 498 pieces. In plastic holder. **Choice Uncirculated.**
Lot of 3 coins. (\$900-1100)
- 1400 **PERU. Gold Set: 100, 50, 20 Soles, 1954.** KM-229-231. Low mintage set. In plastic holder. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Lot of 3 coins. (\$900-1100)
- 1401 **PERU. Gold Set: 100, 50, 20 Soles, 1955.** KM-229-231. The 100 Soles has a mintage of only 901 pieces. In plastic holder. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. (\$900-1100)
- 1402 **PERU. 20 Soles, 1955.** Fr-80; KM-229. Mintage of 1,971. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** (\$100-125)



- 1403 **PERU. Gold Set: 100, 50, 20, 10, 5 Soles, 1957.** KM-229-236. Mintage of 100 Soles is only 550 pieces. In plastic holder. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins. (\$1000-1200)
- 1404 **PERU. 5 Soles, 1959.** Fr-82; KM-235. Mintage of 1,536. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** (\$40-50)
- 1405 **PERU. Gold Set: 100, 20, 10, 5 Soles, 1961.** No 50 Soles. In plastic holder. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. (\$700-800)



- 1406 **PERU. 100 Soles, 1961.** KM-231. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** (\$500-550)



- 1407 **PERU. 50 Soles, 1964, 4 over 3.** KM-230. The only listed overdate for this series. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** (\$300-350)



- 1408 **PERU-NORTH PERU. 1/2 Escudo, 1838-M.** Fr-90a; KM-159; Cr-151.5. Rare type. **Extremely Fine.** (\$750-UP)

VERY RARE 1 ESCUDO



- 1409 **PERU-NORTH PERU. 1 Escudo, 1838-M.** Fr-90; KM-160. **Very Fine.** (\$1000-UP)



- 1410 **PERU-NORTH PERU. 1 Escudo, 1838-M.** Fr-90; KM-160. Flan flaw at 4 o'clock. **Rare. Fine.** (\$500-UP)

EXTREMELY RARE 2 ESCUDOS



- 1411 **PERU-NORTH PERU. 2 Escudos, 1838-M.** Fr-89; KM-161. Liberty standing holding shield and pole. Reverse: Arms. Extremely Rare.
Very Fine(\$2000-UP)

VERY RARE 4 ESCUDOS



- 1412 **PERU-NORTH PERU. 4 Escudos, 1838-M.** Fr-88; KM-162. Liberty standing holding shield and pole. Reverse: Arms and "Estado Nor Peruano". One year type. Very Rare.
Choice Very Fine.(\$5000-UP)

VERY RARE 8 ESCUDOS



- 1413 **PERU-NORTH PERU. 8 Escudos, 1838-M.** Fr-87; KM-156. Liberty Standing holding shield and pole. Reverse: Arms and variety with hyphen "Nor-Peruano". One year type. Considerable luster. Very Rare.
Extremely Fine.(\$7000-UP)



See Color Plate 3

- 1414 **PERU-SOUTH PERU. 8 Escudos, 1838-M.S.** Fr-92; KM-171. Sun over flags. Reverse: Volcano and castle. Lustrous.
Extremely Fine.(\$1200-1500)



See Color Plate 3

- 1415 **PERU-SOUTH PERU. 1 Escudo, 1838-M.S. (Cuzco).** Fr-93; KM-174. Radiant sun. Reverse: Value in wreath. Choice example of this one year type. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**(\$750-UP)
Ex Garrett Collection, May 1984, Lot 1333.

- 1416 **PHILIPPINES. 2500 Piso, 1980.** KM-231. 100th Anniversary. General Douglas MacArthur. In case of issue. **Choice Proof.**(\$250-300)



See Color Plate 3

- 1417 **POLAND. Stanislas August. 3 Ducats, 1794.** Fr-98 (27); Cr-73. Head right. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Hairline scratches on both sides. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.**(\$1500-1800)

- 1418 **POLAND. 20 and 10 Zloty, 1925.** Fr-115,116; Y-32,33. Boleslaus I. On the 900th Anniversary of Poland. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Lot of 2 coins.(\$150-175)

RARE 10 DUCATS



See Color Plate 3

- 1419 **POLAND-DANZIG.** Sigismund III. **10 Ducats, 1614.** Fr-5; Cz-1308; KM-4. 34.82 grams. Crowned bust right. Reverse: City arms. Light tooling in the fields and light surface marks. Rare.

Very Fine. (\$4000-UP)

- 1420 **PORTUGAL.** Joao V. **400 Reis, 1734.** Fr-100 (79); KM-201. About Extremely Fine. (\$50-70)

- 1421 **PORTUGAL.** Joao V. **400 Reis, 1741.** Fr-100 (79); KM-201. About Extremely Fine. (\$50-70)

- 1422 **PORTUGAL.** Luis I. **2000 Reis, 1869.** Fr-154; KM-518. Very Fine. (\$100-120)



- 1423 **ROMANIA.** Carol I. **20 Lei, 1870-C.** Fr-2; KM-7. Lustrous. Rare. About Uncirculated. (\$800-1000)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s Adams and Applebaum Sale, December 1992, Lot 1065.



- 1424 **ROMANIA.** Ferdinand I. **20 Lei, 1922.** Fr-10; KM-M1. Head left. Reverse: Arms. On his coronation. About Uncirculated. . . (\$200-250)

GOLD MEDAL OF 1708



- 1425 **RUSSIA.** Peter I, The Great. **Medal, 1708.** Iverson-XXIII variety. 15.23 grams. 29 mm. Possibly the work of Ivanov. Battle of Leesno in the Ukraine against Sweden. Bust of Peter I, right. Reverse: Peter on galloping horse on battlefield with banner overhead. Rare.

Extremely Fine. (\$1500-UP)



- 1426 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **Platinum 6 Roubles, 1830.** Fr-142; Cr-178. Very Fine. (\$1500-UP)



- 1427 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1834.** Fr-143; Cr-177. Choice Very Fine. (\$300-350)



- 1428 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1834.** Fr-143; Cr-177. Very Fine. (\$300-350)



- 1429 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1843.** Fr-143; Cr-177. **Very Fine.**(\$350-400)

- 1430 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. **10 Roubles, 1903.** Y-64. **Choice Very Fine.**(\$90-110)

- 1431 **RUSSIA.** Large lot of 5 roubles gold pieces. 1900, 1901, 1903, 1904 and 1909. **Extremely Fine to Almost Uncirculated.**
Lot of 5 coins.(\$200-250)



See Color Plate 3

- 1432 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. **Gold Medal, ND (Circa 1900).** 26 grams. 33 mm. Imperial Award Medal. Standing figure with wreath. Reverse: Crowned Imperial double eagle. A few minor surface marks. Prooflike. **Extremely Fine**(\$500-700)

- 1433 **RUSSIA.** 1989-90-91. Christianity in Russia. Set of 9 Proof coins. 50 Roubles, Y-225. 50 Roubles, Y-251. 50 Roubles, Y-277. 5 Roubles, Y-218, 219, 220, 221, 246 and 271. Packaged in a deluxe wood case. Lot of 9 coins.(\$400-UP)

- 1434 **RUSSIA.** 1991-92, 5-piece Ballerina Collection. 1991 50 Roubles gold .585 fine Uncirculated, 1991 25 Roubles gold .585 fine Uncirculated, 1991 10 Roubles gold .585 fine Uncirculated, 1992 silver .925 fine medalion, 1992 Gold .916 fine medallion (7.8 grams). The set is encased in a deluxe wood case with certificate of authenticity.(\$350-UP)

- 1435 **RUSSIA.** 1991, 3-piece Palladium Ballerina Uncirculated Set. 1 oz. 25 Roubles, 1/2 oz. 10 Roubles, 1/4 oz. 5 Roubles. In case of issue.(\$250-UP)

- 1436 **RUSSIA.** End of an Era Coin Collection. Consists of 21 coins in a deluxe wood case. Included in the set are: 1991, 25 Roubles. Y-286; 1991, 10 Roubles. Y-285; 9 assorted 1 Roubles; one 3 Roubles, three 5 Roubles. The 1, 3 and 5 Roubles are Proof. Also included are six additional minor coins. Lot of 21 coins.(\$200-UP)

- 1437 **RUSSIA.** 1993, 200 Roubles Bears. Gold Proof. 1 oz. fine gold. In velvet-lined cedar chest.(\$400-UP)

- 1438 **RUSSIA.** 1993, 4-piece Bears Gold Proof Set. 100 Roubles (1/2 oz. fine gold), 50 Roubles (1/4 oz. fine gold), 25 Roubles (1/10 fine gold) and 3 Roubles (1 oz. fine silver). In velvet-lined cedar chest.(\$400-UP)

- 1439 **RUSSIA.** 1993, 4-piece Ballerina Gold Proof Set. 100 Roubles, 50 Roubles, 10 Roubles. .999 fine. Only 1500 sets issued. In case of issue.(\$500-UP)

- 1440 **RUSSIA.** 1994, 4-piece Ballerina Gold Proof Set. 100 Roubles, 50 Roubles, 25 Roubles and 10 Roubles. .999 fine. Only 1500 sets issued. In case of issue.(\$500-UP)

- 1441 **RUSSIA.** 1993, 4-piece Gold and Silver Ballerina Proof Set. 25 Roubles gold (1/10 oz.), 10 Roubles gold (1/20 oz.), 25 Roubles silver (5 oz.) and 3 Roubles silver (1 oz.). In case of issue with certificate of authenticity.(\$150-UP)

- 1441 **SINGAPORE.** 1992, 5-piece Gold Lion Proof Set. \$100 (1 oz. fine gold), \$50 (1/2 oz. fine gold), \$25 (1/4 oz. fine gold), \$10 (1/10 oz. fine gold) and \$5 (1/20 oz. fine gold). A total of 2000 sets issued. In case of issue.(\$750-UP)

- 1442 **RUSSIA.** 1994 Platinum Ballerina 3-piece Proof Set. 1/2 oz. (150 R.), 1/4 oz. (50 R.), 1/10 oz. (25 R.). In case of issue.(\$400-UP)

- 1443 **RUSSIA/MONGOLIA.** Trans Siberian Railroad Commemorative Set. This set contains the following gold and silver coinage. Russia: 5 rouble 1904 Uncirculated; 3 rouble Railroad Bridge over the River Proof Silver 39mm; 25 rouble Construction Scene Proof Silver 65mm; 25 rouble Train Going Through the Baikal Tunnel .900 fine gold 19mm; Mongolia: 500 tugrik Map with Trains .999 silver 40mm; 2500 tugrik Train on Bridge .999 silver 65mm; 1000 tugrik Steam Engine .900 gold 20mm. The set of seven pieces is encased in a leatherette case with certificates of authenticity. Lot of 7 coins.(\$400-UP)

- 1444 **SINGAPORE.** 1990, 4-piece Lion & Horse Collectors Set. \$25 (1/4 oz. fine gold, \$10 (1/10 oz. fine gold), \$5 (1/20 oz. fine gold) and 1 oz. silver. A limited edition of 350 sets. In deluxe wood case(\$250-UP)

- 1446 **SINGAPORE.** 1993, 4-piece Lion & Rooster Collectors Set. \$25 (1/4 oz. fine gold), \$10 (1/10 oz. fine gold), \$5 (1/20 oz. fine gold) and 1 oz. silver Rooster. A limited edition of 500 sets in case of issue.(\$250-UP)

- 1447 **SOUTH AFRICA.** 1994, Lion Gold Proof Set. 1 oz. gold (limited to 5000 pieces), 1/2 oz. gold, 1/4 oz. gold, 1/10 gold, 1 Rand .925 silver African Wildlife Proof. The set consisting of the 1/2 oz., 1/4 oz., 1/10 oz. and silver coin are encased in a wood case with certificate of authenticity to a limit of 350 such sets. The 1 oz. gold is in the case of issue.(\$750-UP)

- 1448 **SOUTH AFRICA.** 1995, 1 Ounce Natura. .999 gold. 6000 struck.(\$380-450)



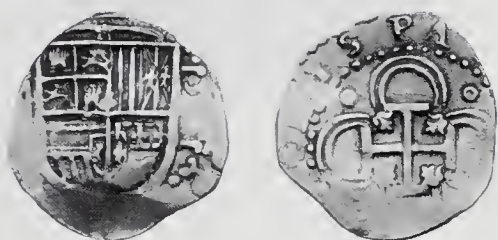
- 1449 **SPAIN.** Ferdinand V and Isabel I, 1476-1516. **2 Excelentes, ND (Seville).** Fr-129. Crowned busts facing each other. Reverse: Arms on eagle. **Very Fine.**(\$1000-UP)



- 1450 SPAIN. Ferdinand V and Isabel I, 1476-1516. 2 Excelentes, ND (Seville). Fr-129. Edge crack at 2 o'clock. **Very Fine**.(\$800-UP)



- 1451 SPAIN. Ferdinand V and Isabel I, 1476-1516. 2 Excelentes, ND (Seville). Fr-129. Crowned facing busts. Reverse: Arms on eagle. Obverse "X" mark between busts and scratches across face. **Extremely Fine**.(\$600-800)



- 1452 SPAIN. Philip II. Cob 2 Escudos, ND (Seville). Fr-169. Crowned Arms. Reverse: Cross. **About Very Fine**.(\$500-700)



- 1453 SPAIN. Philip III. Cob 2 Escudos, 1611-B (Seville). Fr-189. Arms. Reverse: Cross. **About Very Fine**.(\$800-1000)



- 1454 SPAIN. Philip III. 1 Escudo, 1618. Mintmark not legible. **Fine**.(\$250-UP)



- 1455 SPAIN. Philip V. 2 Escudos, 1741-PJ (Seville). Fr-236. Edge clipped. **Very Fine**.(\$250-350)



- 1456 SPAIN. Charles IV. 2 Escudos, 1794-MF (Madrid). Fr-296; Cr-74.1. **Very Fine**.(\$150-175)

- 1457 SPAIN. Charles IV. 2 Escudos, 1799-MF (Madrid). Fr-296; Cr-74.1. Scratches. **Very Fine**.(\$175-225)



- 1458 SPAIN. Charles IV. 4 Escudos, 1803-FA (Madrid). Fr-294; Cr-75.1. Light adjustment marks and flat spot on edge. **Choice Fine**. (\$250-300)



See Color Plate 4

- 1459 SPAIN. Fernando VII. 4 Escudos, 1820-GJ (Madrid). Fr-312; Cr-144. Natural flan flaws on obverse due to striking. Prooflike. **Uncirculated**.(\$1000-UP)



- 1460 SPAIN. 100 Pesetas, 1897 (62). Fr-347R; Y-90. Restrike. **Uncirculated**.(\$550-650)



- 1461 SWEDEN. Karl XIV. 1 Ducat, 1821. Fr-84 (61); KM-416. **About Uncirculated**.(\$1000-1200)



1462 SWEDEN. 20 Kronor, 1898. KM-526. Uncirculated. . . . (\$175-225)

1463 SWEDEN. 10 Kronor, 1901. KM-542. Uncirculated. . . . (\$90-110)

1464 SWEDEN. 5 Kronor, 1901. KM-541. Uncirculated. . . . (\$70-90)

1465 SWITZERLAND. 20 Francs, 1935-B and 1947-B. Fr-499. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. . . . (\$140-160)



See Color Plate 4

1466 SWITZERLAND-ZURICH. 1/4 Ducat, 1761. Fr-488; KM-138. Overdate 61 over 58. Choice Uncirculated. . . . (\$500-UP)



1467 THAILAND. Gold 4 Baht, ND (1863). Y-14. Small Elephant. Mounted. Very Fine. . . . (\$150-200)



See Color Plate 4

1468 TRANSYLVANIA. Michael Apafi. 1 Ducat, 1688. Fr-255; KM-505. Three quarter bust with fur cap and holding sceptre. Reverse: Arms. Very Fine. . . . (\$500-600)



1469 TUNISIA. (100 Francs), AH1362 (1943)a. Fr-15; KM-M2. Mintage of only 33 pieces. Rare. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . (\$500-700)

1470 TURKEY. Zeri Istanbul, AH 1115. KM-173. Very Fine. . . (\$75-100)



1471 TURKEY. Mahmud I, 1730-1754. 5 Altin, AH 1143. KM-242; Cr-14; Pere-543. Islambul mint. Holed and plugged as usual.

Very Fine. . . . (\$1000-UP)

Ex Garrett Collection, May 1984, lot 398.

This type was a presentation coin given to prominent civilian and military personages as a medal of honor. Since the recipient was required to wear the piece, it is almost invariably found holed and or mounted.



1472 TURKEY. 250 Piastres, AH1255 (Year 18). Cr-298; Fr-17. Moderate surface marks. Very Fine. . . . (\$250-300)

1473 TURKEY. 100 Piastres, AH 1327 (Yr.4). Fr-66; KM-754. Very Fine. . . . (\$80-100)

1474 TURKEY. 25 Piastres, AH 1327 (Yr.7). Fr-68; KM-773. Very Fine. . . . (\$30-40)



- 475 **TURKEY. 500 Piastres, 1926.** Fr-79; KM-839. Mintage of 2,268. **Uncirculated.** (\$500-600)



- 476 **TURKEY. 250 Piastres, 1927.** Fr-80; KM-843. Mintage of only 886 pieces. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** (\$350-450)

- 477 **TURKEY. 100 Piastres, 1929.** Fr-81; KM-842. **About Uncirculated.** (\$175-225)

- 478 **TURKEY. 50 Piastres, 1927.** Fr-82; KM-841. Mintage of only 2,116 pieces. **Uncirculated.** (\$100-125)

- 479 **TURKEY. 25 Piastres, 1927.** Fr-83; KM-840. **Extremely Fine.** (\$50-75)

- 480 **TURKEY. 25 Piastres, 1923/43.** KM-851.; Y-100. **Uncirculated.** (\$30-40)



- 481 **TURKEY. President Kemal Ataturk. 500 Piastres, 1966.** Fr-94; KM-874. Mintage of 5,572 pieces. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** (\$400-500)

- 1482 **TURKEY. President Kemal Ataturk 500 Piastres, 1966.** Fr-94; KM-874. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** (\$400-500)



- 1483 **TURKEY. President Kemal Ataturk 250 Piastres, 1966.** Fr-95; KM-873. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** (\$200-250)

- 1484 **TURKEY. President Kemal Ataturk. 100 Piastres, 1966.** Fr-96; KM-872. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** (\$100-125)

- 1485 **TURKEY. President Kemal Ataturk. 50 and 25 Piastres, 1966.** Fr-97,98. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. (\$80-100)



See Color Plate 4

- 1486 **VENEZUELA. 100 Bolivares, 1889.** Fr-2; Y-34. Head of Bolivar right. Reverse: Arms. Lustrous and scarce in this nice. **About Uncirculated.** (\$700-800)

Ex Garrett Collection, May 1984, Lot 1348.



- 1487 **VENEZUELA. Collection of Gold Indian Chief Medals, 1955.** Each piece contains 20 grams pure. All different and housed in a leather presentation case with history of each piece. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 18 coins. (\$5000-UP)

- 1488 **YEMEN.** Sulayhids. Dinar, 475 A.H. (1081 A.D.). Aden mint. Inscriptions both sides. About Uncirculated.(\$125-175)



- 1489 **YEMEN.** Ahmad, 1948-1962. 1 Ahmadi Riyal (4 Sovereigns), 1377 AH (1958). Fr-8; Y-G17. Inscriptions both sides. Uncirculated.(\$800-1000)



- 1490 **YUGOSLAVIA.** Alexander I. 4 Ducats, 1932. Fr-4; KM-14.2. Countermark: Ear of Corn for Serbia. Light hairlines. Uncirculated.(\$500-700)

- 1491 **YUGOSLAVIA.** Alexander I. Ducat, 1931. Fr-5; KM-12.1. Countermark: Sword for Bosnia. Uncirculated.(\$100-125)

- 1492 **YUGOSLAVIA.** Alexander I. 1 Ducat, 1931. Fr-5; KM-12.1. Countermark: Sword for Bosnia. Uncirculated.(\$100-125)

- 1493 **YUGOSLAVIA.** Alexander I. 1 Ducat, 1932. Fr-5; KM-12.2. Countermark: Ear of Corn for Serbia. Uncirculated.(\$100-125)

- 1494 **YUGOSLAVIA.** Alexander I. 1 Ducat, 1932. Fr-5; KM-12.2. Countermark: Ear of Corn for Serbia. Uncirculated.(\$100-125)

- 1495 **YUGOSLAVIA.** Alexander I. 1 Ducat, 1933. Fr-5; KM-12.2. Countermark: Ear of Corn for Serbia. Uncirculated.(\$100-125)

LARGE LOT OF BETTER WORLD GOLD COINAGE

- 1496 **MISCELLANEOUS.** Austria 25 Shilling, 1931, Uncirculated; Belgium 20 Francs, 1914, Uncirculated (2 pieces); Finland 20 Markkaa, 1913, Uncirculated; France 40 Francs, 1811, Very Fine, 20 Francs, 1807A, Very Fine; Italy 20 Lire, 1882, Uncirculated; Poland 20 Zloty, 1925, Uncirculated; Romania 20 Lei, 1944, Uncirculated; Sweden 5 Kronor, 1920 Uncirculated, 10 Franc, KM-501, 1868, Extremely Fine with small reverse ding; Switzerland 20 Franc, 1883, Almost Uncirculated. An interesting lot. Lot of 11 coins.(\$1200-1400)

- 1497 **MISCELLANEOUS.** AUSTRALIA. Sovereign, 1919-P. KM-29; IRAN. 1 Pahlavi, SH1339. KM-143; MEXICO. 10 Pesos, 1959; SOUTH AFRICA. 1/2 Sovereign, 1926; TURKEY. 100 Piastres, AH1327. KM-754. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins.(\$400-500)

LARGE LOT OF WORLD GOLD

- 1498 **MISCELLANEOUS.** This lot consists of the following coinage: BELGIUM: 20 Franc, 1877; FRANCE: 20 Franc, 1897A, 20 Franc, 1908; GERMANY PRUSSIA: 20 Mark, 1890A; GREAT BRITAIN: Sovereign, 1896M, Sovereign, 1914, Sovereign, 1959; NETHERLANDS: 10 Guilder, 1897, 10 Guilder, 1917; SWITZERLAND: 20 Franc, 1898B, 20 Franc, 1949B; RUSSIA: 10 Roubles, 1904. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 12 coins.(\$850-1000)

- 1499 **MISCELLANEOUS.** DENMARK. 10 Kroner, 1890; NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. Ducat, 1928; RUSSIA. 5 Roubles, 1904; SERBIA. 20 Dinar, 1882; SWEDEN. 5 Kronor, 1899. Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins.(\$250-300)

ASSORTED WORLD COINAGE & CURRENCY LOT

- 1500 **MISCELLANEOUS.** France 1 Franc, 1919, Almost Uncirculated; Russia 5 Kopecks, 1773, Very Fine, 1 Rouble, 1899, Very Good and 3 Roubles, 1993 Silver Balerina, Uncirculated; plus Russian currency. Lot of 4 coins plus currency.(\$25-50)

- 1501 **MISCELLANEOUS.** IRAN. 1/2 Pahlavi, SH1348. KM-142; TURKEY. 100 Kurush, AH1293 (Year 22). KM-730. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$140-160)

- 1502 **MISCELLANEOUS.** Lot of Small Medallion Ducats. Total weight 13.45 grams. Elizabeth of Austria, Richard Wagner and Johann Strauss. Lot of 3 Medals. Uncirculated.(\$125-150)

End of Session

SESSION THREE

Monday, June 3, 1996

Promptly at 12:00 Noon

Lots 1503 to 2331

Ancient Greek Coinage

SPAIN



- 1503 SPAIN. ICALCUNSCEN, c. 120-20 BC. \mathcal{A} R Denarius. Male head right. Rv. Two horseman advancing left, with shield and spear. Cayon 1102. *choice Very Fine*. (\$200-300)

CAMPANIA



- 1504 CAMPANIA. NEAPOLIS, c. 450-340 BC. \mathcal{A} R Stater. Head of nymph right, wearing broad diadem, earring and necklace; grapes behind. Rv. Man-headed bull standing right, being crowned by Nike above. SNG ANS 316. *Very Fine, pleasing style*. (\$250-350)



- 1505 NEAPOLIS, c. 400-340 BC. \mathcal{A} R Didrachm. Head of nymph wearing broad diadem right. Rv. Man-headed bull standing right. SNG ANS 298. *toned Fine plus*. (\$200-300)



- 1506 NEAPOLIS \mathcal{A} R Didrachm. Head of nymph right, wearing diadem and earring, grape bunch behind. Rv. Man-headed bull facing right. SNG ANS 318. *near Very Fine*. (\$200-250)



- 1507 NEAPOLIS, 340-241 BC. \mathcal{A} R Didrachm. Diademed head of nymph left, wheat-ear behind. Rv. Man-headed bull walking right, head facing, being crowned by Nike flying above; city name in exergue. S. 310v. *near Very Fine*. (\$175-275)

CALABRIA



- 1508 CALABRIA. TARAS, c. 480-470 BC. \mathcal{A} R Didrachm. Naked Taras astride dolphin holding cuttlefish right. Rv. Hippocamp left, shell below. Vlasto 115; SNG Lockett 121 (this coin). *toned Fine-Very Fine*. . . (\$350-500)

Ex Lockett collection.



- 1509 TARAS, 344-334 BC. $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$ Didrachm. Naked horseman with shield ornamented with hippocamp, Nike in flowing gown standing before. Rv. Taras on dolphin right, chalmys streaming in the wind, waves beneath. Vlasto 530. *Extremely Fine, nice style, with some flatness.* (\$400-500)



- 1510 TARAS, c. 272-235 BC. $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$ Didrachm. Warrior on horseback, carrying spear and shield left. Rv. Naked Taras astride dolphin left, holding grapes, serpent in field. Vlasto 799. *toned Very Fine.* (\$250-350)



- 1511 TARAS. $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$ Didrachm. Naked horseman crowning horse left. Rv. Taras on dolphin holding kantharos left. S. 363v. *toned Very Fine.* . . . (\$125-175)



- 1512 TARAS, c. 235-228 BC. $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$ Diadrachm. Youth on horseback, bucranium below. Rv. Taras astride dolphin, holding hippocamp and trident; mask in field. Vlasto 940. *superb Extremely Fine, wonderful style.* (\$1500-2000)



- 1513 TARAS. $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$ Didrachm. Youth on horseback holding wreath, monograms in field. Rv. Naked Taras astride dolphin left, holding rhyton and trident. Vlasto 952. *choice Extremely Fine, beautiful style.* (\$1000-1500)

LUCANIA



- 1514 LUCANIA. HERAKLEIA, c. 370-350 BC. $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$ Drachm. Head of Athena wearing ornated and crested helmet right. Rv. Herakles standing with lionskin, bow, and club; Nike to left. Cf. S. 391. *Very Fine, off-center with periferal corrosion.* (\$200-300)



- 1515 METAPONTION, c. 400-350 BC. $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$ Stater. Head of Demeter right, hair wreathed in grain. Rv. Wheat ear, META to left, plow to right. SNG ANS 469. *pleasing Very Fine.* (\$250-350)



- 1516 METAPONTION, c. 4th Century BC. $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$ Stater. Laureate head of Zeus right. Rv. Seven-grained barley ear, META to right. Johnson Class A, 2.2 *good Very Fine, rare type.* (\$300-500)



- 1517 METAPONTION, c. 350-300 BC. $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$ Stater. Head of Demeter, hair wreathed in grain, facing left. Rv. Wheat ear, META to right, tongs to left. SNG ANS 461. *toned and near Extremely Fine.* (\$300-400)



- 1518 METAPONTION, 335-300 BC. $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$ Stater. Head of Demeter left, wearing triple-drop earring, hair wreathed in corn. Rv. Wheat ear, caduceus at left. Noe, Class A, 1.4. *near Extremely Fine, and choice.* (\$700-900)



- 1519 SYBARIS, 530-510 BC. AR Stater. Bull standing left, looking back. YM above. Rv. Incuse of obverse design, no legend. Grose 1166; S. 245v. *choice Very Fine, attractive archaic style.* (\$600-900)



- 1520 THOUROI, 425-400 BC. AR Stater. Head of Athena wearing crested helmet right. Rv. Bull butting right, fish in exergue. SNG ANS 892. *Very Fine, a pleasing example showing full helmet crest.* (\$250-350)



- 1521 THOUROI, 400-350 BC. AR Stater. Head of Athena wearing crested helmet right. Rv. Bull standing right. S. 442. *Very Fine.* (\$200-300)



- 1522 THOUROI, c. 350-330 BC. AR Stater. Head of Athena wearing crested Attic helmet ornamented with scylla. Rv. Bull butting right, tunny-fish in exergue. Cf. SNG ANS I016. *toned and choice Very Fine, superb style.* (\$400-600)



- 1523 THOUROI, 281-268 BC. AR Stater (of reduced weight). Laureate head of Apollo right. Rv. Bull butting left on exergual line, tripod below. SNG Lockett 533; S. 450. *near Extremely Fine, and rare.* (\$1200-1500)



- 1524 THOUROI AR Stater (of reduced weight). Head of Athena wearing Corinthian helmet right. Rv. Bull butting left on exergual line. SNG ANS 1103. *near Extremely Fine and rare.* (\$800-1200)

BRUTTIUM



- 1525 BRUTTIUM. KROTON, c. 420-400 BC. AR Stater. Tripod, ornamented with wreath to left. Rv. Eagle standing with wings closed on column, branch in field right. SNG ANS 339. *toned and choice Very Fine, wonderful style.* (\$400-600)



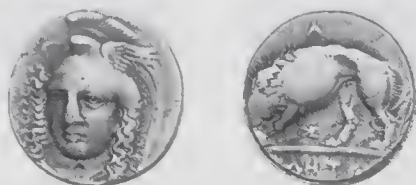
- 1526 LOKROI EPIZEPHYRIOI, 332-300 BC. AR Stater. Pegasos flying left, thunderbolt beneath. Rv. Head of Athena, wearing Corinthian helmet left. BMC 10; S. 483. *Extremely Fine.* (\$400-600)

BRETTIUM



- 1527 BRETTIUM. BRETTIAN LEAGUE, 215-205 BC. AE Sextans. Bearded head of Ares, wearing crested and ornamented helmet left. Rv. Nike standing left, placing wreath atop trophy. BMC 64. *good Very Fine, brown patina.* (\$225-325)

LUCANIA



- 1528 LUCANIA. VELIA, c. 400-350 BC. AR Stater. Head of Athena wearing winged and crested helmet, facing three-quarters to left. Rv. Lion feeding left. Signed die of Kleudoros. SNG ANS 1333.
near Very Fine, of the finest style, rare. (\$400-600)



- 1529 VELIA, 400-350 BC. AR Didrachm. Head of Athena wearing crested and ornamented helmet right. Rv. Lion walking right, wheat ear above. SNG Cop. 1577. *near Extremely Fine, in fine style.* (\$350-500)

SICILY



- 1530 SICILY. AKRAGAS, c. 483-472 BC. AR Stater. Eagle standing with wings closed left, AK RA in field. Rv. Crab, as seen from above, within shallow incuse. SNG ANS 951. *Very Fine.* (\$300-400)



- 1531 GELA, c. 490-480 BC. AR Didrachm. Warrior on horseback right. Rv. Forepart of the river-god Gelas right. Jenkins 84.
toned and good Very Fine. (\$450-650)



- 1532 GELA AR Didrachm. Warrior on horseback right. Rv. Forepart of the river-god Gelas right. SNG ANS 6. *toned about Very Fine.* . . (\$350-450)



- 1533 KAMERINA, c. 460 BC. AR Litra. Nike with wings spread, swan at feet, all within olive wreath. Rv. Athena standing left holding spear, shield at feet, all within linear circle. SNG Cop. 160. *Very Fine.* (\$125-175)



- 1534 KATANE, 413-404 BC. AR Drachm. Galloping quadriga right, Nike flying above crowning charioteer. Rv. Head of the river-god Amenanos facing left, dolphins around. From a signed die of Ennanos (not visible on this specimen). Hunterian 13 (same dies).
Very Fine and rare. (\$1200-1500)



- 1535 PANORMUS, c. 360-340 BC. AR Tetradrachm. Head of Athena-Arethusa left, dolphins around. Rv. Galloping quadriga left, Nike above crowning charioteer with wreath. Jenkins (SNR 50) 49 (same dies).
Very Fine, weak strike. (\$400-600)



- 1536 SELINUS, c. 460-440 BC. AR Didrachm. Naked Herakles wielding club and seizing Cretan bull by the horns, which gallops right. Rv. River-god Hypsas, naked standing facing, holding phylae over altar to left, crane and selinon leaf to right. Dewing 684; S. 908.
choice Very Fine, clear and well struck, and rare. (\$700-1000)

Ex. Mossberg Collection.



- 1537 SELINUS, c. 520-490 BC. AR Didrachm. Selinon leaf. Rv. Incuse square. S. 730. *near Extremely Fine.* (\$500-800)



- 538 SYRACUSE, 485-478 BC. AR Tetradrachm. Charioteer driving slow quadriga right, Nike flying above. Rv. Head of Arethusa right, four dolphins around. Boehringer 312. *good Very Fine, toned*. (\$500-800)



- 539 SYRACUSE. AR Tetradrachm. Slow quadriga right, Nike flying above about to crown horses. Rv. Head of Artemis-Arethusa right, hair turned up underneath diadem of beads, four dolphins around. S. 913. *pleasing Very Fine, lightly toned*. (\$300-500)



- 540 SYRACUSE, 450-439 BC. AR Tetradrachm. Charioteer driving slow quadriga right, Nike flying above. Rv. Head of Artemis-Arethusa right, hair enclosed in ornamental sakkos, four dolphins around. Boehringer 641. *near Extremely Fine, lightly toned*. (\$700-1000)



- 541 SYRACUSE AR Tetradrachm. Charioteer driving slow quadriga right, Nike above crowning horses. Rv. Head of Artemis-Arethusa right, hair enclosed in sakkos, four dolphins around. Boehringer 640; S. 931. *choice Very Fine, attractively toned*. (\$600-800)



- 542 Syracuse. AR Tetradrachm. Charioteer driving slow quadriga right, Nike above. Rv. Head of Artemis-Arethusa right, hair in ornamented sakkos, dolphins around. Boehringer 644; S. 931. *good Very Fine, some reverse surface marks*. (\$500-800)



- 1543 SYRACUSE. AR Tetradrachm. Quadriga pacing right, Nike above crowning charioteer. Rv. Head of Artemis-Arethusa right, four dolphins around. Boehringer 688 (this coin). *good Very Fine, toned, some flatness of strike*. (\$400-600)



- 1544 SYRACUSE, 425-413 BC. AR Tetradrachm. Galloping quadriga left, Nike flying above crowning charioteer, two dolphins in exergue. Rv. Head of Artemis-Arethusa left, hair elaborately arranged, four dolphins around, signature of Eumenos below. Cf. SNG ANS 268 (obv) & 262 (rev). *near Very Fine*. (\$600-800)



- 1545 SYRACUSE, 413-405 BC. AR Tetradrachm. Galloping quadriga left, Nike flying above. Rv. Head of Artemis-Arethusa right, four dolphins around. SNG ANS 281. *die break above ear, otherwise good Very Fine, attractively toned and in high style*. (\$400-800)



- 1546 SYRACUSE, 412-385 BC. AR Tetradrachm. Galloping quadriga left, Nike above crowning charioteer, two dolphins in exergue. Rv. Head of Artemis-Arethusa left, hair in sphendone, four dolphins around. Unsigned die of Euainetos. Tudeer 41. *choice Very Fine, nicely toned*. (\$1000-1500)



- 1547 SYRACUSE. \mathcal{A} R Tetradrachm. Galloping quadriga left, being driven by Persephone carrying flaming torch, about to be crowned by Nike flying above. Rv. Head of Artemis-Arethusa right, hair tied in top knot, four dolphins around. Unsigned die of Eukleidas. Tudeer 62; S. 942.

toned Very Fine. (\$800-1200)



- 1548 SYRACUSE, 405-395 BC. \mathcal{A} R Tetradrachm. Galloping quadriga left, Nike above. Rv. Head of Arethusa with floating hair left, four dolphins around. SNG ANS 300. Unsigned die after Eukleidas. *toned Very Fine.* . . (\$800-1200)



- 1549 SYRACUSE, 405-400 BC. \mathcal{A} R Tetradrachm. Galloping quadriga left, Nike above. Rv. Head of Artemis-Arethusa left, four dolphins around. Tudeer 87. Unsigned dies after Eukleidas.

good VF-EF on compact flan. (\$700-900)



- 1550 SYRACUSE, 344-317 BC. \mathcal{A} R Stater. Pegasus flying left. Rv. Head of Athena wearing Corinthian helmet over leather cap right. S. 961.

Very Fine, pleasing style. (\$350-450)

HIERON II



- 1551 SYRACUSE, 274-216 BC. \mathcal{A} R Tetradrachm (16 Litrai). Veiled head of Philistis left. Rv. Quadriga driven by Nike walking right. SNG ANS 872.

Extremely Fine, in fine style. (\$1600-2000)

PHILISTIS, WIFE OF HIERON II



- 1552 SYRACUSE, 275-215 BC. \mathcal{A} R Tetradrachm. Diademed and veiled head of Philistis left. Rv. Walking quadriga driven by Nike right, star above. Burnett 62. *Extremely Fine.* (\$1400-1800)

HIERONYMOS



- 1553 SYRACUSE, 215-214 BC. \mathcal{A} R Ten Litrai. Diademed head of Hieronymos left. Rv. Winged thunderbolt, K1 above. SNG ANS 1028.

superb Extremely Fine. (\$1000-1400)



- 1554 SYRACUSE, 214-212 BC. \mathcal{A} R Eight Litrai. Head of Athena wearing crested helmet left. Rv. Winged thunderbolt. Burnett pl. 8 D28.

Extremely Fine. (\$1200-1400)

SICULO-PUNIC



- 1555 SICULO-PUNIC, c. 410-390 BC. AR Tetradrachm. Forepart of prancing horse right, barley corn above, Punic legend below. Rv. Palm tree with dates, legend below. *good Fine and rare.* (\$600-900)



- 1556 ITALIAN MINT (TARAS ?), c. 215-205 BC. AR Quarter-Shekel. Head of Tanit, pendant earring, hair wreathed in grain, facing left. Rv. Horse standing right, within linear circle. SNG Cop. 369. *Extremely Fine.* (\$300-400)

THRACE



- 1557 THRACE. ABDERA, 410-390 BC. AR Half-Stater. Griffin seated left, forepaw raised. Rv. Linear square containing lion standing right, all within shallow incuse. BMC 36; S. 1545. *choice Very Fine and rare.* (\$600-900)



- 1558 ABDERA, c. 411-385 BC. AR Tetrol. Griffin springing left, within circle of dots. Rv. Dolphin within dotted square, inscription around. May 382-383. *near Extremely Fine and choice.* (\$250-350)



- 1559 AINOS, c. 382-379 BC. AR Tetradrachm. Head of Hermes wearing patasos, facing three-quarters to left. Rv. AINION, Goat standing right, trophy before, all within incuse square. May group L1 (unlisted dies). *near Extremely Fine, toned.* (\$7000-10,000)



- 1560 ISTROS, c. 4th Century BC. AR Drachm. Two young male heads facing, one inverted. Rv. Eagle standing on dolphin left. SNG BM (Black Sea) 245. *choice Very Fine.* (\$300-350)



- 1561 ISTROS, c. 400-350 BC. AR Drachm. Two young male heads facing, one inverted. Rv. Eagle attacking dolphin left. Cf. SNG BM 247. *choice Very Fine.* (\$200-250)



- 1562 KOSON, after 54 BC. Gold Stater (8.35g). Three togate figures advancing left, the first and third each carrying an axe over shoulder. Rv. Eagle standing left on sceptre, holding wreath in one claw. S. 1733. Design seems to have been inspired by a Roman Republican denarius of 54 BC (Cf. Cr. 433/1). *Extremely Fine in high relief.* (\$1800-2200)



- 1563 MARONEIA, 45-400 BC. AR Tetdrachm. Horse prancing left, four-spoked wheel above. Rv. Inscription around linear square containing vine with four grape bunches. Variant of Grose 3956. *choice Very Fine, and very rare variation.* (\$800-1200)

KINGDOM OF THRACE



- 1564 KINGDOM OF THRACE. LYSIMACHOS, 323-281 BC. Gold Stater (8.45g). Diademed head of Alexander the Great, wearing horn of Ammon right. Rv. Athena seated with shield and spear, holding Nike left, trident below. Byzantion mint. SNG Cop. 1086.
near Extremely Fine. (\$2700-3700)



- 1565 LYSIMACHOS. AR Tetradrachm. Diademed head of Alexander the Great, wearing horn of Ammon. Rv. Athena seated left, holding Nike and leaning on shield. Thompson 82.
Extremely Fine, well struck in high relief. (\$500-800)

ISLANDS OFF THRACE

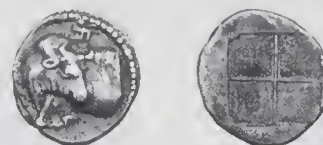


- 1566 ISLANDS OFF THRACE. THASOS, c. 411-350 BC. AR Tetradrachm. Laureate head of Dionysos left. Rv. Herakles wearing lionskin, kneeling right, about to fire bow, all within linear square. SNG Cop. 1022v.
bold Very Fine, with areas of porosity. (\$1500-2500)



- 1567 THASOS. AR Drachm. Laureate head of Dionysos left. Rv. Herakles kneeling right about to fire bow. SNG Cop. 1023v.
toned Very Fine and scarce. (\$300-400)

MACEDONIA



- 1568 MACEDONIA. AKANTHOS, c. 420-390 BC. AR Tetrobol. Forepart of bull left, head right. Rv. Granulated quadrapartite incuse. SNG ANS 44.
toned Very Fine. (\$125-175)



- 1569 MENDE, c. 460-423 BC. AR Tetradrachm. Dionysos reclining left and holding kantharos, on back of ass standing right. Rv. Five bunches of grapes within linear square, city name around, all within incuse. Gulbenkian 408. *good Very Fine, lightly toned*. (\$3000-4000)

MACEDONIAN KINGDOM



- 1570 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. PHILIP II, 359-336 BC. AR Tetrobol. Diademed head of Apollo right. Rv. Horseman prancing right, corn ear below. Cf. SNG Cop. 579. *Very Fine*. (\$150-200)



- 1571 ALEXANDER THE GREAT, 336-323 BC. AR Drachm. Head of Herakles wearing lionskin headress right. Rv. Zeus seated left holding eagle and sceptre. Miletos mint. Price 2090. *s*
Superb Extremely Fine. (\$300-400)



- 1572 ALEXANDER III. AR Drachm. Head of Herakles wearing lionskin headress right. Rv. Zeus seated left holding eagle and sceptre, palm tree in field. Colophon mint. Price 1814. *about Very Fine*. (\$50-100)



- 573 DEMETRIOS POLIORCETES, 294-188 BC. AR Tetradrachm. Nike standing left on prow. Rv. Poseidon standing left holding trident, tripod and monograms in field. Newell 16. *Extremely Fine*. . . . (\$2500-3500)



- 574 DEMETRIOS POLIORCETES, 294-288 BC. AR Tetradrachm. Nike standing left on prow. Rv. Poseidon striding left, holding trident, dolphin, star, and monogram in field. Pella mint. Newell 18. *Extremely Fine*. . . . (\$2500-3500)



- 575 PHILIP V, 221-179 BC. AR Didrachm. Diademed bust of Philip V right. Rv. Inscription and club surrounded by oak wreath, trident below. S. 6793. *choice Very Fine and rare*. . . . (\$1200-1600)

MACEDON



- 1576 MACEDON. AUTONOMOUS ISSUE, A.D. 238-244. AE 25. Head of Alexander the Great wearing crested helmet right. Rv. Alexander riding Bucephalos right. Cf. BMC 123. *Very Fine, green patina*. . . (\$150-250)



- 1577 AUTONOMOUS ISSUE, A.D. 244-249. AE 26 of AD 245/246. Head of Alexander the Great right. Rv. Athena seated left. Apparently unpublished. *Very Fine, warm brown patina*. . . . (\$175-275)

PAEONIAN KINGDOM



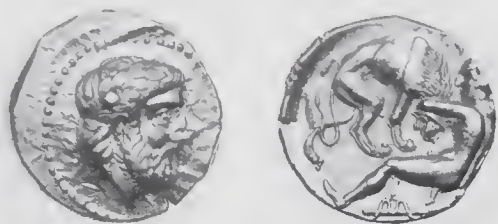
- 1578 PAEONIAN KINGDOM. Lykkeios, 356-335 BC. AR Tetradrachm. Laureate head of Zeus right, within circle of dots. Rv. Herakles struggling with Nemean lion, bow and quiver to right. SNG ANS 1019. *Extremely Fine*.
A stunning example of a very rare coin. . . . (\$1500-2000)



- 1579 LYKKEIOS AR Tetradrachm. Head of Zeus right, within circle of dots. Rv. Herakles struggling with Nemean lion, bow and quiver to right. SNG ANS 1019.
Extremely Fine, very rare. . . . (\$1200-1600)



- 1580 LYKKEIOS. AR Tetradrachm. Head of Zeus right. Rv. Herakles struggling with Nemean lion, bowcase and quiver to right. SNG ANS 1019.
bold Extremely Fine. . . . (\$1000-1400)



- 1581 LYKKEIOS. $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$ Tetradrachm. Head of Zeus right. Rv. Herakles struggling with Nemean lion, bowcase and quiver to right. SNG ANS 1019.
Extremely Fine. (\$900-1200)



- 1582 PATRAOS. 335-315 BC. $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$ Tetradrachm. Laureate head of Patraos right. Rv. Warrior on horseback right, spearing fallen enemy below. SNG ANS 1024. *near Extremely Fine, and choice for issue*. (\$300-400)

ILLYRIA



- 1583 ILLYRIA. EPIDAMNOS-DYRRHACHIUM, 400-350 BC. $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$ Tetradrachm. Cow standing left, looking back at suckling calf. Rv. Inscription and club around double-stellete pattern. BMC 10.
toned Very Fine. (\$350-500)

THESSALY



- 1584 THESSALY. LARISSA, c. 400-370 BC. $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$ Drachm. Head of the nymph Larissa, facing three-quarters to right. Rv. Horse grazing right. Lorber 70.1b. *Extremely Fine*. (\$800-1000)



- 1585 LARISSA, 350-325 BC. $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$ Drachm. Head of nymph Larissa facing three-quarters to left. Rv. Horse grazing right. BMC 57.
near Extremely Fine. (\$350-450)



- 1586 LAMIA, 400-344 BC. $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$ Hemidrachm. Head of Dionysos right, hair wreathed in ivy. Rv. Amphora. Pozzi 1203; S. 2097v.
toned Very Fine. (\$150-200)

AKARNANIA



- 1587 AKARNANIA. LEUKOS, c. 350-300 BC. $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$ Stater. Pegasus flying left. Rv. Athena wearing Corinthian helmet left, mast with yard to right. Cf. BMC 7, 98. *near Extremely Fine, in low relief*. (\$300-400)

LOKRIA OPUNTIA



- 1588 LOKRIA OPUNTIA. OPUS, 387-369 BC. $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$ Stater. Head of Persephone left, hair wreathed with grain. Rv. Ajax advancing right, with spear and shield decorated with griffin. S. 2328. *Very Fine*. (\$500-800)

BOEOTIA



- 1589 BOEOTIA. TANAGRA, c. 350 BC. $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$ Obol (0.99gm). Boeotian shield. Rv. Forepart of horse right. BMC 35.
toned Very Fine and rare. (\$125-175)



- 1590 THEBES, c. 379-338 BC. $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$ Stater. Boeotian shield. Rv. Amphora, AP KA across field. Cf. SNG Cop. 318. *Very Fine*. (\$300-400)

ATTICA



- 1591 ATTICA. ATHENS, c. 482-480 BC. \mathcal{A} R Tetradrachm. Head of Athena, wearing earring and crested helmet right. Rv. Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig to left. Seltman group C; Asyut pl. 32, 1.
bold Very Fine and rare, a charming owl. (\$1500-2000)



- 1592 ATHENS, 449-413 BC. \mathcal{A} R Tetradrachm. Head of Athena wearing crested helmet right. Rv. Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent in field. S. 2526. *bold Extremely Fine on huge flan.* (\$1250-1750)



- 1593 ATHENS. \mathcal{A} R Tetradrachm. Head of Athena wearing crested helmet right. Rv. Owl standing right, head facing, olive spring and crescent behind. S. 2526. *near Extremely Fine, nice style, large full flan.* (\$700-900)



- 1594 ATHENS. \mathcal{A} R Tetradrachm. Head of Athena wearing crested helmet right. Rv. Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent in field. S. 2526. *near Extremely Fine.* (\$450-550)



- 1595 ATHENS. \mathcal{A} R Tetradrachm. Head of Athena wearing crested helmet right. Rv. Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent behind. S. 2526. *Very Fine.* (\$300-500)



- 1596 ATHENS. \mathcal{A} R Tetradrachm. Head of Athena wearing crested helmet right. Rv. Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent behind. S. 2526. *Very Fine.* (\$300-500)

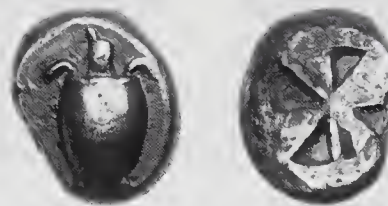


- 1597 ATHENA. \mathcal{A} R Tetradrachm. Head of Athena wearing crested helmet right. Rv. Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent in field. S. 2526. *toned and good Very Fine.* (\$350-450)



- 1598 ATHENS. \mathcal{A} R Tetradrachm. Head of Athena wearing crested helmet right. Rv. Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent behind. S. 2526. *toned Very Fine, angular flan.* (\$250-350)

AIGINA



- 1599 AIGINA, c. 510-490 BC. \mathcal{A} R Stater. Sea-turtle, as seen from above. Rv. Incuse punch. SNG Lockett 1948.
choice Very Fine and rare. (\$800-1200)



- 1600 c. 480-456 BC. \mathcal{A} R Stater. Smooth-shelled turtle, as seen from above, with row of dots down middle of shell. Rv. Incuse square of skew pattern. S. 2594. *near Extremely Fine.* (\$700-1000)



- 1601 \mathcal{A} R Stater. Sea-turtle, as seen from above, line of dots across shell. Rv. Incuse square. SNG Lockett 1971. *choice Very Fine*. (\$500-800)



- 1602 c. 445-431 BC. \mathcal{A} R Stater. Tortoise, with segmented shell, as seen from above. Rv. Incuse square divided into five segments. S. 2600. *good Very Fine*. (\$400-600)



- 1603 c. 404-340 BC. \mathcal{A} R Stater. Tortoise with segmented shell, as seen from above. Rv. Incuse square of skew pattern. S. 2603. *toned and near Extremely Fine, a choice example*. (\$1000-1400)

CORINTHIA



- 1604 CORINTHIA. CORINTH, c. 450-430 BC. \mathcal{A} R Stater. Pegasus with curled wing flying right, *koppa* below. Rv. Head of Athena wearing Corinthian helmet right, within incuse square. BMC 62. *Very Fine, lightly toned*. (\$350-450)



- 1605 CORINTH, 405-345 BC. \mathcal{A} R Stater. Pegasus with curled wing standing right, *koppa* below. Rv. Athena wearing Corinthian helmet left. Cal. 252/1. *good Very Fine*. (\$400-550)



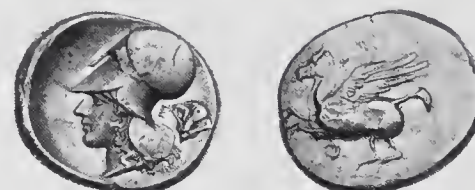
- 1606 CORINTH, c. 350-300 BC. \mathcal{A} R Stater. Pegasus flying left, *koppa* below. Rv. Athena wearing Corinthian helmet over leather cap left, E and bow in field. Ravel 994. *near Extremely Fine*. (\$350-450)



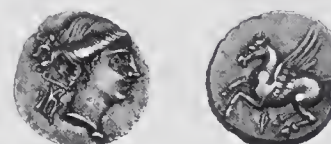
- 1607 CORINTH. \mathcal{A} R Stater. Pegasus flying left, *koppa* below. Rv. Head of Athena facing left, race torch to right. *Extremely Fine, both sides well struck, some doubling on Athena's helmet*. (\$300-400)



- 1608 CORINTH. \mathcal{A} R Stater. Pegasus flying left, *koppa* below. Rv. Athena wearing Corinthian helmet over leather cap left, amphora to right. S. 2630v. *Very Fine*. (\$250-350)



- 1609 CORINTH, 350-300 BC. \mathcal{A} R Stater. Pegasus flying left, *koppa* below. Rv. Athena wearing Corinthian helmet left, rose behind. Ravel 997. *Very Fine*. (\$250-350)



- 1610 CORINTH, c. 300-243 BC. \mathcal{A} R Drachm. Pegasus flying left. Rv. Head of Aphrodite right, monogram behind. Cf. BMC 415. *good Very Fine*. (\$150-250)

SIKYONIA



- 11 SIKYONIA. SIKYON, c. 420 BC. \mathcal{A} R Stater. Chimera walking left. Rv. Dove flying left, within laurel wreath. ACGC 301 (same obverse die).
toned Extremely Fine. (\$1000-1500)



- 12 SIKYON, 400-323 BC. \mathcal{A} R Stater. Chimaera prowling right. Rv. Dove flying right, within olive wreath. Grose 6239.
good Very Fine, toned. (\$600-900)



- 13 SIKYON, c. 4th Century BC. \mathcal{A} R Drachm. Dove alighting left. Rv. Dove flying left, laurel wreath around. BMC 107.
good Very Fine, attractively toned. (\$250-350)

KYKLADIC ISLANDS



- 14 KYKLADIC ISLANDS. KORESSIA, c. 550-500 BC. \mathcal{A} R Stater. Tortoise as seen from above. Rv. Divided incuse square. Jameson 1278 (this coin).
Fine and rare. (\$400-600)

Ex. P. Mathey collection; Feurdentm May 1908, lot #323; Ex. Bank Leu 13, 1975, lot #173.

CRETE



- 1615 CRETE. ITANOS, 320-270 BC. \mathcal{A} R Didrachm. Head of Athena wearing crested helmet left. Rv. Eagle standing left, head looking back at Triton with trident. SNG Lockett 2573.
choice Very Fine, struck in high relief, rare. (\$3000-4000)



- 1616 KNOSSOS, c. 200-67 BC. \mathcal{A} R Tetradrachm. Diaedmed head of Zeus within circle of dots right. Rv. Square labyrinth. SNG Cop. 381.
toned, sharp Very Fine. (\$3000-4000)



- 1617 KNOSSOS, c. 300-270 BC. \mathcal{A} R Hemidrachm. Laureate head of Apollo left. Rv. Labyrinth. BMC 29. *toned Very Fine and rare.* (\$450-650)



- 1618 KYDONIA, 320-270 BC. \mathcal{A} R Stater. Female head wearing drop earring right. Rv. Naked archer Kydon standing left stringing bow. Grose 7080.
toned Very Fine, rare. (\$400-600)



- 1619 RHAUKOS, 330-270 BC. \mathcal{A} R Stater. Naked Poseidon holding trident, standing beside horse right, N in field, all within circle of dots. Rv. Trident-head. BMC 5; S. 3375. *choice Fine, and rare.* (\$700-900)

AIOLIS



- 1620 AIOLIS. KYME, 2nd Century BC. $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$ Tetradrachm. Head of the Amazon Kyme, hair bound with ribbon, facing right. Rv. Horse pacing right, one-handed jug below, all within laurel wreath. S. 4183v.
choice Very Fine, attractively toned. (\$500-600)



- 1621 MYRINA, c. 2nd c. BC. $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$ Tetradrachm. Laureate head of Apollo of Grynion right. Rv. Apollo standing right, holding phiale and laurel branch, omphalos and amphora at feet, all within laurel wreath. S. 4216v.
choice Very Fine. (\$500-600)



- 1622 MYRINA. $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$ Tetradrachm. Laureate head of Apollo of Grynion right. Rv. Apollo standing right, holding phiale and laurel branch, omphalos and amphora at feet, all within laurel wreath. S. 4216v.
choice Very Fine. (\$500-600)



- 1623 MYRINA. $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$ Tetradrachm. Laureate head of Apollo of Grynion right. Rv. Apollo standing right, holding phiale and laurel branch, omphalos and amphora at feet, all within laurel wreath. S. 4216v.
choice Very Fine. (\$500-600)

PONTOS



- 1624 PONTOS. MITHRADATES VI, 120-63 BC. $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$ Tetradrachm. Head of Mithradates as Herakles right. Rv. Zeus seated left holding eagle and scepter. Odessa mint. Price 1193b. *choice Very Fine and rare* . (\$1250-1750)



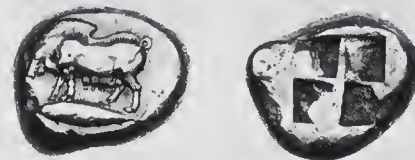
- 1625 AMISOS, c. 120-63 BC. $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{E}$ 22. Head of Perseus wearing Phrygian helmet right. Rv. Pegasus drinking left. SNG BM (Black Sea) 1213.
near Extremely Fine. (\$150-225)

BITHYNIA

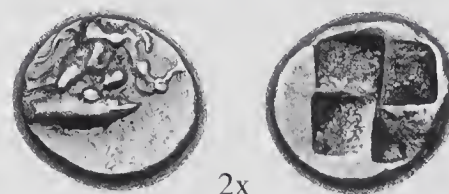


- 1626 BITHYNIA. KALCHEDON, c. 350-300 BC. $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$ Drachm. Bull standing left. Rv. Granulated incuse square. S. 3745.
Extremely Fine. (\$125-175)

MYSIA



- 1627 MYSIA. KYZIKOS, c. 500-475 BC. Electrum Stater (16.06gm). Wild sow standing left, tunny below. Rv. Quadripartite incuse square. Weber 2164; von Fritz 45. *choice Very Fine and rare.* (\$4000-6000)



2x

- 1628 KYZIKOS, c. 500-450 BC. Electrum Hekte (2.67gm). Herakles with lionskin, riding tunny-fish right. Rv. Incuse square. Jameson 1422.
Very Fine, a bit off-center. (\$300-400)

IONIA



- 629 IONIA. EPHEOSOS, 387-295 BC. \mathcal{A} R Tetradrachm. Bee with straight wings, as seen from above. Rv. Forepart of deer right, looking back at palm tree. S. 4372v. *near Extremely Fine, toned*. (\$600-800)



- 630 EPHEOSOS, c. 387-295 BC. \mathcal{A} R Tetradrachm. Bee with straight wings, as seen from above. Rv. Forepart of stag right, head looking back at palm tree. S. 4371v. *good Very Fine*. (\$550-750)



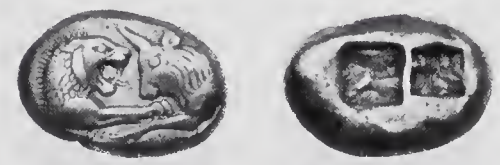
- 631 EPHEOSOS, 390-330 BC. \mathcal{A} R Tetradrachm. Bee, with straight wings, as seen from above. Rv. Forepart of stag right, head left, palm tree in field. SNG Cop. 228. *near Very Fine*. (\$250-350)



- 632 KLAZOMENAI, c. 500-480 BC. \mathcal{A} R Didrachm. Winged forepart of boar right. Rv. Incuse square. SNG von Aulock 1981. *toned Very Fine*. (\$250-350)

Ex. Mossberg collection (1946).

KINGDOM OF LYDIA



- 633 KINGDOM OF LYDIA. TIME OF KROISOS, c. 560-546 BC. \mathcal{A} R Stater (10.67gm). Foreparts of lion and bull confronting. Rv. Oblong punch divided into two squares. BMC 30; S. 3411. *choice Very Fine and rare*. (\$2500-3000)

LYDIA



- 1634 LYDIA. UNCERTAIN DYNASTS, c. 520-500 BC. \mathcal{A} R Stater. Forepart of boar left, adorned with beaded necklace. Rv. Incuse design of irregular pattern. Dewing 2440. *choice Extremely Fine*. (\$600-900)

KARIA



- 1635 KARIA. ALABANDA, before 197 BC. \mathcal{A} R Tetradrachm. Laureate head of Apollo right. Rv. Pegasus flying right. S. 4762. *about Very Fine and rare*. (\$350-450)



- 1636 KNIDOS, c. 450 BC. \mathcal{A} R Drachm. Forepart of lion right. Rv. Head of Aphrodite right, within incuse square. Cahn 73, 3 (this coin). *choice Very Fine, toned*. (\$400-600)



- 1637 KNIDIAN CHERSONESOS, 520-500 BC. \mathcal{A} R Drachm. Forepart of lion right. Rv. Ox head facing. S. 3547v. *Very Fine and very rare*. (\$350-500)

KARIAN SATRAPS



- 1638 KARIAN SATRAPS. PIXODOROS, 340-334 BC. \mathcal{A} Didrachm. Laureate head of Apollo facing three-quarters to right. Rv. Zeus-Labraundos standing right, holding double-ax and spear. Boston 2006 and Perkins 511 (this coin).
near Extremely Fine and choice. (\$600-800)

Ex. Boston Museum of Fine Arts; Ex. Warren collection; Ex. NFA VII, #292; Ex. Hunt sale, June 91, #600



- 1639 PIXODOROS. \mathcal{A} Drachm. Laureate head of Apollo facing three-quarters to right. Rv. Zeus Labraundos standing right. BMC 11-13.
toned and choice Very Fine. (\$250-350)

ISLANDS OFF KARIA



- 1640 ISLANDS OFF KARIA. LINDOS, circa 500 BC. \mathcal{A} Tetradrachm. Roaring lion's head right. Rv. Double incuse punch. SNG von Aulock 2782. *near Extremely Fine, weak strike, rare.* (\$2500-3500)



- 1641 RHODOS, 304-290 BC. \mathcal{A} Didrachm. Helios facing three-quarters to right. Rv. Open rose, EY and jug in field. Ashton group 2.
near Extremely Fine, lightly cleaned. (\$300-400)



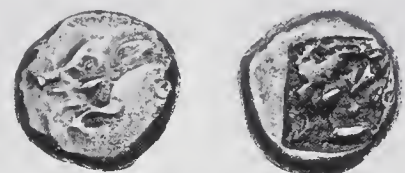
- 1642 RHODOS, 304-167 BC. \mathcal{A} Drachm. Head of Helios facing three-quarters to right. Rv. Full blown rose, caduceus to left. SNG Cop. 777.
Extremely Fine, nice style. (\$200-300)

LYCIAN DYNASTS



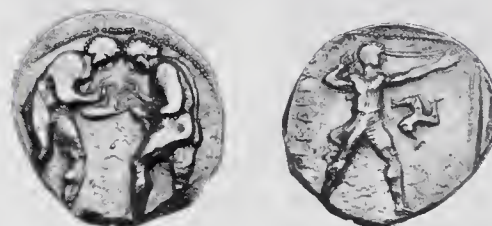
- 1643 LYCIAN DYNASTS. KUPRLLI, 480-430 BC. \mathcal{A} Stater. Donkey standing right, looking back. Rv. Triskeles within incuse dotted square. BMC 68. *choice Very Fine and rare, toned* (\$3500-4500)
ex Leu 54, lot 151.

LYCIA



- 1644 LYCIA. UNCERTAIN DYNASTS, c. 520-480 BC. \mathcal{A} Stater. Forepart of boar left. Rv. Incuse punch. Traite I, 788. *Fine.* (\$200-250)

PAMPHYLIA



- 1645 PAMPHYLIA. ASPENDOS, . 385-370 BC. \mathcal{A} Stater. Two heavyweight wrestlers grappling. Rv. Slinger standing right, triskeles in field. Cf. SNG von Aulock 4537. *near Extremely Fine, rare.* (\$600-900)



- 1646 ASPENDOS, c. 370-330 BC. \mathcal{A} Stater. Two wrestlers grappling. Rv. Slinger to right, triskeles and eagle before. SNG Berry 1222.
Extremely Fine. (\$400-500)



- 1647 ASPENDOS, 4th-3rd Century BC. \mathcal{A} Stater. Two wrestlers standing on exergual line, KI in between. Rv. Athlete about to release sling right, triskelis in field right, ethnic to left, all within dotted square. SNG Cop. 227. *Extremely Fine.* (\$200-300)



- 648 ASPENDOS. AR Stater. Two naked wrestlers confronting each other. Rv. Athlete about ready to release sling right. SNG Cop. 223.
about Very Fine. (\$200-300)

CILICIA



- 649 CILICIA. KELENDERIS, 400-350 BC. AR Stater. Naked youth riding side-saddle on horse right. Rv. Goat kneeling right, looking back. SNG Levante 25. *good Very Fine, reverse off-center.* (\$200-300)



- 650 SOLOI, c. 333-323 BC. AR Stater. Bust of Athena facing, wearing triple crested Athenian helmet. Rv. Baal seated left holding sceptre, ear of corn and bunch of grapes to left. SNG Levante 52. *choice Extremely Fine, lightly toned.* (\$1250-1750)



- 651 TARSOS, Pharnabazos, 379-374 BC. AR Stater. Baal seated left holding sceptre, ethnic to left. Rv. Bust of bearded warrior left, wearing crested helmet, inscription to either side. SNG Levante 71.
choice Very Fine, lightly toned. (\$500-750)



- 1652 TARSOS, Datames, 378-362 BC. AR Stater. Female head facing three-quarters to right, wearing sphendone and necklace. Rv. Bearded male wearing crested helmet right. SNG Von Aulock 5938.
choice Very Fine, lightly toned. (\$600-800)



- 1653 TARSOS. Mazaïos, c. 361-334 BC. AR Stater. Baaltars seated left, holding branch with eagle, and sceptre. Rv. Lion attacking bull. SNG Levante 106.
Extremely Fine and lustrous (\$600-900)

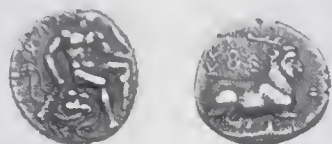


- 1654 TARSOS, c. 334-333 BC. Time of Arsames. AR Stater. Draped bust of Athena facing, wearing triple-crested helmet. Rv. Baal seated left holding sceptre, corn-ear, grape bunch, and ivy leaf in field, T below throne. BMC 74; S. 5653. *Superb Extremely Fine.* (\$1500-2000)



- 1655 TARSOS, 334-333 BC. AR Stater. Draped bust of Athena facing slightly to left, wearing triple crested helmet. Rv. Baaltars seated left, ivy leaf, wheat ear, and grapes in field. SNG France 2, 367-369.
Extremely Fine. (\$1250-1750)

CYPRUS



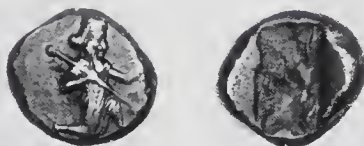
- 1656 CYPRUS. SALAMIS, EVAGORAS I, c. 411-373 BC. $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$ Tetrobol. Naked Herakles seated right on rock, holding club and horn, bow to left. Rv. Bearded goat seated right. BMC 57v.
choice Very Fine, toned (\$250-350)

Ex. Wilkinson collection.

PERSIAN EMPIRE



- 1657 PERSIAN EMPIRE, c. 400-330 BC. $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$ Siglos. Great king kneeling right, holding dagger and bow. Rv. Incuse punch. S. 4683.
toned and good Very Fine. (\$150-200)



- 1658 $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$ Siglos. Bearded king kneeling right, holding spear. Rv. Incuse punch. S. 4682. toned Very Fine. (\$75-100)



- 1659 $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$ Siglos. Bearded king kneeling right, holding spear. Rv. Incuse punch. S. 4682. toned and good Very Fine. (\$100-150)

SELEUKID KINGDOM



- 1660 SELEUKID KINGDOM. SELEUKOS II, c. 243-225 BC. $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$ Tetrachm. Diademed head of Seleukos right. Rv. Naked Apollo standing left, holding arrow and bow. Antioch mint. Cf. Houghton 40.
toned Very Fine. (\$600-800)



- 1661 DEMETRIOS I, 162-150 BC. $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$ Tetrachm. Diademed head of Demetrios right, wreath around. Rv. Tyche seated left, holding cornucopiae and sceptre. Cf. Houghton 148. choice Very Fine. (\$300-400)



- 1662 ANTIOCHOS VIII, 121-96 BC. $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$ Tetrachm. Bust of Antiochos VIII right. Rv. Zeus standing left, holding sceptre and star. Ake-Ptolemais mint. Houghton 813. Extremely Fine. (\$400-500)



- 1663 ANTIOCHOS VIII. $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$ Tetrachm. Diademed head of Antiochos right, fillet border. Rv. Zeus standing left holding star and sceptre, crescent above, all within laurel wreath. Houghton 812.
Extremely Fine, on large flan. (\$350-450)



- 1664 ANTIOCHOS VIII. $\mathcal{A}\mathcal{R}$ Tetrachm. Bust of Antiochos VIII right. Rv. Zeus standing left, holding sceptre and star. Sidon mint. Houghton 724.
Extremely Fine. (\$300-400)

PARTHIAN KINGDOM



- 1665 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. ARSAKES II, c. 211-193 BC. \mathcal{A} R Drachm. Bust of Arsakes left, wearing bashlyk, Rv. Archer seated right, A below. Sel. 5/1. *Extremely Fine and rare.* (\$800-1200)



- 1666 ARSAKES II, c. 211-191 BC. \mathcal{A} R Drachm. Bust of Arsakes wearing bashlyk left. Rv. Archer seated right, eagle at feet. Sel. 6/1. *Extremely Fine.* (\$600-800)



- 1667 MITHRADATES I, c. 171-138 BC. \mathcal{A} R Drachm. Bust of king wearing bashlyk left. Rv. Archer seated right. Sel. 10/1. *toned Very Fine.* (\$125-175)



- 1668 MITHRADATES II, c. 123-88 BC. \mathcal{A} R Drachm. Bust of king left, wearing long beard and tiara. Rv. Archer seated right. Sel. 28/3. *Superb Extremely Fine.* (\$200-250)



- 1669 MITHRADATES II. \mathcal{A} R Drachm. Bust of Mithradates left, wearing long beard and tiara. Rv. Archer seated right. Sel. 27/1. *near Extremely Fine, toned* (\$150-200)



- 1670 PHRAATES III, c. 70-57 BC. \mathcal{A} R Drachm. Bust of Phraates left, wearing short beard and tiara. Rv. Archer seated right. Sel. 38/3. *choice Very Fine.* (\$200-250)



- 1671 ORODES II, c. 57-38 BC. \mathcal{A} R Drachm. Bust of king left, wearing short beard, tiara, and wavy hair. Rv. Archer seated right, monogram below bow. Sel. 46/10. *Extremely Fine.* (\$175-225)



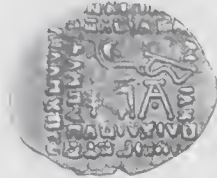
- 1672 VONONES I, A.D. 8-12. \mathcal{A} R Drachm. Bust of king, wearing short hair in the Roman style, facing left. Rv. Nike holding palm right. Sel. 60/5. *toned Very Fine.* (\$125-175)



- 1673 ARTABANOS II, A.D. 10-38. \mathcal{A} R Tetradrachm. Bust of Artabanos II left. Rv. King seated left, receiving palm branch from Tyche; kneeling figure in between. Sel. 62/1-4. *Rare variety featuring kneeling figure on reverse, toned about Fine.* (\$125-175)



- 1674 ARTABANOS II. \mathcal{A} R Drachm. Bust of Artabanos left. Rv. Archer seated right. Sel. 63 type variation; Shore 345 (this coin). *Extremely Fine.* (\$150-200)



- 1675 VONONES II, c. A.D. 51. $\bar{\alpha}$ R Drachm. Facing bust of king wearing tiara, star to either side. Rv. Archer seated right. Sel. 67/I.
choice Very Fine and toned (\$100-150)



- 1676 VOLOGASES II, A.D. 77-80. $\bar{\alpha}$ R Diobol. Bust of king left. Rv. Archer seated right. Cf. Shore 393. *choice Very Fine*. (\$100-150)



- 1677 VOLOGASES III, A.D. 105-147. $\bar{\alpha}$ R Drachm. Bust of king with long pointed beard left. Rv. Archer seated right. Sel. 78/4.
toned Extremely Fine. (\$75-125)

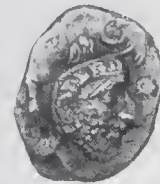


- 1678 PARTHAMASAPATES, A.D. 116. $\bar{\alpha}$ R Drachm. Bust of king left, wearing short beard and tiara. Rv. Archer seated right. Sel. 81/I.
toned and choice Very Fine. (\$125-175)



- 1679 VOLOGASES IV, A.D. 147-191. $\bar{\alpha}$ R Tetradrachm. Bust of king left, wearing tiara, B behind. Rv. King seated left, receiving wreath from Tyche. Sel. 84/94. *Extremely Fine*. (\$150-250)

PERSIS



- 1680 PERSIS. DARIOS I, c. 150-100 BC. $\bar{\alpha}$ R Drachm. Head of king wearing satrapal cap right. Rv. Fire altar and attendants. BMC 27.
choice Very Fine, toned (\$200-300)



- 1681 AUTOPHRADATES II, c. 1st c. BC. $\bar{\alpha}$ R Drachm. Head of king wearing satrapal cap right. Rv. Fire-altar and inscription. BMC, p. 213, #10.
Extremely Fine. (\$250-350)

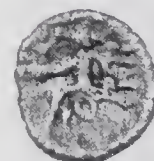


- 1682 UNKNOWN KING, 1st Century BC. $\bar{\alpha}$ R Diobol. Bust of King wearing tiara left. Rv. Monogram. Alram (LNV 3) Pl. 17, 132.
Extremely Fine. (\$100-200)

ELYMAIS



- 1683 ELYMAIS. KAMNASKIRES II, 82-76 BC. $\bar{\alpha}$ R Hemidrachm with countermark. Cojoined busts of king and queen left, counterstamped monogram in field upper right. Rv. Zeus seated left, inscription around. Alram 456. *Very Fine*. (\$150-250)



2x

- 1684 KAMNASKIRES II. $\bar{\alpha}$ R Obol. Cojoined busts left. Rv. Zeus seated left holding Nike. Alram 457. *Very Fine and rare*. (\$200-300)



- 1685 KAMNASKIRES V, c. 36/35 BC. \mathcal{A} R Drachm. Diademed bust of king left. Rv. Bust of prince left. Alram 464.

Very Fine, good metal. (\$300-400)



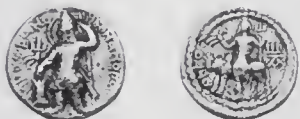
- 1686 KAMNASKIRES V Billon Drachm. Diademed bust of king left. Rv. Bust of prince left. Alram 464. *near Very Fine.* (\$250-350)

KUSHANS



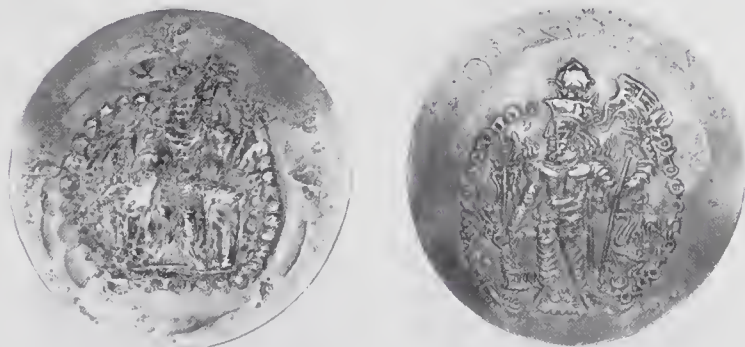
- 1687 KUSHANS. HUVISHKA, c. A.D. 158-195. \mathcal{A} V Stater (7.93gm). Bust of king left, holding sceptre. Rv. Goddess Ardoksho standing right, monogram in field. Cf. Mitch. ACW 3196.

choice Extermely Fine and lustrous (\$1400-1800)



- 1688 VASHISKA, c. A.D. 350-360. \mathcal{A} V Quarter Dinar (1.91gm). Vashiska standing before lighted altar. Rv. Siva standing before bull. Gobl 632v. *near Very Fine, edge mount removed.* (\$350-450)

SASSANIAN-KUSHANS



- 1689 SASSANIAN-KUSHANS. VAHAHRAN KUSHANSHAH I, c. 4th Century AD. \mathcal{A} V Stater (7.69gm). King standing with flames on shoulder, wearing ornamental headdress left, holding trident. Rv. Siva and bull left. Cf. Mitch. ACW 1301. *sharp Very Fine.* (\$600-800)

SASSANIAN EMPIRE



- 1690 ARTASHIR I, A.D. 224-241. \mathcal{A} R Drachm. Bust of king right. Rv. Fire altar. *Very Fine, cleaned* (\$150-200)



- 1691 SHAHPUR I, A.D. 241-270. \mathcal{A} R Drachm. Bust of king right. Rv. Fire altar and attendants. *Very Fine.* (\$100-200)



- 1692 VARHRAN II, A.D. 276-293. \mathcal{A} R Drachm. King and Queen left, facing Cown Prince. Rv. King and Queen to each side of fire altar. Gobl 68. *toned Extremely Fine, rare.* (\$300-400)



- 1693 HORMAZD II, A.D. 302-309. \mathcal{A} R Drachm. Bust of King right. Rv. Fire altar and attendants. SWW 27. *toned Very Fine.* (\$150-200)



- 1694 SHAHPUR II, A.D. 309-379. \mathcal{A} R Drachm. Bust of king right. Rv. Fire altar and attendants. Gobl. 102. *choice Very Fine.* (\$100-150)



- 1695 VISTAHM, c. A.D. 591-596. AR Drachm. Bust of king right. Rv. Fire altar and attendants. Gobl. 206 *Extremely Fine*. (\$400-600)



- 1696 SHAHPUR III, A.D. 383-388. AR Drachm. Bust of King right. Rv. Fire-altar and attendants. Gobl. 127. *toned Extremely Fine, nice style*. (\$150-250)

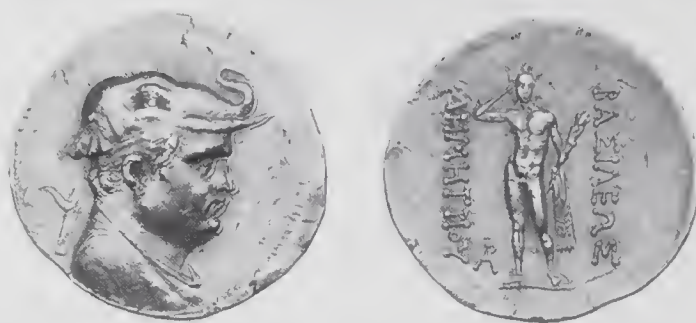


- 1697 VARAHRAN IV, A.D. 388-399. AR Drachm. Bust of king right. Rv. Fire altar and attendants. *Extremely Fine*. (\$150-200)

BAKTRIAN KINGDOM



- 1698 BAKTRIAN KINGDOM. EUTHYDEMOS I, 230-190 BC.. AR Tetradrachm. Diademed head of Euthydemos right. Rv. Herakles seated left, resting club on knee. SNG Cop. 254. *Very Fine*. (\$300-400)



- 1699 DEMETRIOS, c. 205-171 BC. AR Tetradrachm. Bust of King wearing elephant's skin headdress right. Rv. Herakles standing to front, holding lionskin and club. Mitchner 103; S. 7526v. *good Very Fine, a few light scratches*. (\$1000-1300)



- 1700 DEMETRIOS I, 205-190 BC. AR Obol. Diademed head, wearing elephant headdress, right. Rv. Naked Herakles crowning himself. MIG 105. *choice Very Fine*. (\$300-450)



- 1701 ANTIMACHOS, 185-170 BC. AR Obol. Bust of Antimachos right, wearing kausia. Rv. Poseidon standing with trident and palm. MIG 127c. *Extremely Fine*. (\$300-400)



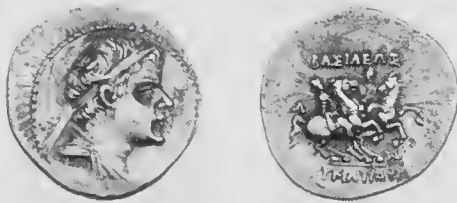
- 1702 EUKRATIDES, c. 171-135 BC. AR Tetradrachm. Diademed and draped bust of king right, wearing crested Macedonian helmet. Rv. Dioskuri on horseback right, holding palm branches and spears. Mitchner 177dd. *choice Very Fine*. (\$800-1200)



- 1703 EUKRATIDES, 170-145 BC. AR Tetradrachm. Helmeted bust of king right. Rv. Dioskouri on rearing horses right, monogram below. MIG 177ee. *Extremely Fine*. (\$700-900)



- 1704 EUKRATIDES I, c. 170-135 BC. AR Drachm. Diademed bust of king right. Rv. Dioskouri on horseback right, each carrying palm and spear. MIG 169b. *Extremely Fine, rare.* (\$700-900)



- 1705 EUKRATIDES, c. 171-135 BC. AR Drachm. Diademed bust of Eukratides right. Rv. Dioscuri on horseback, each carrying palm branch and spear. MIG 169c. *Very Fine, rare.* (\$350-500)



- 1706 MENANDER, c. 160-145 BC. AR Drachm. Helmeted and draped bust of king right. Rv. Athena standing left, brandishing shield and spear. SNG Cop. 295. *Extremely Fine.* (\$100-200)



- 1707 APOLLODOTOS, 110-80 BC. AR Tetradrachm. Diademed bust of king right. Rv. Athena brandishing thunderbolt and shield left. Mitch. ACW 2048. *Very Fine.* (\$300-500)



- 1708 APOLLODOTOS II, c. 110-80 BC. AR Tetradrachm. Diademed and draped bust of Apollodotos right. Rv. Pallas standing left, brandishing shield and spear. Cf. ACW 2048. *Very Fine.* (\$200-300)



- 1709 HERMAIOS, c. 90-70 BC. AR Tetradrachm. Diademed and draped bust of Hermaios right. Rv. Zeus seated left. Cf. SNG Cop. 360. *Very Fine.* (\$200-300)

PHOENICIA



- 1710 PHOENICIA. ARADOS, c. 400-350 BC. AR Stater. Head of Melquarth. Rv. Galley over waves. SNG Cop. 10-14. *Fine.* (\$100-150)



- 1711 ARADOS, 400-350 BC. AR Tetrobol. Head of bearded diety right. Rv. Galley over waves. S. 5979. *nice Very Fine.* (\$150-200)



- 1712 ARADOS, 2nd-1st Century BC. AR Tetradrachm. Turreted head of Tyche right. Rv. Nike standing left, monograms and ethnic in field, all within laurel wreath. Cf. SNG cop. pl. 2. *Very Fine.* (\$100-150)



- 1713 BYBLOS, c. 400-330 BC. AR Dishekel. Hoplites in galley left. hippocamp below. Rv. Lion attacking bull. S. 6013v. *Very Fine.* (\$400-600)

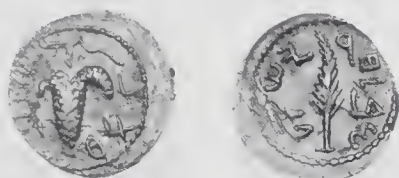


- 1714 TYRE, 360-322 BC. \mathcal{A} Didrachm. Melquarth riding with bow, on hippocamp right. Rv. Owl standing right, head facing, carrying crook and flail under wing. S. 5915v. *Extremely Fine*. (\$300-400)

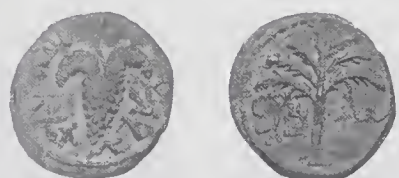
JUDAEA



- 1715 JUDAEA. AGRIPPA I, A.D. 37-44. \mathcal{A} 18. Three ears of barley/Canopy. H. 75. *near Very Fine*. (\$50-75)



- 1716 BAR KOKHBA REVOLT, A.D. 132-135. \mathcal{A} Denarius. Grapes/Palm branch. Mild. 40; H. 154. *Extremely Fine*. (\$400-550)



- 1717 BAR KOKHBA REVOLT. \mathcal{A} 18. Inscription "for the freedom of Israel" around grape bunch. Rv. Palm tree. Mild. 159. *Extremely Fine*. (\$150-250)

EGYPT



- 1718 EGYPT. PTOLEMY I SOTER, 323-283 BC. \mathcal{A} Tetradrachm. Attic standard. Head of Alexander the Great wearing elephant scalp and aegis. Rv. Zeus seated left holding eagle and sceptre. SNG Cop. 11. *bold Very Fine, scratches on reverse, rare*. (\$700-900)



- 1719 PTOLEMY I SOTER. \mathcal{A} Tetradrachm. Reduced weight. Alexander the Great wearing elephant's scalp and aegis right. Rv. Athena Alkidemos standing right, brandishing shield and spear, eagle at feet. SNG Cop. 23. *sharp Very Fine, dark toning*. (\$300-500)



- 1720 PTOLEMY VI, 180-145 BC. \mathcal{A} Didrachm. Bust of Ptolemy right. Rv. Eagle standing on thunderbolt left. SNG Cop. 561. *Extremely Fine, unevenly toned*. (\$300-500)

KYRENE



- 1721 KYRENE. KYRENAICA, 375-308 BC. \mathcal{A} Stater (8.59gm). Nike driving pacing quadriga right. Rv. Zeus Ammon standing right wearing himation, holding sceptre and patera over thymiaterion. SNG Cop. 1210. *Fine-Very Fine and rare*. (\$1000-1500)

Ancient Roman Coinage

ROMAN REPUBLIC



- 1722 ROMAN REPUBLIC. ANONYMOUS ISSUE, c. 225-212 BC. \mathcal{A} Didrachm. Laureate head of Janus, within circle of dots. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga driven by Victory right, ROMA incuse on solid tablet below. RSC 23. *toned Very Fine, a couple light scratches*. (\$300-400)



- 1723 L. SCIPIO ASIAGENUS, c. 106 BC. AR Denarius. Laureate head of Jupiter left, within border of dots. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga right, R above, L SCIP ASIAG below. RSC Cornelia.

near Extremely Fine, lightly toned. (\$150-250)



- 1724 P. SERVILIUS M.F. RULLUS, c. 100 BC. AR Denarius. Bust of Minerva left, wearing crested helmet and aegis, RVLLI behind. Rv. Victory in biga right, holding palm branch, (P) SERVILI MF in exergue. RSC Servilia 14.

Extremely Fine, attractively toned. (\$150-250)



- 1725 Q. TITIUS, c. 90 BC. AR Denarius. Head of Mutinus Titinus right, bound with winged diadem. Rv. Pegasus rearing right, on tablet inscribed Q TITI. RSC Titia 1.

toned Extremely Fine, small hairline crack at 12:00. (\$150-250)



- 1726 L. TITURNIUS L.F. SABINUS, 89 BC. AR Denarius. Head of Tatus right, SABIN behind. Rv. Tarpeia amidst pile of shields, fighting off two soldiers, one to each side, L TITVR below. RSC Titurnia 4.

near Extremely Fine. (\$200-300)



- 1727 A. POSTUMIUS A.F. SP. N. ALBINUS, c. 81 BC. AR Denarius. Veiled head of Hispania right, HISPAN to left. Rv. Togate figure between Roman eagle and fasces. RSC Postumia 8.

near Extremely Fine, reverse weakly struck. (\$150-250)



- 1728 A. POSTUMUS A.F. SP. N. ALBINUS. AR Denarius. Bust of Diana wearing quiver and bow right, bucranium above. Rv. Togate figure on rock, sprinkling sacrificial ox. RSC Postumia 7; Cr. 372/1.

toned and choice Very Fine. (\$150-250)



- 1729 TI. CLAUDIUS. TI. F. AP. N. NERO, c. 79 BC. AR Denarius. Bust of Diana right, bow and quiver on shoulder. Rv. Victory in biga right, number below, TI CLAVD in exergue. RSC Claudia 5.

Extremely Fine, lightly toned. (\$200-300)



- 1730 CN. LENTULUS, c. 76-75 BC. AR Denarius. Diademed bust of the Genius of the Roman People right, G P R above, sceptre behind. Rv. EX S(C) divided by terrestrial globe between rudder and sceptre, CN LEN Q below. RSC Cornelia 54. *choice Very Fine, toned* (\$200-300)



- 1731 MN. AQUILIUS MN. F. MN., c. 71 BC. AR Denarius. Helmeted bust of Virtus right. Rv. Aquilius standing right raising Sicilia. Cr. 40I/I.

near Extremely Fine, in low relief. (\$100-150)



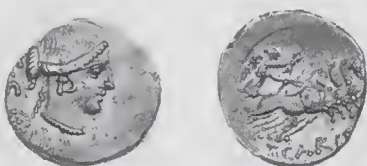
- 1732 L. CASSIUS LONGINUS, 63 BC. AR Denarius. Draped bust of Vesta left, Kylix behind. Rv. Voter standing left, dropping tablet inscribed V in to basket. RSC Cassia 10. *near Extremely Fine* (\$200-300)



- 1733 L. AEMILIUS LEPIDUS PAULLUS, 62 BC. \mathcal{A} R Denarius. Veiled and diademed head of Concordia right. Rv. Trophy between L. Aemillius Paullus and Macedonian king Perseus and sons. RSC Aemilia 10. *Extremely Fine, attractively toned.* (\$250-350)



- 1734 L. MARCIUS PHILIPPUS, c. 56 BC. \mathcal{A} R Denarius. Diademed head of Ancus Marcius right, ANCVS below, lituus behind. Rv. Equestrian statue on arcade of five arches, PHILIPPVS behind, AQVA MR between arches below. RSC Marcia 28. *choice Very Fine.* (\$200-300)



- 1735 T CARISIUS, c. 46 BC. \mathcal{A} R Denarius. Bust of Victory right, S C behind. Rv. Victory driving quadriga right, T CARI(SI) below. RSC Carisia 3. *near Extremely Fine, small flan, toned* (\$150-250)

ROMAN IMPERATORIAL COINAGE



- 1736 POMPEY THE GREAT. \mathcal{A} R Denarius of 46-45 BC. Helmeted head of Roma right. Rv. Hispania presenting palm to Pompey. RSC 1. *near Extremely Fine, toned* (\$450-550)



- 1737 JULIUS CAESAR, 47-46 BC. \mathcal{A} R Denarius. Diademed bust of Venus right. Rv. Aeneas carrying his father and palladium left, CAESAR to right. RSC 12. *choice Extremely Fine.* (\$300-400)



- 1738 AHENOBARBUS, 41 BC. \mathcal{A} R Denarius. Head of Ahenobarbus right. Rv. CN DOMITIVS AMP around prow of ship, on which trophy is erected. RSC Domitia 21. Obverse off-center, nevertheless sharp. *Very Fine, lightly toned, rare* (\$1500-2500)



- 1739 MARC ANTONY. \mathcal{A} R Denarius issued by Marcus Aurelius and Lucius Verus, circa AD 161-169. Legionary galley left. Rv. Eagle between two standards. RIC 443. *Very Fine and rare, cleaned* (\$350-450)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINAGE



- 1740 AUGUSTUS, 27 BC-AD 14. \mathcal{A} R Denarius. Issued 8-7 BC. Laureate bust of Augustus right. Rv. Caius Caesar galloping right, Roman eagle and two standards behind. RIC 199. *toned Very Fine.* (\$200-300)



- 1741 TIBERIUS, AD 14-38. \mathcal{A} R Denarius. Laureate bust of Tiberius right. Rv. Livia seated left holding palm branch. RIC 30. *lightly toned Extremely Fine.* (\$350-450)



- 1742 TIBERIUS. \mathcal{A} R Denarius. Lugdunum mint. Laureate head of Tiberius right. Rv. Livia seated right. RIC 30. *Very Fine, toned* (\$200-300)



- 743 TIBERIUS, A.D. 14-38. Æ Dupondius. Laureate bust of Tiberius left. Rv. MODERATIONI above small facing bust within circle of petals, laurel wreath around, S C across. RIC 39 (R).
Very Fine and rare. (\$700-1000)



- 744 TIBERIUS, AD 14-38. Æ As of AD 36-37. Bare head of Tiberius facing left. Rv. Rudder placed vertically across banded globe, small globe at base of rudder. RIC 64.
near Very Fine, pleasing brown patina. (\$150-250)



- 745 GERMANICUS, died AD 19. Æ As of AD 37-38. Bare head of Germanicus left. Rv. Inscription around large S C. RIC (Caligula) 35.
pleasing Very Fine. (\$250-350)



- 746 DRUSUS, died AD 23. Æ As. Bare head of Drusus left. Rv. Inscription around large S C. RIC (Tiberius) 45. *Pleasing Very Fine.* . . . (\$200-250)



- 1747 CALIGULA, AD 37-41. Æ As. Bare head of Caligula facing left. Rv. Vesta seated left between large S C, VESTA above. RIC 38. *Very Fine, some minor corrosion on back of neck, otherwise a most pleasing piece.*
 (\$250-350)



- 1748 NERO, A.D. 54-68. Æ Sestertius. Laureate head of Nero left. Rv. Roma seated left holding Victory and parazonium, S C in field, ROMA in exergue. RIC 594 (R). *Extremely Fine, some doubling in exergue, very attractive dark brown patina* (\$2000-3000)



- 1749 NERO. Æ Sestertius. Laureate bust of Nero right. Rv. Roma seated left holding parazonium and Victory. RIC 273. *Extremely Fine, pleasing green patina a bit crusty around the edges* (\$1500-2500)



- 1750 NERO. Æ Sestertius. Laureate bust of Nero right. Rv. Ceres on right, veiled and draped, seated left holding corn-ears and torch, facing Annona standing left, holding cornucopiae; modius in between. RIC 98.
choice Very Fine, chocolate brown patina (\$750-1250)



- 1751 NERO. Æ As. Laureate bust of Nero right. Rv. Victory moving left, carrying shield inscribed SPQR, S C in field. RIC 522.

near Extremely Fine, a couple of obverse scratches. (\$600-800)

RARE JUDAEA CAPTA AUREUS

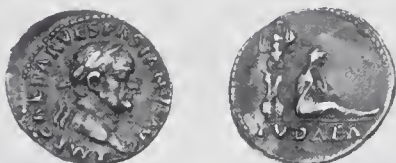


- 1752 DIVVS VESPASIAN, Issued c. A.D. 80-81. Æ Aureus (6.81gm). Laureate bust of Vespasian right. Rv. Victory stepping left, with both hands placing shield on trophy, at base of which sits mourning captive, EX SC across field. BMC 112; RIC 59.

good Fine and rare. (\$5000-8000)



- 1753 VESPASIAN, A.D. 69-79. Æ Denarius. Issued from January to June AD 79. Rome mint. Laureate bust of Vespasian left. Rv. Capricorn left, globe below. RIC 117. *Superb Extremely Fine, rare. (\$1000-1500)*



- 1754 VESPASIAN. Æ Denarius. Laureate bust of Vespasian right. Rv. Judaea seated right next to military trophy, IVDAEA in exergue. RIC 15.

toned Very Fine. (\$400-600)



- 1755 VESPASIAN. Æ Denarius of AD 75. Laureate bust of Vespasian right. Rv. Pax seated left holding branch. RIC 90.

near Extremely Fine. (\$150-200)



- 1756 VESPASIAN. Æ Sestertius of A.D. 71. Laureate bust of Vespasian right. Rv. IVDEA CAPTA S C, Jewess seated right under palm tree; behind palm, Jew standing right with hands tied, trophy of arms behind. RIC 424. *pleasing Fine, scarce. (\$600-800)*



- 1757 VESPASIAN. Æ Sestertius of AD 71. Laureate bust of Vespasian right. Rv. Fortuna standing left, holding cornucopiae, branch, and rudder on globe. RIC 422. *Very Fine. (\$500-800)*



- 1758 DIVUS TITUS. Æ Antoninianus of AD 250-251 (issued by Trajan Decius). Radiate head of Titus right. Rv. Lighted altar. RIC 82b.

toned Extremely Fine. (\$150-250)

Ex. Jacobs collection #937.



- 1759 DOMITIAN. Æ Denarius of AD 92. Rome mint. Laureate head of Domitian right. Rv. Minerva standing left holding spear. RIC 169.

Extremely Fine. (\$300-400)



- 1760 DOMITIAN. Æ Denarius of AD 92. Laureate head of Domitian right. Rv. Minerva standing with shield and spear right. RIC 166.

Extremely Fine. (\$150-250)

Ex. Jacobs collection.



- 1761 DOMITIAN, AD 81-96. \mathcal{A} R Denarius of AD 92-93. Laureate bust of Domitian right. Rv. Minerva brandishing shield and spear right. RIC 171. *near Extremely Fine*. (\$125-175)



- 1762 DOMITIAN. \mathcal{A} E Sesterlius of AD 90/91. Laureate bust of Domitian right. Rv. Domitian standing in military attire, holding thunderbolt and spear, being crowned by Victory. RIC 390; BMC 381. *near Extremely Fine, choice dark green patina*. (\$1500-2000)



- 1763 DOMITIAN. \mathcal{A} R Cistophoric Tetradrachm. Laureate bust of Domitian right. Rv. COS XVII CENS PPP, Eagle between two standards, G below. RIC 223 (R3). *choice Very Fine, and rare*. (\$1000-1400)



- 1764 DOMITIAN. \mathcal{A} R Cistophoric Tetradrachm. Laureate bust of Domitian right. Rv. Six wheat ears bound, AVG GERM across. RIC 221 (R3). *near Very Fine, and rare*. (\$800-1000)



- 1765 DOMITIA, Wife of Domitian, c. A.D. 82. \mathcal{A} R Cistophoric Tetradrachm. Draped bust of Domitia right. Rv. Venus standing right leaning on column, holding transverse spear and helmet. BMC 256. *Fine, and rare*. (\$800-1000)



- 1766 NERVA, A.D. 96-98. \mathcal{A} R Denarius of AD 97. Laureate head of Nerva right. Rv. Clasp hands. RIC 14. *toned and choice Very Fine*. (\$150-250)



- 1767 NERVA. \mathcal{A} R Cistophoric Tetradrachm. Laureate bust of Nerva right. Rv. Legionary eagle between two standards. RIC 124 (R2). *choice Very Fine, and rare*. (\$1500-2000)



- 1768 TRAJAN, AD 98-117. \mathcal{A} R Denarius of AD 103-111. Laureate bust of Trajan right. Rv. Felicitas standing left with caduceus and cornucopiae. RIC 121. *Extremely Fine*. (\$150-200)



- 1769 TRAJAN, A.D. 98-117. \mathcal{A} E Sesterlius. Laureate bust of Trajan right. Rv. REX PARTHIS DATVS, Trajan seated on platform with prefect left, presenting Parthamasapates to figure of Parthia kneeling, S C in exergue. RIC 667 (R). *Very Fine, pleasing green patina*. (\$700-1000)



- 1770 TRAJAN, AD 98-117. \mathcal{A} E As of AD 103-111. Laureate bust of Trajan right. Rv. Victory attaching shield inscribed VIC DAC to palm tree, RIC 529. *Very Fine*. (\$200-300)



- 1771 HADRIAN, AD 117-138. \mathcal{A} R Denarius. Laureate bust of Hadrian right. Rv. Hadrian standing on left, raising kneeling figure of Hispania to right. RIC 326v. *choice Very Fine*. (\$200-275)



- 1772 HADRIAN, A.D. 117-138. \mathcal{A} R Quinarius. Laureate bust of Hadrian right. Rv. Victory seated left. RIC 108. *Very Fine and rare, toned*. (\$600-800)



- 1773 HADRIAN, AD 117-138. \mathcal{A} E Sesterlius of AD 118. Laureate bust of Hadrian, slightly draped, facing right. Rv. Roma seated right on cuirass, holding spear in left hand, clasping right hands with Hadrian, standing togate left. RIC 547. *choice Very Fine, rich brown patina, rare*. (\$500-800)



- 1774 HADRIAN \mathcal{A} E As. Laureate bust of Hadrian right. Rv. Nemesis winged, advancing right, holding out fold of dress in apotrophic gesture, and carrying branch. RIC 828. *choice Very Fine, brown patina*. . . (\$250-350)

RARE HADRIAN CISTOPHORUS



- 1775 HADRIAN, A.D. 117-138. \mathcal{A} R Cistophorus of AD 128-130. Draped bust of Hadrian right. Rv. COS III, Apollo standing with lyre right. BMC 384. *sharp, near Extremely Fine, toned and rare*. (\$1300-1800)



- 1776 ANTONINUS PIUS, A.D. 138-161. \mathcal{A} R Denarius of AD 159-160. Laureate bust of Antoninus Pius right. Rv. Fortuna standing right, holding rudder and cornucopiae. RIC 300a. *choice Extremely Fine*. (\$150-250)

Ex. Jacobs collection #807.



- 1777 ANTONINUS PIUS \mathcal{A} E Sesterlius of A.D. 140-144. Laureate head of Antoninus Pius right. Rv. Juno Sospita holding shield and spear, serpent at feet. RIC 608. *choice Very Fine, attractive smooth brown patina*. (\$600-900)



- 1778 ANTONINUS PIUS. Restoration Issue of Trajan Decius. \mathcal{A} R Antoninus. Radiate bust of Antoninus Pius right. Rv. CONSECRATO around lighted altar. RSC (Pius) 1189. *toned Very Fine*. (\$75-125)



- 779 MARCUS AURELIUS, A.D. 161-180. *AV* Aureus (7.22gm). Issued between December AD 171 and December AD 172. Laureate and draped bust of Marcus Aurelius right. Rv. Marcus Aurelius standing in military attire, holding thunderbolt and spear left, being crowned by Victory standing at his side. RIC 264. *choice Very Fine, and rare*. . . . (\$2500-3500)



- 780 JULIA DOMNA, *Wife of Septimius Severus*, A.D. 211-217. *Æ* Sestertius. Draped bust of Julia Domna right. Rv. Julia Domna seated left holding branch. RIC (Caracalla) 588. *choice Very Fine, pleasing green-red patina, flan crack as struck*. . . . (\$600-800)



- 781 JULIA DOMNA, *Wife of Septimius Severus*. *AR* Antoninianus of AD 196-211. Diademed and draped bust of Julia Domna right. Rv. Venus seated left holding apple, Victory at feet. RIC (Caracalla) 389c. *toned Extremely Fine*. . . . (\$150-250)



- 782 MACRINUS, A.D. 217-218. *AR* Denarius. Laureate and draped bust of Macrinus right. Rv. Felicity standing left, holding cornucopiae and staff. RIC 60. *near Extremely Fine*. . . . (\$250-300)



- 1783 MACRINUS *Æ* 5 Assaria (28mm). Laureate head of Macrinus right, facing bare head of Diadumenian left. Rv. Hermes standing holding caduceus and purse. BMC 35. *Extremely Fine, dark green patina*. . . . (\$250-350)



- 1784 ELAGABALAS, A.D. 218-222. *AR* Denarius. Laureate and draped bust of Elagabalus right. Rv. FELICITAS TEMP, Galley travelling right over waves. RIC 188. *choice Very Fine, scarce*. . . . (\$200-275)



- 1785 SEVERUS ALEXANDER, A.D. 222-235. *AR* Denarius. Laureate bust of Severus Alexander right. Rv. Sol standing, right arm raised, holding globe in left. RIC 102. *superb Extremely Fine, lustrous*. . . . (\$175-275)



- 1786 SEVERUS ALEXANDER, . *Æ* 35 of Amasia, Pontus. Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust of Severus Alexander right. Rv. Eagle standing with spread wings atop altar, a quadriga driven by radiate figure flying overhead; dated Year 234 (AD 232). *Cf. Weber 4759; BMC 39. Very Fine*. . . . (\$300-400)

Ex. NFA V, Lot #312.



- 1787 BALBINUS, A.D. 238. Æ Sestertius. Laureate and draped bust of Balbinus right. Rv. Emperor standing left. RIC 16
Fine plus, surfaces smoothed. (\$150-250)



- 1788 GORDIAN III, A.D. 238-244. Æ 38 of Odessus, Thrace. Radiate and cuirassed bust of Gordian III left, holding globe in left hand, right hand raised. Rv. Emperor standing holding spear and patera, sacrificing over altar left. SNG Cop. 679.
Very Fine, some roughness along edge. (\$500-750)



- 1789 AURELIAN, A.D. 270-275. A Aureus (5.58gm). Laureate and cuirassed bust of Aurelian right. Rv. VIRTUS ILLVRICI, Mars walking right, holding spear and trophy, captive at feet. Antioch mint. RIC 379 (R2). *near Extremely Fine and rare.* (\$3500-4500)



- 1790 NUMERIAN, A.D. 283-284. Æ Antoninianus. Radiate and draped bust of Numerian right. Rv. Emperor receiving Victory from Jupiter. S. 3428.
superb Extremely Fine. (\$150-250)



- 1791 CARINUS. Æ Antoninianus. Radiate and draped bust of Carinus right. Rv. Emperor receiving Victory from Jupiter. S. 3477.
superb Extremely Fine. (\$150-250)



- 1792 DIOCLETIAN, A.D. 284-305. AR Argenteus. Laureate head of Diocletian right. Rv. Camp gate with four turrets, doors open. Nicomedia mint. RIC 25a. *superb Extremely Fine and lustrous* (\$1800-2200)



- 1793 DIOCLETIAN. AR Argenteus. Laureate bust of Diocletian right. Rv. Tetrarchs before camp gate. Siscia mint. Cf. RIC 516. *superb Extremely Fine, beautifully toned hairline crack as struck.* (\$700-900)



- 1794 MAXIMIANUS, A.D. 286-310. A Aureus (5.33gm). Laureate head of Maximianus right. Rv. CONSVL III PP PROCOS, Emperor standing togate left, holding globe. RIC V 609 (R2).
Extremely Fine and rare. (\$5000-7500)



- 1795 MAXIMIANUS, A.D. 286-305. AR Argenteus. Laureate head of Maximianus right. Rv. Four tetrarchs sacrificing before camp gate. Siscia mint. RIC VI 43b. *superb Extremely Fine and lustrous* . . . (\$1400-1800)



- 1796 GALERIUS, as Caesar. A.D. 293-305. AR Argenteus. Laureate head of Galerius right. Rv. Camp gate with open doors and four turrets. Nicomedia mint. RIC VI 23.

superb Extremely Fine, in high relief. (\$1500-2000)



- 1797 CONSTANTIUS I as Caesar. AD 305-306. AR Argenteus. Laureate head of Constantius right. Rv. Camp gate with three turrets. Antioch mint. RIC 43a.

superb Extremely Fine and rare. (\$2250-2750)



- 1798 HANNIBALLIANUS, A.D. 336-337. AE 4 (16 mm.). Draped bust of Hanniballianus right. Rv. River-god of the Euphrates reclining right, CONS in exergue. RIC VII 145. *Very Fine.* (\$300-450)



- 1799 CONSTANTIUS II, A.D. 337-361. AV Solidus (4.45gm). Helmeted, diademed, and cuirassed bust of Constantius II facing slightly to right, holding spear over shoulder. Rv. Roma and Constantinople enthroned, supporting shield inscribed VOT XXX MVLX XXXX. Nicomedia mint. RIC 74 (R2). *Extremely Fine.* (\$700-900)



- 1800 JULIAN II, A.D. 361-363. AE 1. Diademed and draped bust of Julian II right. Rv. Apis bull standing right, two stars above. Antioch mint. RIC 216. *near Extremely Fine.* (\$300-400)



- 1801 VALENTINIAN I, A.D. 364-375. AV Solidus (4.49gm). Diademed and draped bust of Valentinian right. Rv. Emperor standing facing, holding labarum and wreath-bearing Victory. S. 4088.

Extremely Fine. (\$700-900)



- 1802 VALENS, A.D. 364-378. AE Medallion (32mm). Diademed and draped bust of Valens right. Rv. Emperor standing with labarum, holding Victory on globe. Rome mint. RIC IX 14b; BMC Medallions pg. 98, 2.

choice Very Fine. (\$2000-3000)

Ex. Knobloch; Ex. Sir Arthur Evans



- 1803 AELIA FLACILLA, Wife of Theodosius I, A.D. 383-392. AE 2. Diademed and draped bust of Aelia Flacilla right. Rv. Victory inscribing christogram on shield. Heraclea mint. RIC 13.

near Extremely Fine. (\$275-375)



- 1804 ARCADIUS, A.D. 383-408. AV Solidus (4.43gm). Diademed, helmeted, and cuirassed bust of Arcadius, facing slightly to right, holding spear over shoulder. Rv. NOVA SPES REI PVBLICAE. Victory seated on cuirass right, supporting shield inscribed XX / XXX, CONOB in exergue. RIC X 23 (R2). *Extremely Fine* (\$500-800)



- 1805 HONORIUS, A.D. 395-423. *A* Solidus (4.46gm). Diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right. Rv. Emperor standing right, holding standard and Victory on globe; captive at feet. RIC X 1205.
choice Very Fine. (\$300-400)



- 1806 VALENTINIAN III, A.D. 425-455. *A* Solidus (4.48gm). Diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust of Valentinian right. Rv. Valentinian standing to front, holding long cross and Victory, foot on serpent. RCV 4310.
Extremely Fine on full flan. (\$1000-1300)



- 1807 LEO I, A.D. 457-474. *A* Solidus (4.40gm). Diademed, helmeted, and cuirassed bust of Leo I right. Rv. Victory standing with long jewelled cross left, star to right. RIC X 605. *Extremely Fine.* (\$400-600)



- 1808 ANTHEMIUS, A.D. 467-472. *A* Solidus (4.41gm). Diademed, helmeted, and cuirassed bust of Anthemius facing slightly to right, spear over shoulder. Rv. Two emperors standing facing, holding spears and supporting a globe surmounted by cross between them. RIC X 2831 (R2).
Extremely Fine and very rare. (\$1500-2000)



- 1809 ZENO, A.D. 474-491. *A* Solidus (4.46gm). Diademed, helmeted, and cuirassed bust of Zeno facing slightly to right, holding spear over shoulder. Rv. Victory standing left, holding long jewelled cross. Ratto 278.
Extremely Fine. (\$300-500)



- 1810 BASILISCUS, A.D. 475-476. *A* Solidus (4.46gm). Diademed, helmeted, and cuirassed bust of Basiliscus facing slightly to right, holding spear over shoulder. Rv. Victory standing left, holding long jewelled cross, star in field to right. RIC X 1003 (R). *Extremely Fine and rare* . . . (\$700-1000)

Byzantine Coinage

BYZANTINE EMPIRE



- 1811 ANASTATIUS I, A.D. 491-518. *A* Solidus (4.47gm). Diademed, helmeted, and cuirassed bust of Anastatius facing slightly to right, holding spear over shoulder. Rv. Victory standing left, holding long cross, star in field to right. BCV 5v. *Extremely Fine, some minor peripheral debris on nice large flan.* (\$600-900)



- 1812 ANASTATIUS I. *A* Solidus (4.47gm). Diademed, helmeted, and cuirassed bust of Anastatius facing slightly to right, holding spear over shoulder. Rv. Victory standing left, holding staff surmounted by chi-rho, star in field to left. BCV 5. *Extremely Fine.* (\$600-800)



- 1813 JUSTIN I, A.D. 518-527. *A* Solidus (4.45gm). Diademed, helmeted, and cuirassed bust of Justin I facing slightly to right, holding spear over shoulder. Rv. Victory standing left, holding long cross, star in field to left. BCV 55 *Extremely Fine.* (\$400-600)



- 1814 JUSTIN I AND JUSTINIAN I, A.D. 527. *AV* Solidus (4.47gm). Joint emperors seated facing on throne represented by uprights and cross-bar, cross above. Rv. Angel standing facing, holding long cross and cross on globe. BCV 118.
near Extremely Fine and very rare. (\$2500-3500)



- 1815 JUSTINIAN I, A.D. 527-565. *AV* Solidus (4.29gm). Diademed, helmeted, and cuirassed bust of Justinian I facing slightly to right, holding spear over shoulder. Rv. Victory standing left, holding long cross, star to left and right. Cf. D.O. 5.
Extremely Fine, and rare reverse variation. (\$300-500)



- 1816 JUSTINIAN I. *AV* Solidus (4.47gm). Diademed, helmeted, and cuirassed bust of Justinian I facing slightly to right, holding spear over shoulder. Rv. Victory standing facing, holding long staff and cross on globe, star in field to right. BCV 137. *near Extremely Fine, some scratches* . . . (\$300-400)



- 1817 JUSTINIAN I *Æ* Follis (38mm). Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Justinian I facing, holding cross and globe and shield, cross in field. Rv. Large M. Nicomedia mint. BCV 201. *Extremely Fine.* (\$250-300)



- 1818 JUSTIN II, A.D. 565-578. *AV* Solidus (4.40gm). Diademed, helmeted, and cuirassed bust of Justin II facing, holding wreath-bearing Victory. Rv. Constantinopolis seated facing, holding spear and cross on globe. BCV 345. *Extremely Fine.* (\$300-450)



- 1819 TIBERIUS II CONSTANTINE, A.D. 578-582. *AV* Solidus (4.44gm). Diademed, helmeted, and cuirassed bust of Tiberius Constantine facing, holding cross. Rv. Cross potent on four steps. BCV 422.
Extremely Fine. (\$300-400)



- 1820 MAURICE TIBERIUS, A.D. 582-602. *AV* Solidus (4.46gm) *of Carthage mint*. Diademed, helmeted, and cuirassed bust of Maurice Tiberius facing, holding cross on globe. Rv. Angel standing facing, holding staff surmounted by chi-rho, and cross on globe. D.O. 229.
Fine, rare (\$500-800)



- 1821 PHOCAS, A.D. 602-610. *AV* Solidus (4.34gm). Diademed, helmeted, and cuirassed bust of Phocas facing, holding cross. Rv. Angel standing facing, holding staff, and cross on globe. BCV 617a.
Extremely Fine, scarce. (\$500-800)



- 1822 PHOCAS *AV* Solidus (4.44gm). Diademed and cuirassed bust of Phocas, holding cross. Rv. Angel standing facing, holding staff and cross on globe. BCV 616. *Extremely Fine.* (\$250-350)



- 1823 REVOLT OF THE HERACLI, A.D. 608-610. *AV* Solidus (4.47gm), *struck at Alexandria*. Facing busts of Heraclius and his father, cross above. Rv. Cross potent on three steps. BCV 720.
Very Fine as struck and very rare. (\$1500-2500)



- 1824 HERACLIUS AND HERACLIUS CONSTANTINE, A.D. 613-632. *AV* Solidus (4.44gm), *Jerusalem mint*. Facing busts of emperors wearing crowns, cross in between. Rv. Cross potent on four steps. BCV 851.
Extremely Fine. (\$500-750)



- 1825 HERACLIUS AND HERACLIUS CONSTANTINE, A.D. 613-641. *AV* Solidus (4.49gm). Crowned facing busts of emperors, cross in between. Rv. Cross potent on four steps. BCV 738.
Extremely Fine. (\$350-500)



- 1826 CONSTANS II, A.D. 641-668. *AV* Solidus (4.52gm), *mint of Carthage*. Beardless facing bust of Emperor holding cross on globe. Rv. Cross potent on three steps. Carthage mint. Cf. BCV 1029.
Extremely Fine, scarce (\$400-600)



- 1827 CONSTANS II. *AV* Solidus (4.41gm). Facing bust of Constans wearing slight beard, crown, and chalmys. Rv. Cross potent on four steps. Cf. BCV 942. *Extremely Fine.* (\$350-450)



- 1828 CONSTANS II AND CONSTANTINE IV, A.D. 654-668. *AV* Solidus. Facing busts of Constans with long beard, and Constantine IV beardless, cross above. Rv. Long cross potent on three steps, between emperors standing. Cf. BCV 964. *Extremely Fine.* (\$350-450)



- 1829 CONSTANS II AND CONSTANTINE IV *AV* Solidus (4.42gm). Facing busts of Constans with long beard, and Constantine IV beardless, cross above. Rv. Cross potent on four steps. BCV 959.
Extremely Fine. (\$300-400)



- 1830 CONSTANS II AND CONSTANTINE IV, A.D. 659-668. *AV* Solidus (4.42gm). Facing bust of Constans wearing long beard, holding cross on globe. Rv. Standing figures of Constantine IV, Heraclius, and Tiberius, each holding cross on globe. BCV 974. *Extremely Fine.* . . . (\$600-900)



- 1831 CONSTANTINE IV, A.D. 668-685. *AV* Solidus (4.23gm), *mint of Carthage*. Facing bust wearing helmet and short beard. Rv. Heraclius and Tiberius standing facing, cross potent on three steps in between. BCV 1189A.
near Extremely Fine and rare (\$400-600)



- 1832 CONSTANTINE IV. *AV* Solidus (4.35gm). Diademed, helmeted, and cuirassed bust of Constantine facing slightly to right, holding spear over shoulder. Rv. Cross potent on four steps. BCV 1157.
Extremely Fine. (\$350-550)



- 1833 CONSTANTINE IV. *A* Solidus (4.35gm). Diademed, helmeted, and cuirassed bust of Constantine facing slightly to right, holding spear over shoulder. Rv. Cross potent on four steps. BCV 1157.
Extremely Fine, from slightly rusty die. (\$300-500)



- 1834 CONSTANTINE IV. *A* Solidus (4.39gm). Diademed, helmeted, and cuirassed bust of Constantine facing slightly to right, holding spear over shoulder. Rv. Cross potent with figures of Heraclius and Tiberius to either side. BCV 1156. *near Extremely Fine.* (\$300-450)



- 1835 JUSTINIAN II, 1st reign: A.D. 685-695. *A* Solidus (4.42gm). Facing bust of Justinian II holding cross on globe. Rv. Cross potent on four steps. BCV 1246. *superb Extremely Fine and scarce* (\$800-1200)



- 1836 LEONTIUS, A.D. 695-698. *A* Solidus (4.34gm). Facing bust of Leontius, wearing crown and holding akakia and cross on globe. Rv. Cross potent on four steps. BCV 1330.
Extremely Fine and rare (\$900-1300)



- 1837 TIBERIUS III, A.D. 698-705. *A* Solidus (4.38gm). Facing bust of Tiberius holding spear across body. Rv. Cross potent on three steps. BCV 1360. *Extremely Fine and scarce* (\$900-1200)



- 1838 PHILIPPICUS, A.D. 711-713. *A* Solidus (4.36gm). Facing bust of Philippicus, holding cross on globe and sceptre. Rv. Cross potent on three steps. BCV 1447. *superb Extremely Fine and rare.* (\$1250-1750)



- 1839 ANASTASIUS II ARTEMIOUS, A.D. 713-715. *A* Semisses (1.55gm), *Syracuse mint*. Diademed bust right wearing chalmys. Rv. Cross potent on globe. BCV 1473. *Very Fine and rare.* (\$400-600)



- 1840 LEO III AND CONSTANTINE V, A.D. 720-741. *A* Solidus (4.43gm). Facing bust of Leo holding cross on globe. Rv. Facing bust of Constantine V holding cross on globe. BCV 1504.
choice Very Fine. (\$500-700)



- 1841 LEO IV, A.D. 775-780. *A* Solidus (4.35gm). Facing busts of Leo IV and Constantine VI, cross above. Rv. Facing busts of Leo II and Constantine V. BCV 1583. *near Extremely Fine and rare.* (\$800-1200)



- 1842 LEO IV. *A* Solidus (4.29gm). Facing busts of Leo IV and Constantine VI, cross above. Rv. Facing busts of Leo II and Constantine V. BCV 1583.
Extremely Fine and rare. (\$1000-1400)



- 1843 NICEPHORUS I, A.D. 803-811. *AV* Solidus (4.45gm). Facing bust of Nicephorus holding cross. Rv. Facing bust of Stauracius holding globe on cross. BCV 1604. *Extremely Fine and rare.* (\$800-1000)



- 1844 THEOPHILUS, A.D. 829-842. *AV* Solidus (3.81gm), *Syracuse mint*. Facing bust holding cross. Rv. Facing bust holding cross on globe. BCV 1670.
Extremely Fine. (\$300-500)



- 1845 MICHAEL III "The Drunkard," A.D. 843-856. *AV* Solidus (4.42gm). Bust of Christ facing, Greek cross behind head. Rv. Facing busts of Michael III and Theodora, both crowned, cross in field. BCV 1687.
Very Fine and rare. (\$1500-2000)



- 1846 LEO VI "The Wise," A.D. 886-912. *AV* Solidus (4.35gm). Christ enthroned facing, wearing nimbus, and raising right hand in benediction. Rv. Leo VI and Constantine VII standing facing, long cross in between. BCV 1725.
Very Fine and rare. (\$700-1000)



- 1847 LEO VI "The Wise," A.D. 908-912. *AV* Solidus (4.38gm). Christ enthroned facing, wearing nimbus, and raising right hand in benediction. Rv. Leo VI and Constantine VII standing facing, long cross in between. BCV 1725.
near Extremely Fine and rare. (\$1000-1500)



- 1848 NICEPHORUS II AND BASIL II, A.D. 963-969. *AV* Solidus (4.42gm). Christ enthroned facing, wearing nimbus, and raising right hand in benediction. Rv. Facing busts of Nicephorus and Basil, holding long cross. BCV 1777. *Extremely Fine and rare.* (\$1200-1600)
Ex. Bank Leu 2, 488.



- 1849 JOHN I, A.D. 969-976. *AV* Solidus (4.38gm). Bust of Christ facing, wearing nimbus and holding book of Gospels. Rv. Facing busts of John and Virgin Mary who crowns the emperor; hand of God above. BCV 1785.
Extremely Fine. (\$750-1000)



- 1850 BASIL II AND CONSTANTINE, A.D. 976-1025. *AV* Solidus (4.38gm). Facing bust of Christ wearing nimbus, holding book of Gospels. Rv. Basil and Constantine standing, long cross in between. BCV 1796.
Extremely Fine. (\$450-650)



- 1851 CONSTANTINE VIII, A.D. 1025-1028. *AV* Histamenon Nomisma (4.42gm). Bust of Christ facing, wearing nimbus and holding book of Gospels. Rv. Bust of Constantine facing, holding labarum. BCV 1815.
near Extremely Fine. (\$400-600)



- 1852 ROMANUS III, A.D. 1028-1034. *AV* Histamenon Nomisma (4.39gm). Christ enthroned facing. Rv. Virgin Mary placing crown on Romanus III standing. BCV 1819. *Extremely Fine.* (\$350-450)



- 1853 CONSTANTINE IX, A.D. 1042-1055. *A* Tetrachem Nomisma (4.01gm). Bust of Christ facing nimbate, holding book of Gospels. Rv. Bust of the Emperor facing, holding labarum and cross on globe. BCV 1832. *Extremely Fine*. (\$400-600)



- 1854 CONSTANTINE IX. *A* Histamenon Nomisma (4.33gm). Christ enthroned facing, wearing nimbus and holding book of Gospels, right hand raised in benediction. Rv. Crowned bust of the emperor holding labarum and cross on globe. BCV 1828. *Extremely Fine*. . . (\$250-350)



- 1855 THEODORA, A.D. 1055-1056. *A* Tetrachem Nomisma (3.98gm). Nimbate bust of Christ facing, holding book of Gospels. Rv. Facing bust of Theodora, holding sceptre and cross on globe. BCV 1838. *Extremely Fine and rare*. (\$800-1200)



- 1856 THEODORA. *A* Histamenon Nomisma (4.43gm). Christ standing on footstool facing, wearing nimbus and holding book of Gospels. Rv. Theodora and the Virgin standing, holding labarum in between. BCV 1837. *superb Extremely Fine*. (\$600-900)



- 1857 ISAAC I, A.D. 1057-1059. *A* Histamenon Nomisma (4.39gm). Christ enthroned facing, holding book of Gospels and raising right in benediction. Rv. Emperor standing in military attire facing, holding drawn sword. BCV 1843. *Extremely Fine*. (\$500-800)



- 1858 ISAAC I. *A* Histamenon Nomisma (4.32gm). Christ seated facing, wearing nimbus and holding book of Gospels, right hand raised in benediction. Rv. Emperor standing facing, holding labarum and sword. BCV 1844. *Extremely Fine*. (\$500-800)



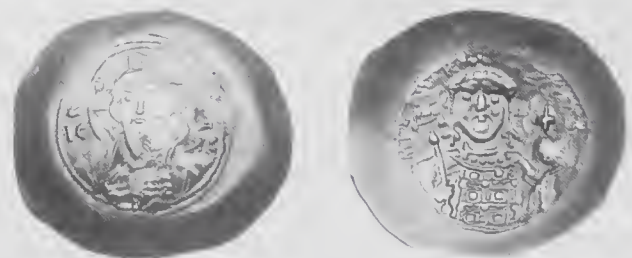
- 1859 CONSTANTINE X, A.D. 1059-1067. *A* Tetrachem Nomisma (4.03gm). Facing bust of the Virgin nimbate, hands raised. Rv. Facing bust of Constantine X, holding cross on globe. BCV 1849. *Extremely Fine and rare*. (\$700-1000)



- 1860 EUDOCIA, A.D. 1067. *A* Histamenon Nomisma (4.37gm). Christ enthroned facing, wearing nimbus and holding book of Gospels, right hand raised in benediction. Rv. Eudocia standing between Michael and Constantius, holding jeweled sceptre. BCV 1857. *Extremely Fine and scarce*. (\$800-1200)



- 1861 ROMANUS IV, A.D. 1068-1071. *A* Histamenon Nomisma (4.41gm). Christ standing facing, crowning Eudocia and Romanus standing to either side. Rv. Constantius, Michael, and Andronicus standing facing. BCV 1859. *Extremely Fine, lustrous*. (\$250-350)



- 1862 MICHAEL VII, A.D. 1071-1078. *A* Histamenon Nomisma (4.44gm). Bust of Christ facing, wearing nimbus and holding book of Gospels, right hand raised in benediction. Rv. Crowned bust of the emperor holding labarum. BCV 1868. *Extremely Fine*. (\$250-350)



- 1863 MICHAEL VII. *AV* Histamenon Nomisma (4.36gm). Bust of Christ facing, wearing nimbus and holding book of Gospels, right hand raised in benediction. Rv. Crowned bust of the emperor holding labarum. BCV 1868. *choice Very Fine*. (\$200-300)



- 1864 MICHAEL VII. *AV* Histamenon Nomisma (4.41gm). Christ enthroned facing, wearing nimbus and holding book of Gospels. Rv. Crowned bust of the emperor facing, holding labarum and cross on globe. BCV 1868. *Extremely Fine, clipped flat*. (\$200-300)



- 1865 MICHAEL VII. *AV* Tetarteron Nomisma (4.04gm). Bust of the Virgin facing, holding before her the infant Christ. Rv. Facing half-length busts of Michael and Maria. BCV 1871. *Extremely Fine and scarce*. (\$500-800)



- 1866 NICEPHORUS III, A.D. 1078-1081. Electrum Histamenon Nomisma (4.36gm). Christ enthroned facing, wearing nimbus and holding book of Gospels, right hand raised in benediction. Rv. Emperor standing facing, holding labarum and cross on globe. BCV 1881. *near Extremely Fine*. (\$250-350)



- 1867 ALEXIUS I, A.D. 1081-1092. *AV* Histamenon Nomisma (4.36gm). Christ enthroned facing, wearing nimbus, holding book of Gospels and raising right hand in benediction. Rv. Emperor standing wearing crown, jewelled chalmys, and holding labarum. BCV 1913. *Extremely Fine*. (\$300-400)



- 1868 JOHN II, A.D. 1118-1143. *AV* Hyperpyron (4.41gm). Christ seated facing, wearing nimbus and holding book of Gospels, right hand raised in benediction. Rv. Facing half-length figures of the Virgin nimbate, and emperor crowned. BCV 1938. *Extremely Fine*. (\$300-400)



- 1869 MANUEL I, A.D. 1143-1180. *AV* Histamenon Nomisma (4.47gm), *Thessalonica mint*. Bust of Christ facing, wearing nimbus and holding book of Gospels, right hand raised in benediction. Rv. Crowned bust of the emperor holding labarum and cross on globe. BCV 1971. *Extremely Fine and extremely rare*. (\$2500-3500)



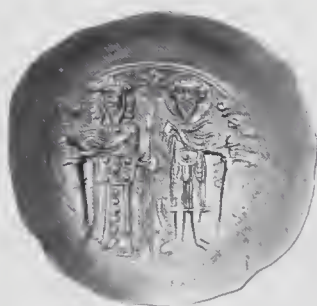
- 1870 MANUEL I. *AV* Hyperpyron (4.31gm). Bust of Christ facing, wearing nimbus and holding scroll, right hand raised in benediction. Rv. Crowned bust of the emperor holding labarum and cross on globe. BCV 1956. *Extremely Fine*. (\$350-500)

Greek Multiple Lots



- 1871 MANUEL I, AD 1143-1180. Electrum Aspron Trachy. Constantinople mint. Christ standing on dais, flanked by stars. Rv. Manuel and St. Theodore holding patriarchal cross on globe. BCV 1959.

Extremely Fine, toned (\$200-300)



- 1872 THEODORE I, A.D. 1208-1222. \mathcal{A} Trachy. Christ enthroned wearing nimbus, and holding book of Gospels. Rv. Theodore and St. Theodore standing facing, holding star on staff between them. BCV 2064.

Superb Extremely Fine. (\$400-500)



- 1873 THEODORE II, A.D. 1254-1258. \mathcal{A} Hyperperon (4.21gm), *Magnesia mint*. Christ enthroned facing. Rv. Theodore standing to left, being crowned by Virgin standing to right. Year I. BCV 2136.

good Very Fine and rare. (\$500-750)



- 1874 ANDRONICUS II AND MICHAEL IX, A.D. 1295-1320. *Thessalonica mint*. \mathcal{A} Hyperperon (4.07gm). Bust of Virgin within city walls. Rv. Christ standing facing, placing crowns on Michael and Andronicus standing to either side. BCV 2396. *Very Fine*. (\$200-300)

- 1875 MAGNA GRAECIA LOT. Lot of five Greek \mathcal{A} . Includes: \mathcal{A} Tetradrachm of Syracuse featuring Head of Arethusa right, four dolphins around. Rv. Charioteer driving quadriga right, Nike flying above; \mathcal{A} Didrachm of Gela with Forepart of River-god Gelas right. Rv. Horseman galloping left; \mathcal{A} Tetradrachm of Messana with Charioteer driving biga of mules right. Rv. Hare bounding right; \mathcal{A} Didrachm of Selinus featuring Selinon leaf in high relief. Rv. Incuse square of eight compartments; and \mathcal{A} Didrachm of Akragas with Eagle standing left. Rv. Crab as seen from above. (Lot of 5 coins). *mostly Fine to Very Fine, a nice group, but examination recommended*. (\$800-1200)

- 1876 MIXED GREEK LOT. Lot of 6 \mathcal{A} . Includes \mathcal{A} Stater of Kroton, Bruttium; \mathcal{A} Didrachms of Poseidonia and Velia, Lucania; \mathcal{A} Didrachm of Taras, Calabria; and 2 square Baktrian drachms. (6 coins). *Fine to Very Fine, a nice group but examination recommended*. (\$550-650)

- 1877 GREEK. Lot of 4 coins. Includes: Stater of Metapontion, Lucania: Wheat ear/Wheat ear incuse; Stater of Poseidonia, Lucania: Poseidon brandishing trident right/Bull standing left; Didrachm of Hyria, Campania: Helmeted head of Athena left/Man-headed bull standing right, retrograde legend above; and Tetradrachm of Syracuse: Slow quadriga left/Artemis-Arethusa right, four dolphins around. Lot of 4 coins.

Fine-Very Fine, decent group, examination recommended. . . (\$350-450)

- 1878 GREEK. Lot of 3 Taras Didrachms. All three feature Taras riding dolphin left/Rider on horseback. (3 pcs). *mostly Very Fine*. (\$400-500)

- 1879 ATHENS. Lot of two \mathcal{A} Tetradrachms. Includes tetradrachm of 449-413 BC, featuring Athena wearing crested helmet right. Rv. Owl standing right, head facing; and "new style" tetradrachm of 166-57 BC featuring Head of Athena Parthenos right. Rv. Owl standing on prostrate amphora. (Lot of 2 coins). *near Extremely Fine, near Very Fine*. . . . (\$400-600)

- 1880 GREEK. Lot of four Athenian Tetradrachms. Includes one coin of 449-413 BC, test cut on reverse; two coins with eye in profile, 393-300 BC, one with reverse cut; and one New Style type, circa 166 BC. Lot of 4 coins. *Fine to Very Fine, examination recommended*. . . . (\$400-600)

- 1881 GREEK. Lot of 10 \mathcal{A} . Includes: Tetradrachm of Alexander the Great; Didrachm of Larissa; 2 Corinthian Staters; Hemidrachm of Bithynia; Drachm of Hekatomnos of Karia; Cistophoric type tetradrachm of Pergamon; Stater of Aspendos, Pamphylia; Stater of Mazaïos of Nagidos, Cilicia (with 3 test cuts); and a Tetradrachm of Ptolemy II of Egypt. Lot of ten coins.

Fine to Very Fine, examination recommended. (\$700-1000)

- 1882 MIXED GREEK LOT. Lot of seven Greek \mathcal{A} . Includes tetradrachm and drachm of Alexander the Great; tetradrachm of Amphipolis featuring Head of Artemis right within center of Macedonian shield; \mathcal{A} Cista Mytica type tetradrachm of Pergamon; \mathcal{A} Didrachm of Rhodes featuring Head of Helios facing three-quarters to right. Rv. Full-blown rose; \mathcal{A} Drachm of Phraates IV (Parthian); plus one Seleukid drachm. (7 coins). *good Fine to Very Fine, Examination recommended*. (\$550-750)

Greek, Roman, Byzantine & Medieval Multiple Lots

- 1883 GREEK. Lot of 37 Greek bronzes. Includes 16 coins of European origin, 12 from Eastern mints, 4 Ptolemaic issues, and 5 Carthagian coins, all identified in flips. (37 pcs).

Fine to Very Fine, examination recommended. (\$400-600)

- 1884 GREEK. Æ LOT Lot of seven Greek bronzes. Includes Æ 28 and Æ 38 of Egypt (Zeus/Eagle); Æ 20 of Akragas (Eagle/Crab); Æ 18 of Hieron II (Posiedon/Trident); Æ 23 of Syracuse, reign of Pyrrhos (Herakles/Athena with spear right); Æ 22 of Carthage (Tanit/Horse); plus one unidentified piece (Tyche/Figure stg). Lot of 7 coins. *Fine to good Very Fine. Examination recommended.* (\$250-350)

- 1885 GREEK. Lot of Five early Lydian Æ. Includes Siglos, 2/3 Siglos, 1/3 Siglos, 1/6 Siglos, and 1/9 Siglos, all featuring confronting foreparts of lion and bull. Lot of 5 coins. *Fair to Very Fine, famous type, should be examined.* (\$800-1200)

- 1886 GREEK. Lot of 2 Parthian Drachms and 1 bronze. Includes Mithradates II, and Artabanos III; both feature portrait of king left/Archer seated right; together with bronze 15mm of Mithradates II. (3 coins).

Fine-Very Fine. (\$125-175)

- 1887 GREEK. Lot of 5 Sassanian Drachms. Includes Khusru II (3); Hormad IV, and one unidentified; together with 27mm Indo-Scythian bronze. (6 pcs). *mostly Very Fine.*

Examination recommended. (\$75-125)

Roman Multiple Lots

- 1888 ROMAN REPUBLIC LOT. Lot of eight Æ Denarii. Includes seven Republican denarii and one Legionary denarius of Marc Antony. (8 pieces). *mostly Very Fine, the Marc Antony and one other Very Good.*

Examination recommended. (\$300-400)

- 1889 ROMAN EMPIRE. Lot of three Æ As. Includes: Nero/Altar of Janus; Antoninus Pius/Fortuna standing; and Marcus Aurelius/Clasped hands holding winged caduceus. (3 coins).

Very Fine, nice group, but should be examined. (\$300-450)

- 1890 ROMAN Æ LOT. Lot of seven Roman bronzes. Includes: Dupondius of Augustus and Agrippa from Nemausus; Dupondius of Nero (Rv. Temple of Janus); Sestertius of Hadrian (Rv. Hadrian raising kneeling figure); Sestertius of Gordian III (Rv. Pax standing); plus three unidentified provincial bronzes. (7 coins). *Fair to near Very Fine. Examination strongly recommended.* (\$300-400)

- 1891 ROMAN EMPIRE. Lot of 6 Antoninus Pius Æ. Includes one Sestertius, one Dupondius, and four Asses. Various reverses, mostly common types, some with surfaces roughness. (6 pcs). *Fine to Very Fine, lot should be examined.* (\$150-200)

- 1892 ROMAN EMPIRE. Lot of 177 Roman coins. Includes Republic through Constantinian era. Mostly bronzes of the 2nd and 3rd centuries AD. Some scarcer types, though mostly in low grade, or with problems. A varied collection identified in flips, that can serve as a study group for the beginning collector, or as dealer stock. (177 pcs). *Fair to Very Fine.*

Examination strongly recommended. (\$1500-2500)

- 1893 ROMAN EMPIRE. Lot of seven Æ Denarii. Includes Hadrian, Antoninus Pius (2), Faustina Sr., Septimius Severus, Caracalla, and Gordian III. (Lot of 7 pieces). *mostly Very Fine.*

Examination recommended. (\$300-450)

- 1894 ROMAN EMPIRE. Lot of five denarii and one antoninianus. Includes denarii of Vespasian, Trajan (2), Antoninus Pius, and Caracalla; plus an antoninianus of Philip I. (6 coins). *Fine to good Very Fine.*

Common types, examination recommended. (\$200-300)

- 1895 LATE ROMAN GROUP. Lot of nine Roman Æ. Includes: Constantine I (2), Licinius I, Roma commemorative, Maximianus, Julian II, plus 3 Byzantine folles. (9 coins). *Fine to good Very Fine, common types, examination recommended.* (\$225-325)

Byzantine Multiple Lots

- 1896 Lot of 16 Byzantine bronzes. Includes: Anastatius I, Justin I, Justinian I (2), Justin II, Phocas, Leo VI, Nicephorus II, Romanus III, Manuel I (2), and 5 Anonymous and/or unidentified coins. A decent group. (16 pcs). *mostly Fine to Very Fine.*

Examination recommended. (\$150-250)

Medieval Multiple Lots

- 1897 Lot of 2 Armenian coins. Includes: Æ Tram and Tank of Levon I, AD 1198-1218. (2 coins). *Very Fine.* (\$75-125)

- 1898 MEDIEVAL GROUP, c. AD 400-1600. Lot of six Æ. Includes two English coins (Henry VI and Elizabeth I); Venice, Tuscanny, Sassanian (Khusru II), and one Crusader denar. (6 pcs.) *Fine to Very Fine.*

Common types, examination recommended. (\$200-300)

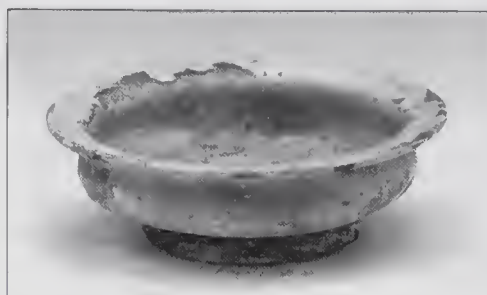
- 1899 Lot of 12 Medieval European coins. Includes mostly hammered silver coins, circa AD 1000-1500, unidentified.

mostly Fine, examination strongly recommended. (\$100-150)

Antiquities



1900



1901



1902



1903



1904



1905



1906

Roman & Near Eastern Glass

- 900 **Roman translucent emerald green cast glass bowl** on slightly flared foot, with silver and brown iridescence. Repaired. 1st Century A.D. *Diameter:* 2¾ in. (7 cm.).

Estimated value\$1000-1500

Provenance: Ex- Alfred Wolkenberg Collection, New York.

- 901 **Roman silvery iridescent pale green glass shallow bowl** with horizontal rim, on foot-ring. 2nd-3rd Century A.D. *Diameter:* 3½ in. (8.9 cm.).

Estimated value\$300-500

- 902 **Roman colorless glass bowl** with vertical sides and flaring rim, on low-footed ring. 2nd-3rd Century A.D. *Height:* 1½ in. (4.8 cm.). *Diameter:* 4½ in. (10.5 cm.).

Estimated value\$250-350

- 903 **Roman pale aquamarine glass flask** with silvery iridescence. 2nd-3rd Century A.D. *Height:* 4¾ in. (11.1 cm.).

Estimated value\$300-450

- 1904 **Roman bluish-green glass beaker** on pad foot, with faintly ribbed wheel-cut grooves & everted rim. 3rd-4th Century A.D. *Height:* 2¾ in. (7.3 cm.).

Estimated value\$250-400

- 1905 **Roman iridescent pale green glass double-unguentarium** decorated with spiral trailing. 3rd-4th Century A.D. *Height:* 4½ in. (11.4 cm.).

Estimated value\$1000-1500

- 1906 **Roman small olive green glass jar.** 3rd-4th Century A.D. *Height:* 2½ in. (5.4 cm.).

Estimated value\$300-500

The estimates are an indication of fair market price. Generally, bidding will open at one-half to two-thirds of the lower estimated price.



1907



1908



1909



1910



1911



1912



1913



1914



1915

1907 **Roman pale manganese-purple glass sprinkler flask** on small pinched feet, with vertical ribbing. 3rd-4th Century A.D. *Height:* 4 3/4 in. (11.1 cm.).

Estimated value\$500-750

1908 **Roman aubergine glass single-handled jug** with ring base (handle missing). 3rd-4th Century A.D. *Height:* 4 in. (10.2 cm.).

Estimated value\$400-600

1909 **Roman silvery iridescent pear-shaped beaker** with ring foot; glass thread around neck. 4th Century A.D. *Height:* 3 3/8 in. (9.8 cm.).

Estimated value\$300-500

1910 **Roman iridescent pale green footed cup** with ring-footed base and blue-green iridescence. Circa 4th Century A.D. *Height:* 2 3/8 in. (7.3 cm.).

Estimated value\$300-500

1911 **Sassanian green cut-glass flask** with zigzag and arrow motif. Iran, 5th-7th Century A.D. *Height:* 2 1/4 in. (7 cm.).

Estimated value\$800-1200

1912 **Islamic dark purple glass flask** with white feathered thread decoration around body. Circa 7th-8th Century A.D. *Height:* 4 in. (10.2 cm.).

Estimated value\$800-1200

1913 **Islamic wheel-cut green glass bottle.** Squat bulbous body, low cylindrical neck, three rows of oval facets, rectangular panels around neck. Some small restorations. Iran, 9th-10th Century A.D. *Height:* 3 1/2 in. (8.9 cm.).

Estimated value\$1500-2200

1914 **Islamic clear glass bottle** engraved with two animals in panels alternating with chevron panels. Repaired: minor restoration. Nishapur, Iran, circa 10th Century A.D. *Height:* 6 3/8 in. (15.6 cm.).

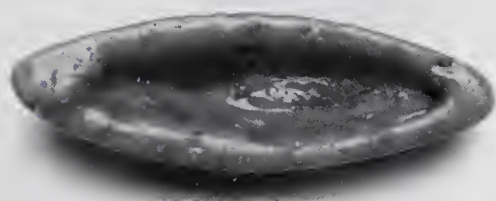
Estimated value\$2500-3750

1915 **Islamic wheel-cut clear glass bottle.** Spherical body, seven-sided mouth, band of seven cut concentric circular bosses. Repaired. Nishapur, Iran, circa 10th Century A.D. *Height:* 2 3/8 in. (7.3 cm.).

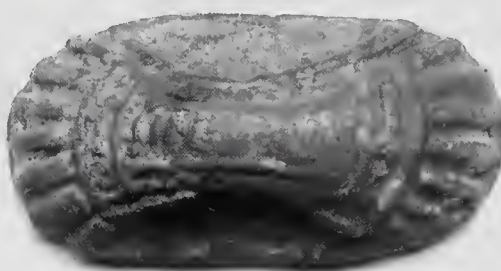
Estimated value\$1200-1800



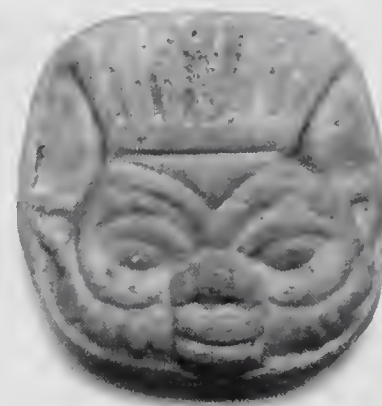
1916



1917



1918



1919



1920



1921

Egyptian Antiquities

- 1916 **Egyptian green faience head of a baboon** with facial ruff; a small baboon at either ear. Choice. XIIth Dynasty, circa 1991-1782 B.C. *Height:* 1½ in. (4.1 cm.).

Estimated value\$1200-1800

Provenance: Ex- old French collection.

- 1917 **Egyptian bright blue faience eye amulet** with four holes for attachment. 18th Dynasty circa 1570-1293 B.C. *Length:* 1½ in. (3.5 cm.).

Estimated value\$300-400

Provenance: Ex- J.J. Klejman; Ex- M.S. Schupf Collection NY.

- 1918 **Egyptian seal of ring shape with ribbed handle**, the base with falcon-headed deity. Faience, bluish-green glaze. Chipped. 20th-22nd Dynasty, 1185-712 B.C. *Width:* 1½ in. (4.8 cm). *Length:* 1½ in. (2.4 cm.).

Estimated value\$700-1000

- 1919 **Egyptian green faience plaque** with face of Bes wearing feathered headdress; for protection of women in childbirth and dispeller of bad dreams. XXVIth-XXXth Dynasty, circa 664-343 B.C. *Height:* 1½ in. (3.5 cm.).

Estimated value\$350-500

- 1920 **Egyptian turquoise glass faience falcon head.** A representation of Horus. XXVIth-XXXth Dynasty, circa 664-343 B.C. *Height:* ¾ in. (1.9 cm.).

Estimated value\$800-1200

Provenance: Ex- "Per-neb" collection, acquired in Egypt, 1930s.

- 1921 **Egyptian turquoise faience canopic plaque** with human-headed Imsety in relief. XXVIth-XXXth Dynasty, circa 664-343 B.C. *Height:* 1½ in. (3.5 cm.).

Estimated value\$350-500

Provenance: Ex- New York private collection.

- 1922 **Egyptian obsidian sema-amulet**, symbol of the union of the Two Lands and reunion in general. Late Period, 715-30 B.C. *Height*: 1¼ in. (3.1 cm.).
Estimated value\$300-400
- 1923 **Egyptian dark green faience djed-pillar amulet**, symbol of stability and endurance. Late Period 715-30 B.C. *Height*: 1½ in. (2.8 cm.).
Estimated value\$200-300
- 1924 **Egyptian turquoise faience udjat** (protective eye of Horus) amulet. Late Period (715-30 B.C.). *Height*: 1 in. (2.5 cm.).
Estimated value\$300-450
- 1925 **Egyptian hematite headrest amulet**, symbol of sound sleep. Late Period, 715-30 B.C. *Height*: ⅝ in. (1.4 cm.).
Estimated value\$200-300
Provenance: Ex- F.G.Hilton Price Collection, published 189 (Vol. I) and 1908 (Vol. II).
- 1926 **Egyptian turquoise faience amulet of a crocodile**. Late Period, circa 715-30 B.C. *Length*: 1½ in. (4.1 cm.).
Estimated value\$250-400
Provenance: Ex- old French collection.
- 1927 **Egyptian green faience plaque amulet** with hieroglyphic text: "Beloved of Amun Horus in feasting." Late Period, circa 715-30 B.C. *Width*: 1½ in. (3.5 cm.). *Length*: ¾ in. (1.9 cm.).
Estimated value\$600-900
Provenance: Ex- old French collection.
- 1928 **Egyptian yellow faience amulet of a seated cat**, hieroglyphs beneath. Missing left ear. Late Period (715-30 B.C.). *Height*: 1 in. (2.5 cm.).
Estimated value\$800-1200
Provenance: Ex- Collection of Dr. David Landau, Newton, MA.
- 1929 **Egyptian red glass leg amulet**, symbol of the power of walking. Late period, 715-30 B.C. *Height*: 2 in. (5 cm.).
Estimated value\$300-450
- 1930 **Egyptian red glass inlay of a leg**, probably from a kneeling figure. Fine style. Ptolemaic Period, circa 305-30 B.C. *Height*: 1⅞ in. (4.8 cm.).
Estimated value\$1200-1800
- 1931 **Egyptian turquoise faience Horus falcon**. Finely detailed. Choice. 27th Dynasty-Ptolemaic Period (circa 525-30 B.C.). *Height*: 2¼ in. (5.8 cm.).
Estimated value\$800-1200
Provenance: Ex- Bethel Collection, England.

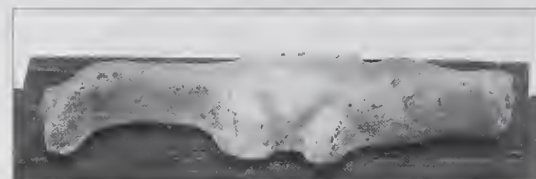


1922

1923

1924

1925



1926



1927



1928



1929



1930



1931



1932



1933

- 1932 **Egyptian black glazed faience amulet of Thoueris striding.** Protectress of women in childbirth, she is depicted here as a bipedal hippopotamus with the tail of a crocodile. XXVIth Dynasty- Ptolemaic Period (circa 664-30 B.C.) *Height:* 2 in. (5.1 cm.).

Estimated value\$600-900

- 1933 **Egyptian blue glazed faience.** Large amulet of the Buckle of Isis (Tet) for life and welfare. Unusually large and choice example. Ptolemaic Period, circa 305-30 B.C. *Height:* 3½ in. (8.5 cm.).

Estimated value\$1500-2200

Provenance: Ex- English collection, acquired 1930s.

- 1934 **Egyptian cobalt blue glass head of a goddess** wearing tripartite wig; pierced on top to receive attributes. Choice and very rare. Ptolemaic Period, 305-30 B.C. *Height:* ¾ in. (1.9 cm.).

Estimated value\$3000-4500

Provenance: Ex- "Per-neb" collection, acquired in Egypt, 1930s.

- 1935 **Egyptian cobalt blue glass amulet of Horus striding,** wearing double crown. Rare in glass. Ptolemaic Period (circa 305-30 B.C.) *Height:* 1⅞ in. (4.8 cm.).

Estimated value\$600-900

Provenance: Ex- Old French collection.

- 1936 **Egyptian cobalt blue glass plaque of Bes** wearing feathered headdress. Ptolemaic-Roman Period, circa 4th Century B.C.-2nd Century A.D. *Height:* ¾ in. (1.9 cm.).

Estimated value\$300-450

Provenance: Ex- "Per-neb" Collection. Acquired in Egypt, 1930s.

- 1937 **Egyptian cobalt blue glass inlay of Isis.** Rare in glass. Ptolemaic-Roman Period, 4th Century B.C.-2nd Century *Height:* 2¼ in. (5.7 cm.).

Estimated value\$500-750

Provenance: Ex- "Per-neb" collection, acquired in Egypt, 1930's.

- 1938 **Silver pendant amuletic bust of Isis** wearing a floral ornament and crescent. Fine engraving of the devices and features. Circa 2nd -3rd Century A.D. *Height:* 1⅞ in. (2.9 cm.).

Estimated value\$1500-2000



1934



1935



1936



1937



1938

- 1939 **Egyptian scarab** with hieroglyphs amid late scrolls. Steatite, glaze gone white. Second Intermediate Period, 1750-1570 B.C. *Width:* $\frac{7}{8}$ in. (2.3 cm). *Length:* $\frac{5}{8}$ in. (1.6 cm.).

Estimated value\$400-600

Reference: Cf. Petrie *Buttons and Design Scarabs* (1925), 340 type.

Provenance: Ex- "Per-neb" Collection.

- 1940 **Egyptian scaraboid** with back in the form of a bearded Asiatic head, the base with a uraeus and feather. Faience, glaze gone white. Rare New Kingdom, 1570-1070 B.C. *Width:* $\frac{5}{8}$ in. (1.6 cm.). *Length:* $\frac{3}{4}$ in. (1.0 cm.).

Estimated value\$400-600

Reference: Cf. Petrie, *Scarabs and Cylinders with Names* (1917), XXXIX 147v.

Provenance: Ex- Collection Albert F. Pagnon, Luxor, acquired 1860s.

- 1941 **Egyptian large grey stone scarab** with flat base and striated wing case. New Kingdom, circa 1570-1070 B.C. *Width:* 2 in. (5.0 cm.). *Length:* 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. (3.6 cm.).

Estimated value\$700-1000

Reference: Cp. Petrie, *Amulets* (1914, reprinted 1972), 89d.

- 1942 **Egyptian scarab** with Bes between circles and dots. Faience, glaze gone brown. New Kingdom, 1570-1070 B.C. *Width:* 1 $\frac{1}{8}$ in. (3.4 cm.). *Length:* 1 in. (2.6 cm.).

Estimated value\$300-450

- 1943 **Egyptian scarab** with antelope and crocodile. Steatite, glaze gone tan. New Kingdom, 1570-1070 B.C. *Width:* 1 $\frac{1}{8}$ in. (2.8 cm.). *Length:* $\frac{1}{2}$ in. (1.8 cm.).

Estimated value\$300-450

- 1944 **Egyptian scarab** with three registers containing scarab, uraei, and other signs. Steatite, glaze gone tan. Choice. New Kingdom, 1570-1070 B.C. *Width:* 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. (3.2 cm.). *Length:* $\frac{7}{8}$ in. (2.2 cm.).

Estimated value\$500-750

Reference: Cf. Matouk, *Corpus du Scarabee Egyptien* (1976), II 122lv.

- 1945 **Egyptian brown glazed steatite scarab**, standing Bes, a bound captive on either side of him. Choice. New Kingdom, circa 1550-1070 B.C. *Width:* 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. (3.8 cm). *Length:* 1 $\frac{1}{8}$ in (2.7 cm.).

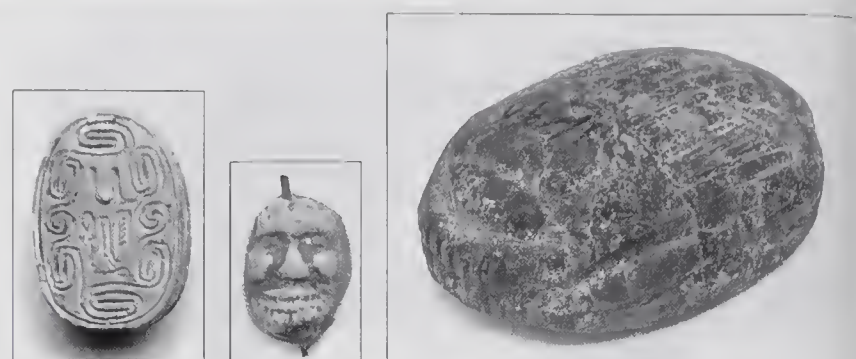
Estimated value\$500-750

Reference: Cf. Matouk II, 58.

- 1946 **Egyptian green faience scarab** with Bes incised base. Late Period, circa 712-30 B.C. *Length:* 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. (3.2 cm.).

Estimated value\$400-600

Provenance: Ex- old French collection.



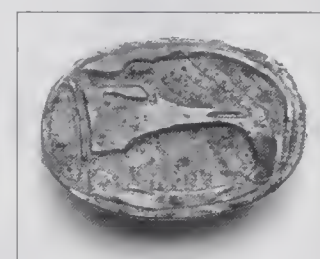
1939

1940

1941



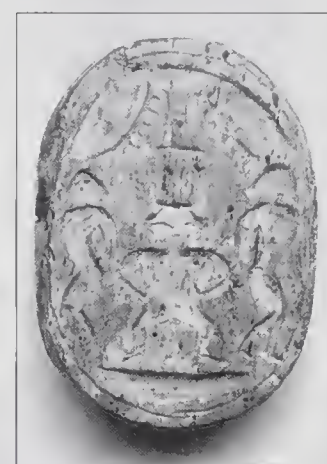
1942



1943



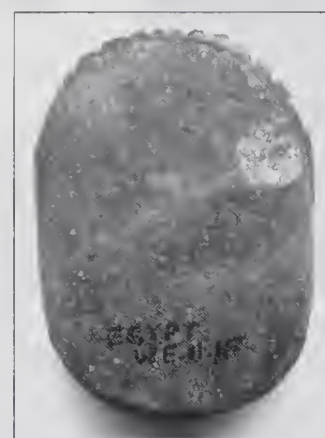
1944



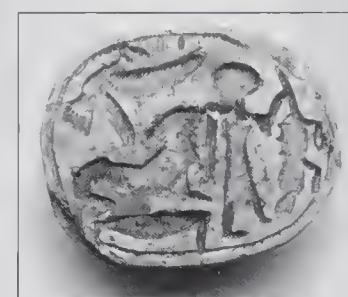
1945



1946



1947



1948

- 1947 **Egyptian green schist scarab** with a flat base, possibly a heart scarab. Small ding on base. Choice. Late Period, 664-332 B.C. *Width:* 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. (3.8 cm.). *Length:* 1 $\frac{1}{8}$ in. (2.7 cm.).

Estimated value\$800-1200

Reference: Cp. Petrie, *Amulets*, 89e.

Provenance: Ex- Collection Hugh Fawcett.

- 1948 **Egyptian scarab** with a figure holding a crocodile with a flying bird, sphinx and gold sign behind. Steatite, glaze gone white. Minor edge chip. Choice. Late Period, 664-332 B.C. *Width:* 1 $\frac{1}{8}$ in. (3.1 cm.). *Length:* 1 in. (2.5 cm.).

Estimated value\$350-500



1949



1950



1951



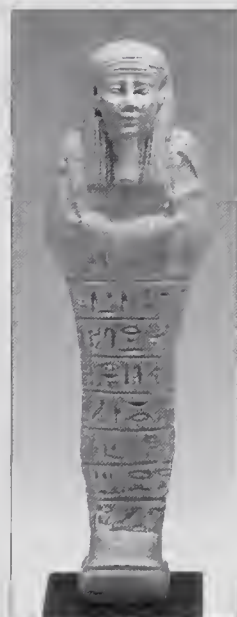
1952



1953



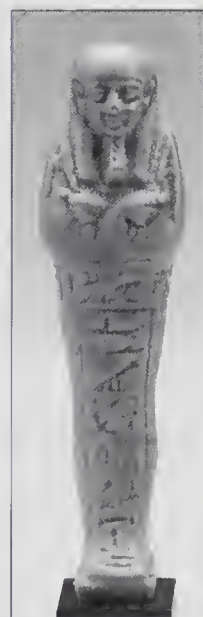
1954



1955



1956



1957

1949 **Egyptian large pottery scarab** with man between two rampant animals. Scarce. Late Period, 664-332 B.C. *Width:* 1½ in. (3.5 cm.). *Length:* 1 in. (2.5 cm.).

Estimated value\$300-450

1950 **Egyptian green glazed faience winged scarab appliques.** Late Period, 500-30 B.C. *Width:* 4¼ in. (12.1 cm.).

Estimated value\$600-900

1951 **Amulet group.** An interesting group of 16 various faience pieces, mostly of the Late Period, consisting of 14 amulets and two faience necklaces.

Estimated value\$400-600

Egyptian Faience Ushabtis

The ushabti was a small mummiform figure placed in the tomb to carry out specific work for the provision of food for the deceased in the afterworld. They are usually inscribed with a 'spell' - part of the 6th chapter of the Book of the Dead.

1952 **Egyptian turquoise faience ushabti** with frontal column of hieroglyphics and details in black. XXIth Dynasty (1069-945 B.C.) *Height:* 4¾ in. (11.1 cm.).

Estimated value\$1000-1500

Provenance: Ex- Cincinnati Art Museum, acquired in 1947.

1953 **Egyptian turquoise faience ushabti** with frontal column of hieroglyphic text and details in black. XXIst-XXIInd Dynasty, circa 1069-712 B.C. *Height:* 4¾ in. (11.9 cm.).

Estimated value\$700-1000

Provenance: Ex- Cincinnati Art Museum, acquired in 1889.

1954 **Egyptian turquoise faience ushabti** holding hoes and seed bag. XXVth-XXVIth Dynasty, ca. 712-525 B.C. *Height:* 4¾ in. (12.1 cm.).

Estimated value\$600-900

Provenance: Ex- Cincinnati Art Museum, acquired in 1947.

1955 **Egyptian bluish green faience ushabti of Djehuty-Ir-Dis** with seven bands of hieroglyphic text. XXVIth Dynasty (664-525 B.C.) *Height:* 7 in. (17.8 cm.). *See Color Plate 5*

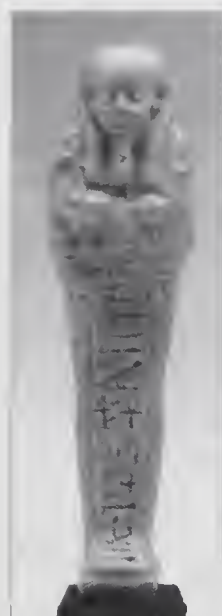
Estimated value\$2500-3500

1956 **Egyptian turquoise faience ushabti** of the inspector, the king's son, whom he loves, Hor-Maat-Ankh, born of Imy-Pet, holding hoe and seed bag. XXVIth Dynasty (664-525 B.C.) *Height:* 4¾ in. (12 cm.).

Estimated value\$1000-1500

1957 **Egyptian turquoise faience ushabti** holding hoes and seed bag, 1 band on 1 column of hieroglyphic text. XXVIth Dynasty (664-525 B.C.) *Height:* 4¾ in. (12 cm.).

Estimated value\$1500-2500



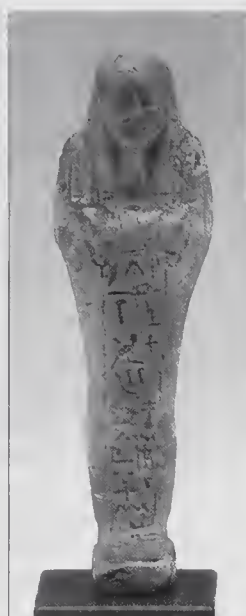
1958



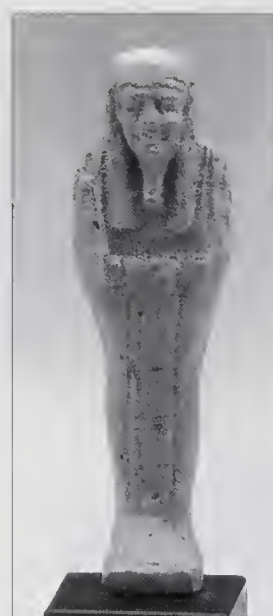
1959



1960



1961



1962



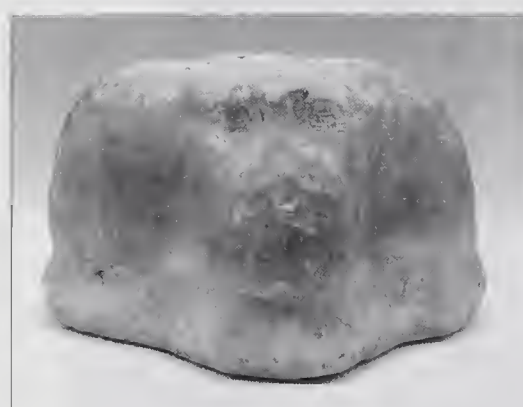
1963



1964



1965



1966

1958 **Egyptian pale green faience ushabti** holding hoes and seed bag. Seven rows of hieroglyphic text. XXVIth Dynasty, 664-525 B.C. *Height:* 7 1/8 in. (18.1 cm.).

Estimated value \$1500-2200

1959 **Egyptian turquoise faience ushabti** of the king's son whom he loves, Ankh Em Hasuet, born of Imyet Pet, carrying hoes and seed bag. XXVIth Dynasty (circa 664-525 B.C.). *Height:* 8 in. (20.3 cm.).

Estimated value \$2500-4000

1960 **Egyptian turquoise faience ushabti** with seven rows of hieroglyphic text. XXXth Dynasty (380-30 B.C.) *Height:* 5 1/8 in. (14.4 cm.).

Estimated value \$1000-1500

Provenance: Ex- Cincinnati Art Museum, acquired in 1888.

1961 **Egyptian green faience ushabti** with molded details holding hoes and seed bag; one frontal column of hieroglyphic text. XXXth Dynasty-Ptolemaic Period, circa 380-30 B.C. *Height:* 4 3/8 in. (11.1 cm.).

Estimated value \$500-750

Provenance: Ex- Cincinnati Art Museum, acquired in 1947.

1962 **Egyptian green faience ushabti** with molded details holding hoes and seed bag; a frontal column of hieroglyphic text. XXXth Dynasty-Ptolemaic Period, circa 380-30 B.C. *Height:* 4 3/8 in. (11.1 cm.).

Estimated value \$400-600

Provenance: Ex- Cincinnati Art Museum, acquired in 1947.

1963 **Egyptian green faience ushabti** with molded details one line over one column of hieroglyphic text. XXXth Dynasty-Ptolemaic Period, circa 380-30 B.C. *Height:* 4 3/8 in. (11.1 cm.).

Estimated value \$500-750

Provenance: Ex- Cincinnati Art Museum, acquired in 1947.

1964 **Egyptian green faience ushabti** with molded details, holding hoes and seed bag; a frontal column of hieroglyphic text. XXXth Dynasty-Ptolemaic Period, circa 380-30 B.C. *Height:* 4 3/8 in. (10.8 cm.).

Estimated value \$400-600

Provenance: Ex- Cincinnati Art Museum, acquired in 1947.

1965 **Egyptian alabaster wide-lipped kohl pot** of typical spindle form. 18th-19th Dynasty, circa 1550-1186 B.C. *Height:* 2 3/8 in. (6 cm.).

Estimated value \$800-1200

Provenance: Ex- English collection, acquired in 1930s.

1966 **Egyptian alabaster canopic lid of Hapi**, ape-headed protector of the lungs. New Kingdom, circa 1550-1069 B.C. *Length:* 4 3/8 in. (11.7 cm.).

Estimated value \$1200-1800

Provenance: Ex- English collection.



1967



1968

- 1967 **Banded alabaster canopic jar lid cover**, carved in the form of the human-headed Imsety, protector of the liver. 26th-30th Dynasty, 664-345 B.C. *Height*: 4½ in. (10.8 cm.).

Estimated value\$1500-2500

- 1968 **Egyptian alabaster canopic jar lid of Hapi**, baboon-headed son of Horus, who protects the lungs. XXVIIth Dynasty-Ptolemaic, 664-30 B.C. *Height*: 4½ in. (11.5 cm.).

Estimated value\$3000-4500

- 1969 **A rare early wood genre sculpture**. Egyptian polychrome wood male figure holding large vase over his left shoulder and wearing short black wig and short skirt. Middle Kingdom, circa 1987-1640 B.C. *Height*: 5 in. (12.7 cm.).

Estimated value\$3000-4500

Provenance: Ex- English collection.

- 1970 **Egyptian wood Ptah-Seker-Osiris**, of the usual mummified form, standing on a wood base, wearing a feather crown with ram's horns. Late Period/Ptolemaic Period. *Height*: 24½ in. (62.2 cm.). *See Color Plate 5*

Estimated value\$2000-4000



1969



1970



- 1971 **Egyptian Middle Kingdom limestone magical block statue** of an official, Bes head on front, fragmentary hieroglyphic inscription on three sides. Very rare. circa XIIth Dynasty (1991-1786 B.C.). *Height:* 4 in. (10.2 cm.).

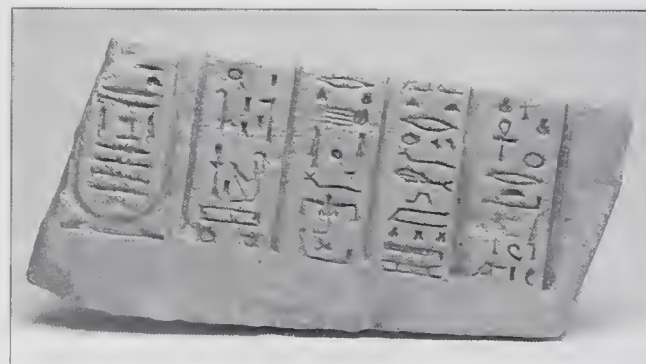
Estimated value\$7000-10,000

Provenance: Ex- major American collection, Virginia.



- 1972 **Egyptian Old Kingdom limestone relief of a butcher at work**, his assistant holding the leg of an inverted ox. An excellent topical relief in fine style. Vth-VIth Dynasty, 2520-2195 B.C. *Height:* 5¼ in. (14.6 cm.).

Estimated value\$2000-3000



- 1973 **Egyptian sandstone relief**, text in 5 columns, one of which is a cartouche. Probably Late Ptolemaic Period. *Height:* 15 in. (37.5 cm.).

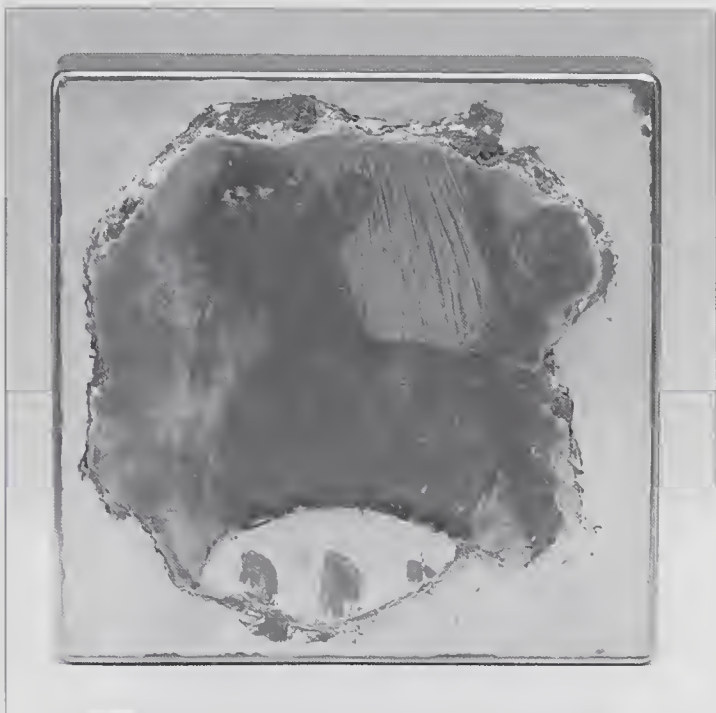
Estimated value\$1000-1500



- 1974 **Egyptian terracotta**. Funerary cone with three lines of hieroglyphic text for Scribe Nakhte, Star Watcher of Amun and his wife, Tawy, Singer of Amun. Choice. Reign of Tuthmosis III. circa 1479-1425 B.C. *Height:* 8¼ in. (21 cm.).

Estimated value\$1200-1800

Provenance: Ex- English collection, acquired 1930s.



- 975 **Egyptian New Kingdom stucco wall painting fragment** of a bearded captive and top of cartouche. From the tomb of a nobleman. XVIIIth Dyn. (Tuthmosis III, 1504-1450 B.C.). *Width:* 5 in. (12.7 cm.). *Height:* 5 in. (12.7 cm.). *See Color Plate 5*

Estimated value\$4000-6000

Comment: From Deir-el-Medineh, Thebes.

Reference: Published: Eisenberg, *Art of Ancient Egypt* (1982).

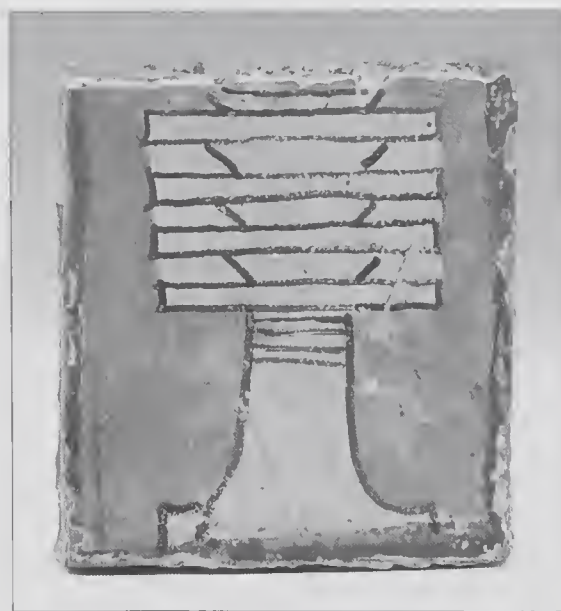


- 976 **Egyptian stucco section of a wall painting:** Servant carrying furniture over head. A rare opportunity to acquire a published Theban tomb painting. Period of Tuthmosis IV- Amenophis III (1411-1360 B.C.). *Width:* 7 1/4 in. (19.7 cm.). *Height:* 8 1/4 in. (21 cm.).

Estimated value\$6000-9000

Comment: From Tomb of Neb-Amun (TT90) Thebes.

Reference: Cp. W. Wreszinski, *Atlas zur Altaegyptischen Kulturgeschichte*, Leipzig 1923. Published: Eisenberg, *Art of the Ancient World*, IV (1985), no. 430.



- 1977 **Egyptian polychrome wood plaque** with djed column. From a piece of funerary furniture. Ptolemaic Period, circa 305-30 B.C. *Height:* 3 1/4 in. (8.3 cm.).

Estimated value\$600-900



- 1978 **Egyptian polychrome cartonnage mask** with long lappet wig decorated with geometric bands featuring 7 rows of uraei; large khepri beetle on top of headdress. A lively true-to-life image in unusually strong colors. Late Ptolemaic Period, 2nd-1st Century B.C. *Height:* 13 in. (33 cm.). *See Color Plate 5*

Estimated value\$12,000-15,000



- 1980 **Egyptian cartonnage sarcophagus foot section:** Polychrome painting of two bound prisoners in outlines of feet. Late Period (circa 715-30 B.C.). Width: 8 in. (20.3 cm.). Height: 8¼ in. (21 cm.). See Color Plate 5

Estimated value\$2000-3000

Provenance: Ex- Collection of Roger Videau, France.



- 1981 **Egyptian large wood sarcophagus mask,** bearded, with painted eyes. Late Period (ca. 715-30 B.C.). Height: 23½ in. (58.7 cm.). A dramatic sculpture in high relief. See Color Plate 5

Estimated value\$8000-12,000

Provenance: Ex- Collection of Roger Videau, France.



- 1982 **Egyptian mottled black stone portrait head of a male** with shaven head in the manner of a priest. A choice portrait in extremely fine style. Later Ptolemaic, 2nd-1st Century B.C. Height: 3¼ in. (8.3 cm.). See Color Plate 5

Estimated value\$15,000-25,000



- 1983 **Egyptian limestone bust** of the ram-headed god Khnum, creator of mankind. Traces of red paint. Ptolemaic Period (305-30 B.C.). Rare. Height: 6½ in. (17.2 cm.).

Estimated value\$3000-4500



- 984 **Egyptian bronze large menat counterpoise:** Isis wearing Double Crown with child Horus; numerous national dieties. Retains much original stone inlays. Rare. XXI-XXVIth, circa 1000-525 B.C. *Height:* 7½ in. (18.7 cm.).

Estimated value\$10,000-15,000



- 985 **Egyptian bronze seated Isis,** wife of Osiris, model of conjugal love and motherhood, with blue glass inlaid wig, partial falcon crown, missing arms, feet. Late XXVth-XXVIth Dynasty (715-525 B.C.). *Height:* 3½ in. (8.9 cm.).

Estimated value\$3000-4000

Reference: Published: Eisenberg, *Art of Ancient Egypt*, (1982); Eisenberg, *Gods and Mortals* (1989), No. 138.



- 1986 **Egyptian bronze group of Isis,** seated, wearing wig surmounted by horned solar disk headdress, nursing infant Horus. Lacking feet of Horus. XXVIth Dynasty (664-525 B.C.). *Height:* 11 in. (27.9 cm.). *See Color Plate 5*

Estimated value\$8000-12,000

Provenance: Ex- English collection.



- 1987 **Egyptian Bronze Figure of Harpocrates,** the son of Horus striding on a rectangular base and holding his right forefinger to his mouth, the left clenched at side, and wearing incised neck cord pendant, braided sidelock of youth and smooth cap with uraeus. Incised hieroglyphics around base reads, "Harpocrates who bestows life upon . . ." Attractive reddish-brown patina. XXVIth Dynasty, 664-525 B.C. *Height:* 4½ in. (11.5 cm.).

Estimated value\$4000-5000



1988

1988 **Egyptian bronze seated nude Harpokrates**, finger to mouth, wearing cap-like crown with uraeus. XXXth Dynasty-Ptolemaic Period (380-30 B.C.). *Height*: 5¾ in. (14.6 cm.).

Estimated value\$4500-6500

Reference: Published: Eisenberg, *Art of Ancient Egypt* (1982).



1989

1989 **Egyptian bronze goddess or divine worshipper** with solar disk headdress, wearing long wig, horned and plumed. XXVth Dynasty (715-656 B.C.). *Height*: 4¼ in. (10.8 cm.).

Estimated value\$6000-9000

Provenance: Ex- French collection.



1990 **Egyptian pair of bronze eyes**, with tapering cosmetic lines, the whites of the eyes and pupils inlaid in glass paste. Late Period 716-30 B.C. *Length*: 2¾ in. (6 cm.).

Estimated value\$600-900

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.



1991 **Egyptian bronze Apis bull**. Well modelled with engraved details; hole for attachment of solar disk. XXVIth Dynasty (664-525 B.C.). *Length*: 3 in. (7.6 cm.).

Estimated value\$1500-2500



1992 **Egyptian bronze Horus falcon** wearing the Double Crown, upon large pylon-shaped votive sarcophagus. XXVIth-XXXth Dynasty, circa 664-343 B.C. *Height*: 7¾ in. (18.1 cm.).

Estimated value\$7000-10,000

Provenance: Ex- old English collection, acquired 1930s.



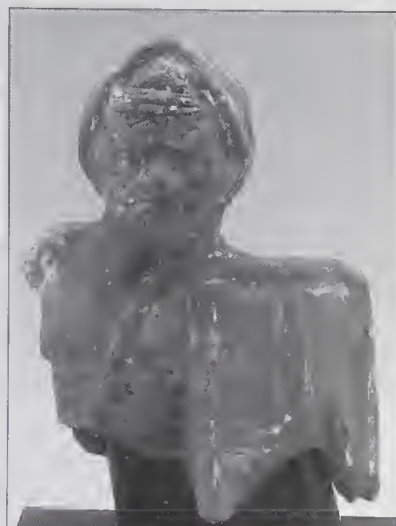
1993 **Roman-Egyptian bronze comic actor** with hunched back, right arm extended, wearing chiton and tunic. Unusual type. Alexandria, Egypt, circa 1st Century B.C. *Height*: 3¼ in. (8.4 cm.).

Estimated value\$6000-8500

Provenance: Ex- English collection.



1994



1995



1996



1997



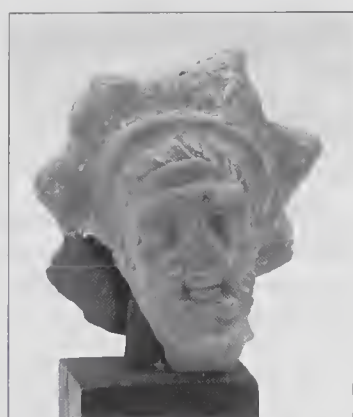
1998



1999



2000



2001

- 1994 Roman-Egyptian bronze handle: **Ape-headed draped figure** emerging from lotus flower. Rare type. 1st-2nd Century A.D. Height: 2 1/2 in. (6.4 cm.).

Estimated value\$4500-6500

Reference: Published: Eisenberg, *The Age of Cleopatra* (1988), no. 67.

Provenance: Ex- Collection of Lord McAlpine of West Green, England.

- 1995 **Egyptian terracotta bust of a grotesque warrior** wearing helmet, baldric and shield. Rare type. Alexandria, circa 1st Century B.C./A.D. Height: 5 1/4 in. (14.9 cm.).

Estimated value\$1500-2500

Provenance: Ex- English collection.

- 1996 **Egyptian terracotta: Seated nude ithyphallic Harpocrates** holding a second large phallus over right shoulder. Alexandria, circa 1st Century B.C./A.D. Height: 7 1/2 in. (19 cm.).

Estimated value\$1500-2500

Provenance: Ex- English collection.

- 1997 **Egyptian terracotta: Harpocrates, ithyphallic**, seated holding cup, small seated Isis to left. Alexandria, circa 1st Century B.C./A.D. Height: 5 in. (12.7 cm.).

Estimated value\$1000-1500

Provenance: Ex- English collection.

- 1998 **Egyptian terracotta: Extended torso of an equestrian male** wearing wide belted tunic, wrapped leggings. Alexandria, circa 1st Century B.C./A.D. Height: 2 3/4 in. (7.3 cm.).

Estimated value\$150-250

Provenance: Ex- English collection.

- 1999 **Roman-Egyptian terracotta head of a female** supporting a large cylindrical vessel upon her head with her right hand. Alexandria, circa 1st Century B.C./A.D. Height: 3 1/2 in. (8.9 cm.).

Estimated value\$200-300

Provenance: Ex- English collection.

- 2000 **Egyptian terracotta: Head of a comic female grotesque**, wearing large bow on saccos. Alexandria, circa 1st Century B.C./A.D. Height: 1 1/4 in. (3.2 cm.).

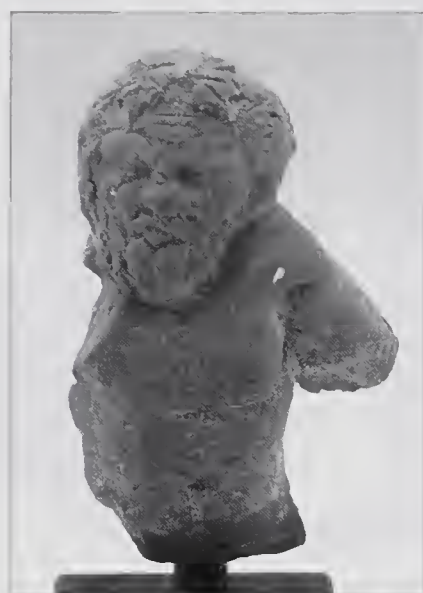
Estimated value\$250-400

Provenance: Ex- English collection; acquired in the Fayum area in the 1950s.

- 2001 **Egyptian terracotta: Head of Herakles**, laureate with leaves extending nimbus-like. Alexandria, circa 1st Century B.C./A.D. Height: 1 1/2 in. (3.8 cm.).

Estimated value\$350-500

Provenance: Ex- English collection; acquired in the Fayum area in the 1950s.



2002



2003



2004



2005



2006



2007

- 2002 **Egyptian terracotta: Head and partial torso of a bearded grotesque.** Alexandria, 1st Century B.C./A.D. *Height:* 2¼ in. (7 cm.).

Estimated value\$350-500

Provenance: Ex- English collection; acquired in the Fayum area in the 1950s.

- 2003 **Egyptian terracotta: Child warrior,** nude with filleted hair wielding weapon in right hand, (lost) shield in left; striding forward. Lacking arms and legs. Alexandria, circa 1st Century B.C./A.D. *Height:* 3¾ in. (7.9 cm.).

Estimated value\$400-600

Provenance: Ex- English collection.

- 2004 **Egyptian terracotta: Kneeling ithyphallic Nubian** wearing pleated garment and holding large amphora. Alexandria, circa 1st Century B.C./A.D. *Height:* 6¼ in. (15.6 cm.).

Estimated value\$1000-1500

Provenance: Ex- English collection.

- 2005 **Egyptian terracotta: Harpokrates, symbol of youth, reclining on the back of a goose.** Headless, once held jar in left hand. Alexandria, circa 1st Century B.C./A.D. *Height:* 5½ in. (14 cm.).

Estimated value\$350-500

Provenance: Ex- English collection.

- 2006 **Egyptian terracotta: Standing Pataikos,** the dwarf protector of children, wearing a short skirt and disk headdress with papyrus. Roman Period, circa 1st-2nd Century A.D. *Height:* 4¼ in. (11.7 cm.).

Estimated value\$600-900

- 2007 **Egyptian terracotta: Priapus, god of fertility, and Aphrodite, goddess of erotic love,** standing together, she nude, he raising his garment to expose phallus. Alexandria, circa 1st Century B.C./A.D. *Height:* 4¼ in. (10.5 cm.).

Estimated value\$800-1200

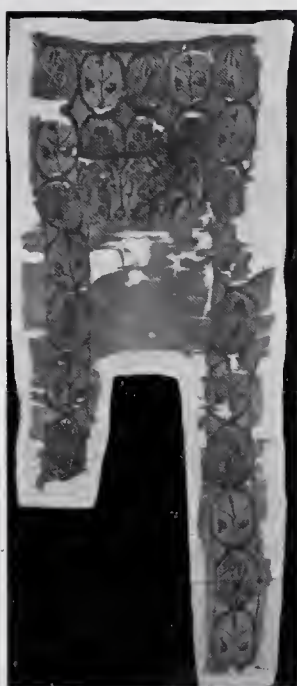
Provenance: Ex- English collection.



2008



2010



2011



2012



2013

2008 **Romano-Egyptian terracotta seated female figure**, with arm raised. One arm missing. Circa 1st-3rd century A.D. *Height*: 5 in. (12.7 cm.).

Estimated value\$200-300

2010 **Coptic textile of robed King David playing lyre**, followed by nude dancing youth holding bird and leaf. Within foliate and braded borders. Egypt, circa 5th Century A.D. A colorful and choice example. *Width*: 9½ in. (24.1 cm.). *Length*: 8 in. (20.3 cm.).

Estimated value\$4000-6000

Provenance: Ex- English Collection.

2011 **Coptic textiles**. Large tunic chest panel including three dancing figures in an arched colonnade; surrounded by oval medallions of running hare and leafy branches; plus smaller fragment from the same garment. Egypt, 6th Century A.D.

Estimated value\$800-1200

2012 **Coptic textile panel**. Nine lively cherubs, riding fish, etc. Egypt, 6th-8th Century A.D. *Width*: 7 in. (17.7 cm.). *Choice*. *Length*: 8 in. (20.2 cm.).

Estimated value\$2000-3000

2013 **Coptic textile panel** with birds, rabbits, and flora. Egypt, 6th-12th Century B.C.

Estimated value\$400-600

Provenance: Ex- Ayoub Collection, Alexandria. Collected from circa 1930 to 1965.



- 2014 **Coptic purple woven textile medallion.** Equestrian figure within spiral hook border, plus one other medallion; red background with fish and flower motif in a tan color. Egypt, 5th-7th Century A.D. *Diameter:* 3½ in. (8.9 cm.).

Estimated value\$400-650



- 2015 **Three coptic textiles.** Two large sections of a chest panel; including 10 dancing male and female figures within an arched colonnade; plus a third small fragment. 25 x 34 cm., 16 x 32 cm., 6 x 19 cm. Egypt, 7th Century A.D.

Estimated value\$800-1200

Provenance: Ex- French collection, sold at Drouot, Paris, March 1988.



- 2016 **Coptic textile garment fragment.** Ornamental band with three motifs on a red field with flowers. Panopolis, Egypt, 12th Century A.D. *Width:* 2-¾ in. (17 cm.). *Length:* 18¾ in. (48 cm.).

Estimated value\$500-800

Prehistoric Antiquities



- 2017 **Neolithic pottery upper half of human figure** with triangular head, an incised fan pattern on pate, row of holes at back; outstretched arms and two pierced waist rings. Rare. Early Vinca, circa 5th Millennium B.C. *Height:* 3¼ in. (8.3 cm.).

Estimated value\$500-700

Comment: From Yugoslavia.

Reference: Painted collection, No. M277

Provenance: Ex- Collection Sir Sidney Nolan, CBE, London.



- 2018 **Neolithic pottery zoomorphic fragment** with extensive incised decoration, retaining traces of white inlay. Rare. Vinca, Yugoslavia, circa 4th Millennium B.C. *Length:* 2½ in. (6.7 cm.).

Estimated value\$800-1200

Provenance: Ex- Collection Sir Sidney Nolan, CBE, London.

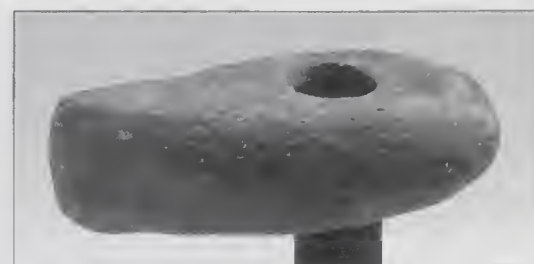
The estimates are an indication of fair market price. Generally, bidding will open at one-half to two-thirds of the lower estimated price.



2019



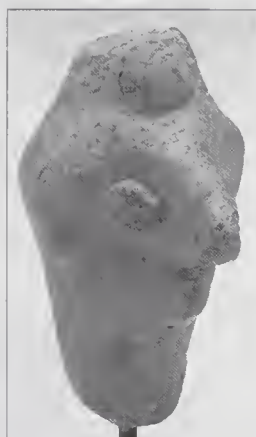
2020



2021



2022



2023



2024



2025

- 19 **Neolithic black stone battle axe** with convex sides and tapering to butt. Ovate cross-section, flattened on left face. Denmark, circa 3500-3000 B.C. *Length*: 5 in. (12.8 cm.).

Estimated value\$600-900

Reference: *Antiquities from Europe and the Near East in the Collection of Lord McAlpine* (1987), No. 179.

Provenance: Ex- Collection of Lord McAlpine of West Green.

- 20 **Neolithic coarse black rock battle axe.** Rectangular cross-section with rounded butt and convex sides. Tovelde, circa 3500-3000 B.C. *Length*: 4¾ in. (12.1 cm.).

Estimated value\$400-600

Reference: *Antiquities from Europe and the Near East in the Collection of Lord McAlpine* (1987), No. 175.

Provenance: Ex- Collection of Lord McAlpine of West Green.

- 21 **Neolithic brown stone axe hammer** with curved butt (abraded) and convex sides. Denmark, circa 3500-3000 B.C. *Length*: 5 in. (12.8 cm.).

Estimated value\$300-500

Reference: *Antiquities from Europe and the Near East in the Collection of Lord McAlpine* (1987), No. 168.

Provenance: Ex- Collection of Lord McAlpine of West Green.

Minoan and Mycenaean Antiquities

- 2022 **Minoan terracotta male torso** wearing belt and codpiece. Repaired at top of back. Rare. Middle-late Minoan, circa 2000-1100 B.C. *Height*: 4⅞ in. (10.5 cm.).

Estimated value\$1500-2500

Reference: Published: *Orientalia*, 29, 3, 1960, p.243, pl. LXI.

Provenance: Ex- Hans Erlenmeyer Collection, Basle.

- 2023 **Minoan terracotta male head**, bird-like, with applied pellet eyes. Rare. Middle-late Minoan, circa 2000-1100 B.C. *Height*: 1⅞ in. (4.8 cm.).

Estimated value\$600-900

Provenance: Ex- Hans Ehrlenmeyer Collection, Basel.

- 2024 **Minoan cream ware jug** with banding at waist, foot and interior of neck. Unusual rosette pattern around neck, single handle. An intact early pre-Hellenic vessel. Late Minoan III (1400-1150 B.C.). *Height*: 4⅞ in. (10.5 cm.).

Estimated value\$1500-2200

- 2025 **Minoan small bronze votive male worshipper**, right hand upraised to his head in a salute. Rare. Crete, late Minoan I, circa 1600-1500 B.C. *Height*: 2¼ in. (7 cm.).

Estimated value\$4000-6000

Provenance: Ex- Geneva collection.



- 2026 **Minoan small bronze votive male worshiper** wearing loincloth right hand upraised to his head in a salute. Rare. A select example. Crete, late Minoan I, circa 1600-1500 B.C. *Height:* 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. (5.9 cm.).

Estimated value\$8000-12,000

Provenance: Ex- French Collection.



- 2027 **Mycenaean pottery three-handled pyriform jar** with overall banding; wide shoulder band of "sacred ivy." Three applied handles. Scarce. Late Helladic IIB-IIIA:1 (1450-1375 B.C.). *Height:* 6 in. (15.3 cm.).

Estimated value\$3000-4000



- 2028 **Mycenaean pottery stirrup jar** with banded shoulder and waist and segmented arc designs around neck. Intact, with some areas of flaking. Late Helladic III (1400-1150 B.C.). *Height:* 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. (16.5 cm.).

Estimated value\$3000-4500

Reference: Cp. nearly identical vase, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.



- 2029 **Mycenaean pottery stirrup jar** with banding at shoulder and waist. Four crossed-hatched chevrons on shoulder. Scarce. Late Helladic III (1400-1150 B.C.). *Height:* 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. (13 cm.).

Estimated value\$2500-3500



- 2030 **Mycenaean pottery pyriform jar.** Gray surface in imitation of metal vessels. One handle restored. Scarce type. Late Helladic III (1400-1150 B.C.). *Height:* 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. (16.5 cm.).

Estimated value\$2000-3000



- 2031 **Mycenaean pottery pseudo-amphora.** Horizontal bands and band of zig-zags around body, papyrus motifs on shoulder. Scarce. Late Helladic III, circa 1300 B.C. *Height:* 4 in. (10.2 cm.).
Estimated value\$2000-3000

Cypriot Pottery



- 2032 **Cypriot bichrome large pottery amphora** with geometric motifs, concentric bands. An unusually large decorative vase in exceptional condition. Cypro-Archaic, circa 700-475 B.C. *Height:* 29 in. (73.9 cm.).

Estimated value\$5000-7500

Provenance: Ex- Collection R. Goold-Adams, Esq., C.B.E., England.



- 2033 **Cypriot bichrome large pottery amphora,** with geometric motifs, concentric bands. An unusually fresh piece. Cypro-Archaic, circa 700-475 B.C. *Height:* 13½ in. (33.8 cm.).
Estimated value\$1500-2500

Villanovan Pottery



- 2034 **Villanovan black impasto ware single-handle shallow bowl** with incised designs beneath. Etruria, 9th-8th Century B.C. *Diameter:* 4¼ in. (10.8 cm.).
Estimated value\$400-600

Provenance: Ex- French private collection.



- 2035 **Villanovan pottery impasto ware amphoriskos.** On either side: incised double spirals empanelled with five vertical lines. Etruria, 8th-7th Century B.C. *Height:* 5¼ in. (13.3 cm.).
Estimated value\$1200-1800



2036



2037



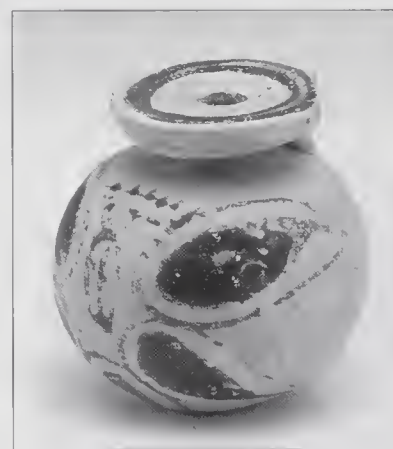
2038



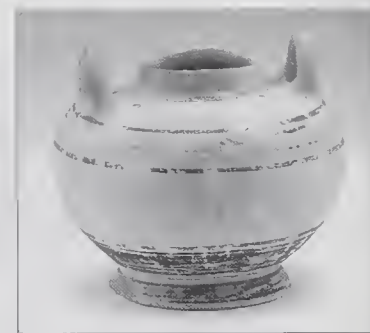
2039



2040



2041



2042

Early Greek Vases

- 2036 **Greek Geometric cup with one handle.** Pattern of four diamonds with cross-hatching. 8th Century B.C. *Height:* 3¼ in. (8.2 cm.).

Estimated value\$2000-3000

Provenance: Ex- Gallery, Freiburg, Germany.

- 2037 **Corinthian black-figure trefoil oinochoe,** with echinus foot, cylindrical handle, and ribbed neck, the white frontal panel painted with a swan flanked by two griffin-birds, alternating black and red tongues on the shoulder, rosettes in the field, remains of red pigment on the rim and rib around the neck. Circa 580-570 B.C. *Height:* 8⅝ in. (21.1 cm.).

Estimated value\$2000-3000

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.

- 2038 **Corinthian aryballos,** boldly painted and incised with a frieze of four hoplites, two with shields decorated in red, encircling lines above and below, tongues on the shoulder. Circa 7th-Early 6th Century B.C. *Height:* 2⅝ in. (6 cm.).

Estimated value\$500-750

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.

- 2039 **Middle Corinthian pottery skyphos** with central band of feline, goat and bird. *Height:* 4¼ in. (10.8 cm.). *Diameter:* 6-3/8 in. (16.2 cm.).

Estimated value\$1000-1500

Provenance: Ex- old English collection.

- 2040 **Corinthian pottery aryballos** with frieze of helmeted warriors carrying large round shields with dotted rims; dotted field and banding. *Height:* 3¼ in. (8.3 cm.).

Estimated value\$800-1200

Provenance: Ex- Cincinnati Art Museum, acquired in 1901.

- 2041 **Corinthian aryballos,** painted with five petals of a lotus flower, encircling bands on top of the rim. Circa late 7th/Early 6th Century B.C. *Height:* 2⅝ in. (5.9 cm.).

Estimated value\$250-350

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.

- 2042 **Corinthian pottery pyxis of ovoid form** with two vertical loop handles on shoulder; varying width banding in purple and black. Early 6th Century B.C. *Diameter:* 3⅝ in. (9.8 cm.).

Estimated value\$150-250

Attic Vases



- 2043 **Attic red-figure bell krater.** Two athletes with javelins, judge, and female. Reverse: Three draped youths. Extremely fine style. Repaired. Circa 475-450 B.C. Height: 13¾ in. (34.9 cm.).

Estimated value\$15,000-22,000

Provenance: Ex- Gallery, Freiburg, Germany.



- 2044 **Attic red-figure column krater.** Bearded nude god chases draped female to right, another female behind him. Reverse: Three draped youths. A large classic Greek vase in very fine style. Circa 460-430 B.C. Height: 14 in. (35.6 cm.). See Color Plate 6

Estimated value\$20,000-30,000

Provenance: Ex- Gallery, Freiburg, Germany.



- 2045 **Attic red-figure bell krater.** Female, painted white and yellow, holding tambourine; surrounded by two females, two satyrs. Reverse: Three draped figures. Two satyrs. Circa 360-350 B.C. Height: 13½ in. (34.3 cm.). See Color Plate 6
Estimated value\$8000-12,500



- 2046 **Attic black-figure amphora.** Herakles pushes Erymanthian boar into pithos on top of Eurystheus. Athena in front, Peleus behind. Reverse: Theseus slaying the Minotaur, three draped youths watching. Two unusually interesting mythological representations, including one of the Labors of Herakles. Circa 510 B.C. Height: 12¾ in. (32.7 cm.). See Color Plate 6
Estimated value\$25,000-35,000



- 2047 **Attic black-figure Siana cup.** Tondo: rampant panther over rosette surrounded by "tounge" border. On either side: nine warriors carrying large round shields. Flying siren under handles. Circa 560-540 B.C. *Diameter:* 10 $\frac{3}{8}$ in. (26.4 cm.).

Estimated value \$10,000-15,000

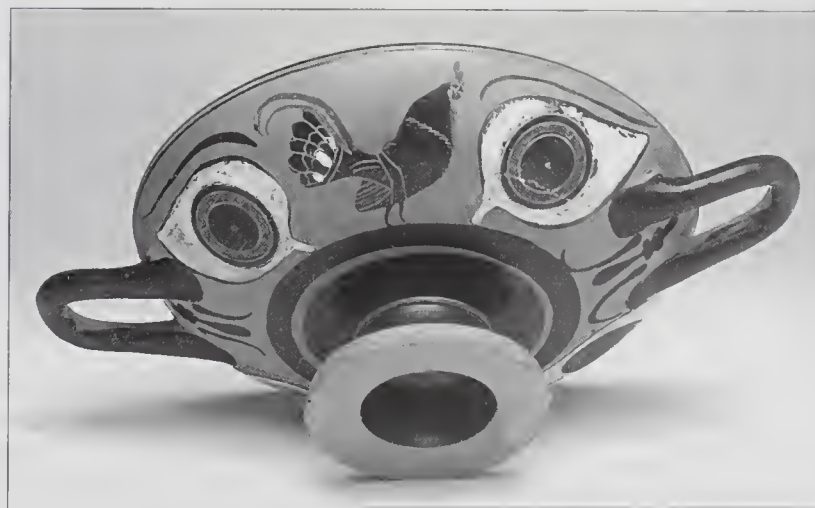
Reference: Cp. Eisenberg, *Art of the Ancient World* (1985), No. 52.

Provenance: Ex- gallery, Freiburg, Germany.



- 2048 **Attic black-figure band cup.** In central band on either side, two pairs of felines facing ewe. Ancient repairs. Circa 530 B.C. *Height:* 5-7/8 in. (14.9 cm). *Length:* 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. (27.3 cm.). *Diameter:* 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. (21 cm.).

Estimated value \$7000-10,000



- 2049 **Attic black-figure eye cup.** On both sides, between the eyes, a standing cockerel in profile. Circa 500 B.C. *Diameter:* 8 $\frac{1}{8}$ in (22 cm.). See Color Plate 6

Estimated value \$8000-12,000



2050 **Attic black-figure lekythos** by the Gela Painter. Three male courting scenes separated by Ionic columns. A rare depiction, in three parts, as in a Greek play. Repaired. Circa 510-490 B.C. *Height: 13 in. (33 cm.). See Color Plate 6*

Estimated value\$15,000-22,000



2051 **Attic black-figure lekythos** by the Gela Painter. Herakles Musagetes, holding a cithara, mounts a stepped platform flanked by seated Athena and bearded god. A very rare representation of Herakles Musagetes. Circa 510 B.C. *Height: 12½ in. (30 cm.). See Color Plate 6*

Estimated value\$7000-10,000



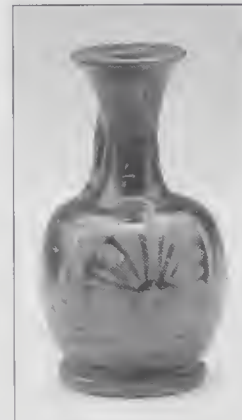
2052 **Attic red-figure squat lekythos**. Draped female wearing sakkos seated to right; before her, a kalathos, filet above. 5th Century B.C. *Height: 4¼ in. (10.9 cm.).*

Estimated value\$1200-1700

Provenance: Ex- English collection.



2053



2054

2053 **Attic black-figure small lekythos**. Palmette design. Some neck damage. Circa 6th-5th century B.C. *Height: 6 in. (15.2 cm.).*

Estimated value\$400-500

2054 **Attic red-figure small lekythos** decorated with one palmette. Repaired. 5th Century B.C. *Height: 3¾ in. (9.9 cm.).*

Estimated value\$400-600



2055 **Attic black-figure stemless kylix**, with spreading foot, each side painted between palmettes with a youth wielding a sword and pursuing a bearded satyr running to right and holding an unidentified object in his raised left hand. Early 5th Century B.C. *Diameter: 7½ in. (19.1 cm.).*

Estimated value\$1750-2250

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.



- 2056 **Attic red-figure deep kylix.** Three nude athletes holding strigulae on each side. Tondo: Two nude athletes in conversation. 5th Century B.C. Width: 11¼ in. (28.6 cm.).

Estimated value\$7000-10,000

Comment: Found in Capua, Campania, South Italy.

Reference: Published: Eisenberg, *One Thousand Years of Ancient Greek Vases* (1990), No. 81.

Provenance: Ex- Lugano collection.

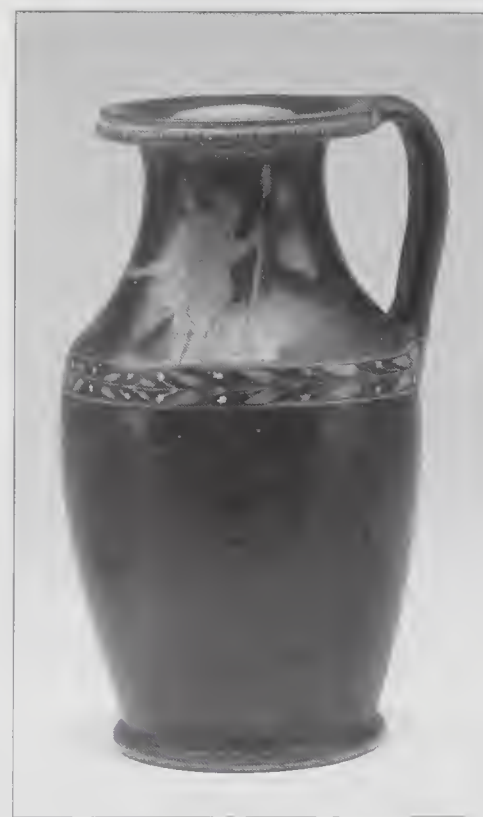


- 2057 **Attic sessile kantharos, Saint-Valentin Class,** with torus foot and convex handles (one restored), each side decorated in white and reserved in red with a band of laurel beneath a lozenge checkerboard panel, dashes above and below. Circa late 5th Century B.C. Height: 4⅞ in. (10.5 cm.).

Estimated value\$1000-1500

Reference: For the Saint-Valentin Class, given its name by John Beazley after a vase found at La Motte Saint-Valentin, see Howard and Johnson, *AJA*, vol. 58, No. 3, pp. 191-207; Cf. in particular pl. 34, fig. 19.

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.



- 2058 **Attic red-figure oinochoe,** shape 5A, perhaps by the Painter of Munich 2335. On neck, youth, holding spear, offering phiale to female. A very rare vase type. Glaze retouched. Circa 440-430 B.C. Height: 8¾ in. (22.3 cm.). See Color Plate 6

Estimated value\$7000-10,000

Reference: Cp. *Greek Vases*, J.P. Getty Museum, 1983, pp. 110-111; Published: Eisenberg, *Art of the Ancient World* VI, 2 (1991), No. 67.



2059



2060



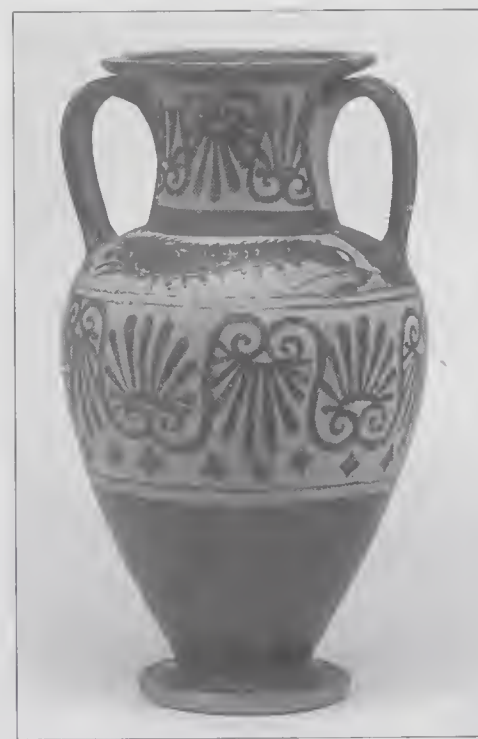
2061



2062



2063



2064

2059 **Attic red-figure pelike.** On either side a female head in profile. 4th Century B.C. *Height:* 7½ in. (19.1 cm.).

Estimated value\$4500-6500

2062 **Peucetian bichrome pottery askos** of globular form with tapering vertical spout having broad flat lip and central ring handle; geometric decoration in red and brown. South Italy, 6th-5th Century B.C. *Height:* 5 in. (12.7 cm.).

Estimated value\$1000-1500

South Italian and Etruscan Vases

2060 **Peucetian bichrome pottery kyathos** of flattened globular form with short neck, broad flat lip and high strap handle, fine overall geometric decoration in red and brown. A highly unusual native ware (as are Lot Nos. 2061 and 2062). South Italy, 6th-5th Century B.C. *Height:* 7 in. (17.9 cm.).

Estimated value\$1200-1800

2061 **Peucetian bichrome pottery kyathos** of flattened globular form with short neck, broad flat lip and high strap handle, fine overall geometric decoration in red and brown. South Italy, 6th-5th Century B.C. *Height:* 7½ in. (19.1 cm.).

Estimated value\$1000-1500

2063 **Daunian pottery kyathos** of spool form with stylized antelope head above handle; geometric motifs in red-brown and black slip. South Italy, circa 5th-4th Century B.C. *Height:* 6 in. (4.7 cm.).

Estimated value\$500-750

2064 **Etruscan black-figure amphora.** Body painted with a wide band of palmettes linked by scrolls; a leaping lioness with lolling tongue on either shoulder. Circa 5th Century B.C. *Height:* 13½ in. (34.3 cm.).

Estimated value\$2500-3500

Provenance: Ex- Castellani Collection Rome, 1884; Ex- Cincinnati Art Museum.



- 2065 **Etruscan black-figure, white-ground amphora**, Hermes running to right; nude with short cloak over shoulders and holding caduceus. Reverse: Running maenad. Etruscan vases of this quality are rarely offered for sale. Section of lip restored. Circa 500-475 B.C. *Height:* 11 $\frac{3}{8}$ in. (28.9 cm.). *See Color Plate 6*

Estimated value\$12,000-18,000

Provenance: Ex- Gallery, Freiburg, Germany.



- 2066 **Etruscan black-glazed bucchero oinochoe**, pitcher (Shape 2). Circa 5th Century B.C. *Height:* 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. (18.5 cm.).

Estimated value\$500-750

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.



- 2067 **Etruscan Gnathia-ware lekanis** from the Manganello group, the lid with radiating vine and tendril pattern. South Central Italy, circa late 4th Century B.C. *Diameter:* 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. (17.2 cm.).

Estimated value\$2000-3000

Comment: From South Central Italy.



2068 **Lucanian large red-figure skyphos.** Running nude bearded satyr/nude female with long hair and necklace, holding a mirror, garment hanging before her. Unusually fine style. South Italy, circa 400-380 B.C. *Width:* 11¼ in. (28.6 cm.).

Estimated value\$7000-10,000

Reference: Published: Eisenberg, *One Thousand Years of Ancient Greek Vases* (1990), No. 161.



2069 **Paestan red-figure squat lekythos,** with torus foot, flaring mouth, and convex handle, the body decorated with a siren facing left and perched on a rock, the details incised through the added red color, her hair tied in a sphendone or broad fillet, three scrolling plants in the field, two bearing "Asteas flowers," a palmette below the handle. Circa 340 B.C. *Height:* 6⅞ in. (16.4 cm.).

Estimated value\$1500-2000

Reference: Published: A.D. Trendall, *The Red-figured Vases of Paestum*, British School at Rome, 1987, p. 372, No. 61

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.



2070 **Paestan red-figure oinochoe.** Female wearing chiton holding phiale in right hand, running to right. South Italy, circa 330-310 B.C. *Height:* 5 in. (12.7 cm.).

Estimated value\$1200-1800

Comment: Found near Tarento, March 1864 during railroad construction.

Provenance: Ex- French collection.



- 2071 **Apulian red-figure column krater**, with a laurel wreath on top of the rim and black-figure palmettes on the handle plates; side A painted with a young Oscan warrior seated and holding his two spears and conical helmet, and flanked on the left by a lady holding a mirror and a large cake, and on the right by another lady holding a patera and a wreath, the warrior wearing high shoes, short tunic with wide belt, and wreath, the women clad in diaphanous garments and jewelry, bunches of grapes and an ivy leaf suspended above, sashes, a leafy plant, and a quatrefoil in the field, a panel of black-figure ivy leaves and berries on the neck; side B ornamented with three himation-clad youths conversing, two holding staffs, jumping weights and a phiale mesomphalos in the field, a panel of ivy leaves and berries on the neck; details in added white and golden-brown wash. Circa 340-325 B.C. Height: 21½ in. (54.6 cm.). See Color Plate 6

Estimated value\$7000-9000

Reference: Published: A.D. Trendall and Alexander Cambitoglou, *Second Supplement to the Red-figured Vases of Apulia*, Part I, London, 1991, p. 173, No. 25b

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.



- 2072 **Apulian red-figure bell krater**, painted with a maenad seated on a rocky outcrop, holding a thyrsos, and gazing back over her shoulder at Dionysos standing and holding a thyrsos and phiale, the young satyr at right holding a situla and flaming torch, flowers in the field, the reverse with three tall himation-clad men conversing, two holding staffs, two exercise balls(?) in the field, a palmette flanked by scrolls beneath each handle, the details in added yellow, white, and brown wash. Circa 330 B.C. Height: 19 in. (48.3 cm.). See Color Plate 6

Estimated value\$6000-8000

Reference: Published: A.D. Trendall and Alexander Cambitoglou, *Second Supplement to the Red-figured Vases of Apulia*, Part I, London, 1991, p. 80, No. 28a, illus. pl. XIII

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.

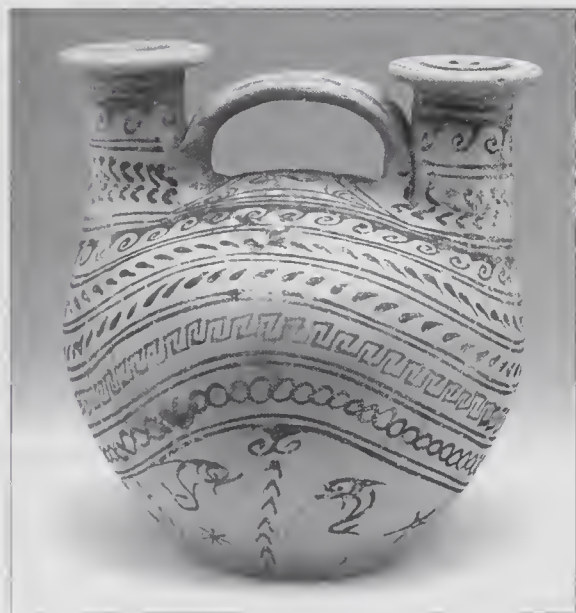


- 2073 **Apulian red-figure sack askos**, painted with a woman seated on a stool and holding a large cista and wood wine situla, a fan resting on her legs, and wearing a chiton with yellow belt, jewelry, and sakkos, a sash in the field, a large palmette flanked by scrolls in the handle zone, details in added white and yellow. Circa 330-320 B.C. Height: 8 in. (20.3 cm.).

Estimated value\$2500-3500

Reference: Published: A.D. Trendall and Alexander Cambitoglou, *First Supplement to the Red-figured Vases of Apulia*, London, 1983, p. 220; A.D. Trendall and Alexander Cambitoglou, *Second Supplement to the Red-figured Vases of Apulia*, Part II, London, 1992, p. 426, No. 82a

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.



- 2074 **Apulian Daunia-ware double-spouted askos**, with cylindrical spouts connected by a strap handle, the buff slip painted in brown with bands of waves, leaves, broken meanders, and chains, two confronted dolphins on each side near the base, a single red band around the shoulder, another dolphin beneath the handle, one spout with strainer at the top, the other with strainer at the base. 3rd Century B.C. Height: 7 1/8 in. (18.7 cm.).

Estimated value\$800-1200

Reference: Cf. Mayo, *Art of South Italy*, No. 149

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.



- 2075 **Apulian red-figure thymiaterion**, painted in two registers, the lower with a lady seated and holding a large phiale, and wearing a chiton and sakkos with wind-blown incised tassels, a sash in the field, a large palmette flanked by fronds on the reverse, the upper register decorated with a profile head of Nike, an earring(?) and two rosettes in the field, a wave pattern on the rim, dotted rays inside, details in added yellow and white. Circa 330-320 B.C. Height: 10 1/8 in. (26.4 cm.).

Estimated value\$1750-2250

Reference: Published: A.D. Trendall and Alexander Cambitoglou, *First Supplement to the Red-figured Vases of Apulia*, London, 1983, p. 220; A.D. Trendall and Alexander Cambitoglou, *Second Supplement to the Red-figured Vases of Apulia*, Part II, London, 1992, p. 426, No. 831b

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.



- 2076 **Apulian Gnathia-ware thymiaterion**, the body encircled by a dotted wreath between reserved bands, a wave pattern on the shoulder, vertical lines on the neck, rays on the rim, details in red. Circa 320-300 B.C. Height: 7 1/4 in. (19.7 cm.).

Estimated value\$1000-1500

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.



- 077 **Large Apulian red-figure amphora**, by the Stoke-On-Trent painter, with convex handles and flaring mouth. The body is painted with a female figure wearing a chiton and holding a casket with a patera, mirror, and perfume bottle, all within an Ionic naiskos. Backside with the head of a woman facing left, wearing a pearl necklace, pendant earring, and embroidered sakkos, flanked by large palmettes. Circa 325 B.C. Height: 21 in. (53.3 cm.). See Color Plate 6

Estimated value\$3500-5000

Comment: One of the few large vases painted by this painter.

Reference: Pub.: B.I.C.S. supp. 45, 1983, p. 163, chapter 27, No. 2486.



- 078 **Apulian red-figure pelike**, Scene on both sides depicts an athlete. Circa mid 4th century B.C. Height: 8 1/4 in. (22.2 cm.).

Estimated value\$700-1000



- 2080 **South Italian large black-glazed pelike** with centrally-ribbed handles. Intact. 4th Century B.C. Height: 17 1/2 in. (43.5 cm.).

Estimated value\$2000-3000

- 2079 **Apulian red-figure pelike**, with carinated foot, cylindrical handles, and encircling rib below the rim, the body painted with a nude youth facing a chiton-clad lady and holding ferns or palm fronds and a bunch of grapes, the lady seated on a rocky outcrop and holding a phiale with sash below, Eros hovering above and holding a wreath over the head of the youth, four rosettes on the neck, the reverse with two conversing himation-enveloped youths, two jumping weights in the field above, a laurel band on the neck; palmettes flanked by scrolls beneath the handles, details in added white. Circa 340 B.C. Height: 13 3/4 in. (34.6 cm.).

Estimated value\$2500-3500

Reference: Published: A.D. Trendall and Alexander Cambitoglou, *First Supplement to the Red-figured Vases of Apulia*, London, 1983, p. 49, No. 4a

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.



- 2081 **Apulian black-glazed pelike**, used for storage of wine. This is a rare shape in this small size. Intact; unbroken. Circa 335-315 B.C., *Height*: 6.7 in. (17.2 cm.).

Estimated value\$600-800

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.



- 2083 **Apulian red-figured kantharos**, with slender stem foot in four degrees and high concave handles, leafage at the bases, each side painted between columns with the head of a woman facing left and wearing a two-stranded pearl necklace, circular earring, radiate stephane, and embroidered chignon, an ivy leaf and a rosette in the field. Circa 340-320 B.C. *Height*: 7¼ in. (18.4 cm.).

Estimated value\$750-1000

Reference: Published: A.D. Trendall and Alexander Cambitoglou, *Second Supplement to the Red-figured Vases of Apulia*, Part II, London, 1992, p. 426, No. 396b

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.



- 2082 **Apulian red-figure kantharos**, with foot in four degrees and high concave handles terminating in female masks at the rim, the body painted on one side with a lady seated on a hydria and holding a phiale with eggs in her left hand and wreath in her right, winged Eros holding an oinochoe and garland of rosettes approaching her, an alabastron in the field, and on the other side with a lady seated on a cushioned stool and holding a phiale in her right hand, winged Eros approaching her with a beribboned oinochoe in his left hand and a wreath in his right, an alabastron, sash, and mirror(?) in the field, the details in added white, yellow, and pink. Circa 330-320 B.C. *Height*: 11½ in. (29.2 cm.).

Estimated value\$3000-4000

Reference: Published: A.D. Trendall and Alexander Cambitoglou, *First Supplement to the Red-figured Vases of Apulia*, London, 1983, p. 159, No. 115b

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.



- 2084 **Apulian sessile kantharos**. On either side: panel of feathers flanked by panels of fronds above ivy and "Z" meander or laurel and egg pattern. South Italy, 4th Century B.C. *Height*: 4¾ in. (11.8 cm.).

Estimated value\$1500-2200



- 2085 **Apulian Xenon group sessile kantharos.** Wave, laurel and chevron bands in applied red. South Italy, circa 4th Century B.C. *Height:* 4 $\frac{1}{8}$ in. (10.5 cm.).

Estimated value\$1000-1500



- 2086 **Apulian buff-ware lekane, probably Messapian,** with carinated foot-ring, ribbed handles flanked by crested knobs, and conical lid with disk finial in two degrees, the sides and lid painted in brown with encircling wreaths and leafy plants, concentric circles inside. Circa late 4th Century B.C. *Diameter:* 13 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. (34.9 cm.).

Estimated value\$1500-2000

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.



- 2087 **Apulian red-figure lekane,** By the Stuttgart painter. On side A a seated female figure holding grapes; on side B a naked male holds grapes and a patera. Circa mid-4th century B.C. *Diameter across handles:* 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. *See Color Plate 6*

Estimated value\$1500-2500



- 2088 **Apulian Xenon-ware kylix of the Red Swan Group.** Applied red band of laurel leaves with swan in tondo. South Italy, circa 350 B.C. *Width:* 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. (20.9 cm.).

Estimated value\$1000-1500



- 2089 **Apulian Xenon-ware stemless kylix,** with high foot-ring in two degrees and upward-turned handles, the interior painted in pale creamy red with a swan encircled by a laurel wreath. Circa mid 4th Century B.C. *Diameter:* 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. (14.3 cm.).

Estimated value\$800-1200

Reference: Cf. Mayo, *Art of South Italy*, No. 159

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.



- 2090 **Apulian Xenon-ware kylix,** with foot in two degrees and upward-turned handles, the interior painted in creamy red with a palmette encircled by a laurel leaf, laurel leaves on the exterior. Circa mid 4th Century B.C. *Diameter:* 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. (13.8 cm.).

Estimated value\$600-900

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.



- 2091 **Hellenistic black glazed pottery kylix** with two compressed handles; stamped design in tondo. South Italy, circa 3rd Century B.C. *Width:* 7½ in. (18.1 cm.).

Estimated value\$500-750



- 2092 **Apulian Gnathia-ware olpe**, black glaze with a reserved band on base near foot. A type of Konnakis vine painted with applied color around neck near upper portion of handle (two horizontal red lines; above, leaves in applied white; below, leaves in applied buff-orange. Circa 330 B.C. *Height:* 4.4 in. (11.3 cm.).

Estimated value\$300-400

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.



- 2093 **Apulian Gnathia-ware olpe**, black glaze with reserved band above foot. Wheel in center on neck with horizontal yellow line through it, white rays above line, yellow rays below. Single white horizontal line above and below. Single red horizontal line below lower white line. Intact and complete. Excellent condition. Circa 300 B.C. *Height:* 3⅞ in. (10 cm.). *Diameter:* 1¼ in. (4.5 cm.).

Estimated value\$300-400

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.



- 2094 **Apulian Gnathian trefoil oinochoe** with pendant theater mask and lion head on handle crest in applied white. South Italy, circa 340-320 B.C. *Height:* 8-1/4 in. (20.9 cm.).

Estimated value\$2000-3000



- 2095 **Apulian Gnathian trefoil oinochoe** with pendant theater mask and lion head on handle crest in applied white. A perfect matched pair with the preceding lot. South Italy, circa 340-320 B.C. *Height:* 8⅞ in. (20.6 cm.).

Estimated value\$2000-3000



2096 **Apulian Xenon oinochoe** with geometric designs in applied red. South Italy, circa 350 B.C. *Height:* 4½ in. (11.4 cm.).

Estimated value \$1000-1500



2097 **Apulian red-figured oenochoe (Shape 1)**, with applied color. Slender oenochoe, the handle rising above the trefoil lip; female head facing left, wearing earring, beaded necklace, radiate stephane with hair bound in a pattern soccos. Flower and floral design to left, tendril in applied white and ochre to right; three white dots above saccos; floral pattern and palmette on back side of body. Top of body has wave pattern with white vertical lines on neck. Handle is restored. Circa 325-300 B.C. *Height:* 11½ in. (30 cm.). *Diameter:* 4½ in. (10.5 cm.).

Estimated value \$800-1200

Reference: Published: A.D. Trendall and Alexander Cambitoglou, *Second Supplement to the Red-figured Vases of Apulia*, Part II, London, 1992, p. 384, No. 29/821-8.

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.



2098 **Apulian red-figure oinochoe.** Seated female sacrificing holding wreath and patera, palmetto at sides; all within a frame. Choice condition. Circa 350 B.C. *Height:* 6¼ in. (17.2 cm.).

Estimated value \$1400-1800



2099 **Apulian Xenon-Group trefoil oinochoe.** Applied red decoration. South Italy, circa 350 B.C. *Height:* 7¼ in. (18.4 cm.).

Estimated value \$600-900

The estimates are an indication of fair market price. Generally, bidding will open at one-half to two-thirds of the lower estimated price.



2100



2101



2102



2103



2104

- 2100 **Apulian Gnathia-ware prochous**, with high convex handle terminating in female masks at the mouth and beaked spout, the body finely painted and incised with a band of grapevine, egg-and-dot kymations above and below, scrolling tendrils, meander, and egg-and-dot on the shoulder, the main stem of the grapevine painted in red. Circa late 4th Century B.C. *Height*: 7½ in. (18.1 cm.).

Estimated value\$900-1200

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.

- 2101 **Apulian Gnathia-ware prochous**. Seven registers of key, wave, volute, etc. Meanders flanking laurel band. South Italy, circa late 4th Century B.C. *Height*: 7¼ in. (19.7 cm.).

Estimated value\$1000-1500

- 2102 **Apulian Gnathia ware prochous**. Laurel branch and flower at waist. Two wave meanders, above; various registers of floral decoration. South Italy, circa 350-325 B.C. *Height*: 6¼ in. (17.2 cm.).

Estimated value\$800-1200

- 2103 **Apulian Xenon group prochous**. Disks at handle/neck conjunction, beaked spout; elaborate applied red decoration of palmettes and stars. South Italy, circa 350 B.C. *Height*: 6 in. (15.2 cm.).

Estimated value\$800-1200

- 2104 **Apulian Xenon group prochous**. Eros masks at handle/neck conjunction; bands of chevrons and scrolls in applied red. South Italy, circa 350 B.C. *Height*: 6½ in. (16.5 cm.).

Estimated value\$800-1200



- 2105 **Apulian red-figure large lidded circular pyxis** by the Baltimore Painter, *minora opera*. Eros, the young god of love, and a female, holding fan, seated on a folding stool; swan behind Eros. An attractive vase by a well known painter. Fragment missing from inside pyxis, not noticeable with lid on. South Italy, circa 340 B.C. *Height*: 2¼ in. (7 cm.). *Diameter*: 10½ in. (26.7 cm.).

See Color Plate 6

Estimated value\$6000-9000

Reference: Cp. *Trendall Red Figure Vases of Apulia*, Vol. II (1982), 27/129-2.



- 2106 **Apulian ovoid pyxis**, By the Stoke-On-Trent painter. On each side of the lid a female head with added white and yellow. The base with a frieze of rosettes rather than the usual laurel wreath. Circa 330-320 B.C. *Height*: 6¼ in. (15.5 cm.). *Diameter*: 4½ in. (10.5 cm.).

Estimated value\$1000-1500



- 2107 **Apulian red-figure skyphos**, with torus foot and cylindrical handles, one side painted with the figure of a lady standing beside a stele and holding a phiale and wreath, and wearing a chiton, jewelry, and sakkos, a small phiale and a window in the field above, the other side painted with the figure of a nude youth seated on drapery and holding a thyrsos in his right hand, a sash and quatrefoils in the field, double palmettes flanked by elaborate scrolls in the handle zone, details in traces of white and yellow. Circa mid-4th Century B.C. *Diameter*: 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. (21.3 cm.).

Estimated value\$1500-2000

Reference: Published: A.D. Trendall and Alexander Cambitoglou, *Second Supplement to the Red-figured Vases of Apulia*, Part I, London, 1991, p. 77, No. 206a

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.



- 2108 **Apulian red-figure "owl" skyphos**. On either side: spotted face owl between two laurel branches. South Italy, 4th Century B.C. *Width*: 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. (14.9 cm.).

Estimated value\$700-1000



- 2109 **Apulian Xenon group skyphos** with applied red decoration of dotted scroll, key and whorl bands. South Italy, circa 350 B.C. *Diameter*: 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. (8.9 cm.).

Estimated value\$600-900



2110



2111

- 2110 **Apulian red-figure mug and cover**, of ovoid form with flaring mouth and knotted double handle, the front painted with winged Eros in flight to right, holding a large cista in the left hand and a mirror in the right, a leafy branch below, a phiale in the field, a palmette flanked by scrolls below the handle, a laurel wreath on the neck, the details in added white, yellow, and traces of pink, the cover ornamented with two female heads, each wearing a radiate stephane and sakkos, and alternating with palmettes. Circa 320 B.C. *Height*: 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. (20.5 cm.).

Estimated value\$900-1300

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.

- 2111 **Apulian red-figured mug**, with low foot-ring, pear-shaped body, knotted double handle, and flaring rim, the front decorated with the head of a woman facing left and wearing a pearl necklace, pendant earring, radiate stephane, and embroidered sakkos, a palmette flanked by scrolls in the handle zone, rays on the rim, both vessels with details in added white and yellow. Circa 340-320 B.C. *Height*: 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. (9.5 cm.).

Estimated value\$650-900

Reference: Cp. A.D. Trendall and Alexander Cambitoglou, *Second Supplement to the Red-figured Vases of Apulia*, Part II, London, 1992, p. 358, No. 26-4

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.



- 2112 **Apulia red-figured plate.** Painted by the Stoke-on-Trent Painter (Baltimore Painter Workshop). Low, concave plate with female head left, hair up in the kekryphalos (no hair protruding behind) wearing grape-bunch earring, radiate stephane and pearl necklace, sashes and tri-dot clusters in field, tondo encircled by wave pattern and rays on lip. Excellent condition, no restoration. Intact! Circa 340 B.C. *Height:* 1 1/4 in. (3.2 cm.). *Diameter:* 5 5/8 in. (13.3 cm.).

Estimated value\$600-900

Reference: Published: No. 283f in Supplement I, p. 163 of A.D. Trendall, *The Red-figured Vases of Apulia*.

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.



- 2113 **Apulian red-figured plate.** By the Stoke-on-Trent painter. Head of a young lady with hair bound in a patterned kekryphalos, and wearing a fillet with upright leaves, pendant earrings and beaded necklace. To right and left, a patera and a fan. Choice condition. Circa 325 B.C. *Diameter:* 10 1/2 in. (26.6 cm.).

Estimated value\$1250-1750



- 2114 **Apulian dome-covered footed bowl.** Painted female face with palmette design. Some minor damage. Circa late 4th century B.C. *Height:* 4 in. (10.2 cm.).

Estimated value\$300-400



- 2115 **Apulian Xenon-ware pottery miniature.** Mug-form oinochoe with laurel band in applied red around waist. South Italy, late 4th Century B.C. *Height:* 2-3/4 in. (7 cm.).

Estimated value\$250-350



- 2116 **Apulian red-figured epichysis,** decorated in applied white and other color. Rays on neck; on the shoulder, female head facing left between floral decoration; below, wave pattern. On the body, laurel wreath band running left, leaves in applied white; plastic "heads" painted with applied color on either side where the handle and spout join. Some minor chipping of the spout and plastic elements on the handle. Circa Late 4th Century B.C. *Height:* 6 1/2 in. (16.7 cm.). *Diameter:* 3 1/8 in. (7.9 cm.).

Estimated value\$600-900

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.



2117



2118



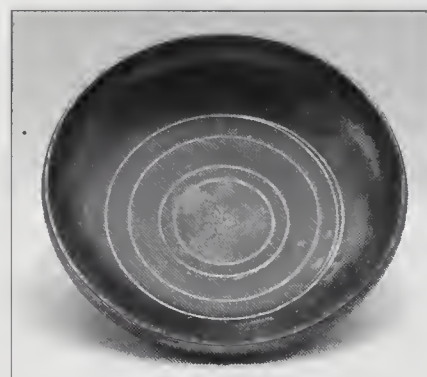
2119



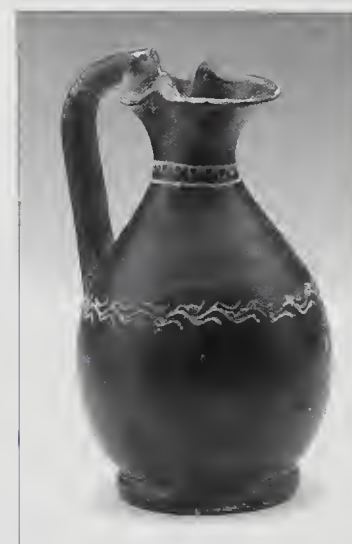
2120



2121



2122



2123

2117 Apulian gnathia-ware epichysis. Decorated around the body with a wreath of alternate white and red leaves, around the shoulder with circles and rosettes in white and yellow. Choice, with vivid colors. Circa 330 B.C. *Height:* 8 in. (20.3 cm.).

Estimated value\$600-900

2118 Apulian or Campanian guttos (oil reservoir), black glaze ware. Ribbed on side. Facing head of bearded satyr in center. Great style. Recomposed from large fragments, virtually complete. Excellent condition. Superb face in center. Circa Late 4th/Early 3rd Century B.C. *Height:* 3¼ in. (8.3 cm.).

Estimated value\$600-800

Reference: See: Marie-Odile Jentil, *Les Gutti et les askoi et reliefs étrusques et apulians*, 1976; Cf. pl. XXIII, figure 84 (Apulian)

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.

2119 Apulian or Campanian guttos (oil reservoir), black glazeware with one horizontal red band under body of guttus; ribbed on side; in center is three-quarter facing head of satyr to right. Reconstituted from fragments. Circa Late 4th Century B.C. *Height:* 5 in. (12.7 cm.). *Diameter:* 4¾ in. (11.2 cm.).

Estimated value\$500-750

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.

2120 Apulian black-glaze guttos. Facing female head (wreathed) in center. 3rd century B.C. *Height:* 5 in. (12.7 cm.).

Estimated value\$300-400

2121 Campanian black-glazed pottery guttos. 4th Century B.C.

Estimated value\$125-200

2122 Campanian black-glazed Teano ware footed bowl with impressed patterns, incised rings, added red paint. Added white paint lacking. South Italy, circa 330-300 B.C. *Diameter:* 6¾ in. (16.2 cm.).

Estimated value\$500-750

2123 Campanian black-glazed Teano ware trefoil oinochoe. Incised decorative band with added red paint. South Italy, circa 330-300 B.C. *Height:* 4¾ in. (12.1 cm.).

Estimated value\$400-600

- 2124 **Campanian black-glazed skyphos.** Brownish red band around bottom of side. South Italy, 4th Century B.C. *Width:* 5-3/4 in. (14.6 cm.). *Height:* 3 1/4 in. (9.55 cm.). *Diameter:* 3 1/2 in. (8.9 cm.).
Estimated value\$400-600

- 2125 **Campanian pottery handleless cup** with key meander in brown slip and applied white around body. South Italy, 4th Century B.C. *Diameter:* 3 1/2 in. (8.6 cm.).
Estimated value\$300-450

- 2126 **Campanian pottery miniature lekanis** with laurel band around body in brown slip. South Italy, 4th Century B.C. *Width:* 4 1/4 in. (10.8 cm.).
Estimated value\$250-350

- 2127 **Campanian Calene ware small dish** with stamped palmettes in circular pattern in tondo. South Italy, late 4th Century B.C. *Diameter:* 3 1/2 in. (8.9 cm.).
Estimated value\$200-300

Provenance: Ex- Collection Richard Hattatt, England.

Greek Terracotta Figurines

- 2128 **Archaic Greek terracotta seated goddess,** enthroned, wearing peplos, two pendant necklaces, veiled polos. South Italy, early 6th Century B.C. *Height:* 8 1/2 in. (21.6 cm.).
Estimated value\$2500-3500

- 2129 **Boeotian terracotta stylized female** with bird-like face, vertical zig-zag decoration, polos with volute. Mid-6th Century B.C. *Height:* 6 in. (15.3 cm.).
Estimated value\$1500-2500

Provenance: Ex- Collection Henning Throne-Holst, Sweden.

- 2130 **Greek terracotta bearded male votary** wearing himation, polos; holding phiale in right hand. Late 5th-early 4th Century B.C. *Height:* 5 3/4 in. (14.6 cm.).
Estimated value\$800-1200

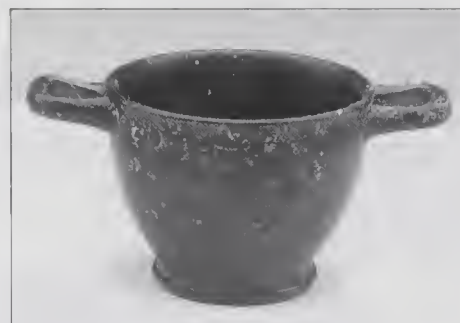
Comment: Probably from Halicarnassus.

Reference: Cp. *British Museum Terracottas*, No. 433, 438.

Provenance: Ex- Collection Dr. David Landau, Newton, MA.

- 2131 **Hellenistic terracotta seated nude figure of Eros,** young god of love, wearing peaked cap over flowing tresses; right arm raised. Traces of original polychromy. South Italy, circa 3rd Century B.C. *Height:* 5 1/4 in. (13.3 cm.).
Estimated value\$600-900

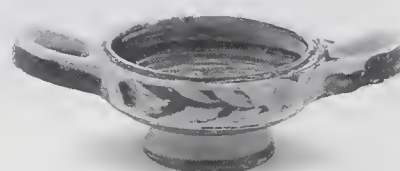
- 2132 **Hellenistic terracotta nude figure of Hermes (Mercury),** the messenger of the gods, patron of athletic contests and of magicians and merchants. He glances to the left as he walks with arms bent to the front. He wears a Dionysiac fillet over his long striated hair; on his feet are winged boots. South Italy, circa 3rd Century B.C. *Height:* 6 1/4 in. (17.5 cm.).
Estimated value\$400-600



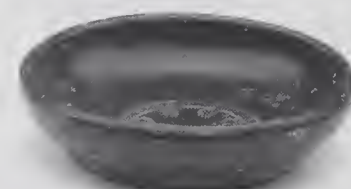
2124



2125



2126



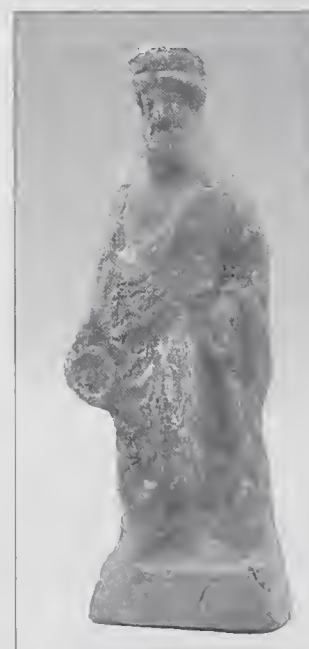
2127



2128



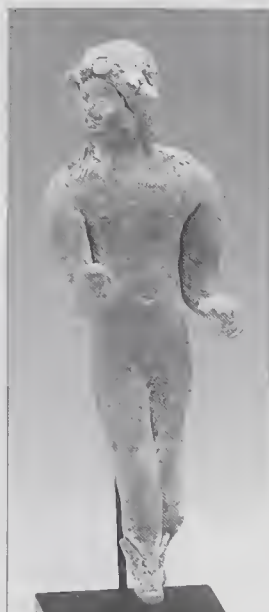
2129



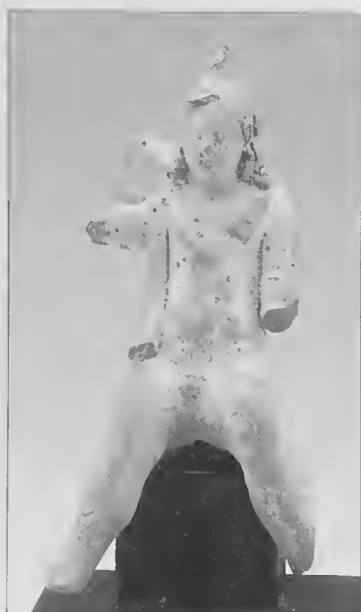
2130



2131



2132



2133

- 2133 **Hellenistic terracotta seated nude figure of Eros**, young god of love, wearing peaked cap over flowing tresses; right arm raised. Traces of original polychromy. South Italy, circa 3rd Century B.C. *Height*: 5 1/4 in. (13.3 cm.).

Estimated value\$600-900

- 2134 **Hellenistic terracotta seated youth**, nude, cloak over shoulder, wearing flat hat, holding theatre mask. Hat restored. 3rd Century B.C. *Height*: 5 1/4 in. (13.3 cm.).

Estimated value\$3000-4500

Comment: Perhaps from Tanagra.

Provenance: Ex- old English collection.

- 2135 **Etruscan terracotta gorgon head antefix**, Circa 3rd Century B.C. *Length*: 6 1/2 in. (16.5 cm.).

Estimated value\$350-500

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.

- 2136 **Hellenistic terracotta female figure**, with fine drapery; hair braided and tied back. Polychrome. Nice style and detail of drapery. Circa 3rd Century B.C. *Height*: 10 3/4 in. (27.3 cm.).

Estimated value\$1500-2500

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.

- 2136A **Hellenistic terracotta female head**. Large female head wearing elaborate headdress. 3rd-2nd Century B.C. *Height*: 6 in. (15.2 cm.).

Estimated value\$400-600



2134



2135



2136



2136A



- 2137 **Hellenistic terracotta doll**, grotesque, ithyphallic warrior holding shield and mace, wearing short kilt. Articulated head, legs and phallus. Rare. Circa 2nd-1st Century B.C. *Height*: 8 1/4 in. (21 cm.).

Estimated value\$6000-8500

Comment: Possibly from Alexandria.



2138



2139



2140



2141

2138 **Hellenistic terracotta figure**, of a youth facing, with outstretched arms, wearing helmet. Polychrome. On lucite stand. *Height*: 8½ in. (20.7 cm.).

Estimated value\$1500-2500

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.

2140 **Tanagra figure**, "A lady of fashion." Standing female draped, breast exposed. Traces of original paint still intact. Head repaired. Boeotian, circa 330-200 B.C. *Height*: 8½ in. (21.6 cm.).

Estimated value\$600-900

Provenance: Ex- Eric Sjoqvist Collection (Swedish archeologist).

2139 **Hellenistic terracotta figure of a lady**. Seated female draped in a pink himation with one arm at side; the other arm (partially missing) at rest. Canosian, early 3rd century B.C. *Height*: 5½ in. (13.9 cm.).

Estimated value\$800-1200

2141 **Tanagra terracotta heads**. Two different female heads. One appears to have been in a fire and is of fine style. Circa 3rd-2nd century B.C. *Height*: 2 in. each (5.1 cm.).

Estimated value\$200-300

Roman and Early Christian Lamps



2142 **Roman red ware pottery lamp**. Stylized cockerel in discus, surrounded by palmettes and concentric circles. Circa 350-425 A.D. *Length*: 5½ in. (13.7 cm.).

Estimated value\$250-375

Comment: From Christian North Africa, area of El Djem.



2143 **Roman red ware pottery lamp**. Helmeted bust in oval frame in discus, surrounded by quadrifoils and concentric circles. Circa 350-425 A.D. *Length*: 5½ in. (13.7 cm.).

Estimated value\$250-375

Comment: From Christian North Africa, area of El Djem.



- 2144 **Roman red ware pottery lamp.** Winged Victoria, holding fronds, standing upon a podium, in discus, surrounded by dotted arcs and triangles. Circa 350-425 A.D. *Length:* 4 $\frac{1}{8}$ in. (11.1 cm.).
Estimated value\$200-300

Comment: From Christian North Africa, area of El Djem.



- 2145 **Roman red ware pottery lamp.** Stylized pomegranate in discus, surrounded by concentric quadrifoils and diamonds. Circa 350-425 A.D. *Length:* 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. (13.3 cm.).
Estimated value\$200-300

Comment: From Christian North Africa, area of El Djem.



- 2146 **Roman red ware pottery lamp.** Three fronds and three ovolos alternating, in discus, surrounded by fronds and concentric circles. Circa 350-425 A.D. *Length:* 5 in. (12.7 cm.).
Estimated value\$200-300

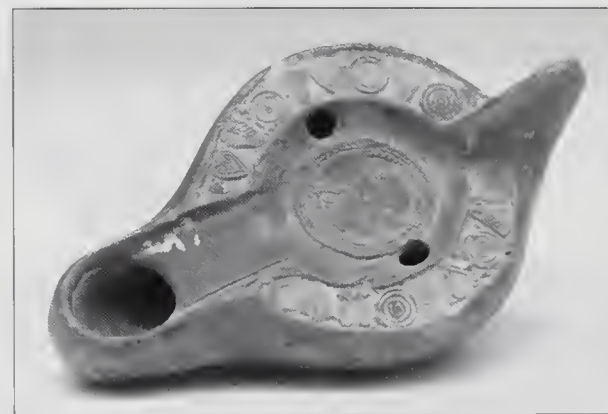
Comment: From Christian North Africa, area of El Djem.

Reference: Cf. A. Ennabli, *Lampes Chretiennes de Tunisie*, Paris, 1976.



- 2147 **Roman red ware pottery lamp.** Discus. Lion, surrounded by wheels and squares with geometric in-fill. Circa 350-425 A.D. *Length:* 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. (10.8 cm.).
Estimated value\$250-375

Comment: From Christian North Africa, area of El Djem.



- 2148 **Roman red ware pottery lamp.** Laureate bust of Victoria in discus, surrounded by fronds, leaves and concentric circle designs. Circa 350-425 A.D. *Length:* 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. (11.4 cm.).
Estimated value\$250-375

Comment: From Christian North Africa, area of El Djem.



- 2149 **Early Christian red ware pottery lamp,** reverse Chi Rho in laurel wreath in discus, surrounded by concentric circles and triangles. Circa 350-425 A.D. *Length:* 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. (14 cm.).
Estimated value\$300-500

Comment: From Christian North Africa, area of El Djem.



- 2150 **Roman red ware pottery lamp.** Tree flanked by two geese in discus, surrounded by starburst, concentric circles and squares. Circa 350-425 A.D. *Length:* 4¼ in. (10.8 cm.).

Estimated value\$200-300

Comment: From Christian North Africa, area of El Djem.



- 2151 **Early Christian red ware pottery lamp in discus,** surrounded by starbursts, palmettes and concentric circle designs. X a large fish within a garland, in the discus, probably for the acronym, ikthus. Circa 350-425 A.D. *Length:* 5½ in. (14 cm.).

Estimated value\$250-375

Comment: From Christian North Africa, area of El Djem.



- 2152 **Early Christian red ware pottery lamp.** Large vase with two grape stems emerging, a dove on either side, peeking at them. Discus surrounded by dotted area. Circa 350-425 A.D. *Length:* 5 in. (12.7 cm.).

Estimated value\$250-450

Comment: From Christian North Africa, area of El Djem.



- 2153 **Early Christian red ware pottery lamp.** Ram looking back over shoulder in discus, surrounded by trefoils, etc. Circa 350-425 A.D. *Length:* 5½ in. (14 cm.).

Estimated value\$300-500

Comment: From Christian North Africa, area of El Djem.



- 2154 **Early Christian red ware pottery lamp.** Chalice topped by bread loaf, in discus, surrounded by tongues. Circa 350-425 A.D. *Length:* 5½ in. (13 cm.).

Estimated value\$250-450

Comment: From Christian North Africa, area of El Djem.



- 2155 **Early Christian red ware pottery lamp.** Small fish in discus, surrounded by starbursts, palmettes and concentric circle designs. Circa 350-425 A.D. *Length:* 4½ in. (11.4 cm.).

Estimated value\$200-300

Comment: From Christian North Africa, area of El Djem.

Ancient Ivories



2156

2156 **Greek ivory roundel** with facing head of Medusa. Rare and choice. Ancient ivories are quite rare. 4th-3rd Century B.C.

Estimated value\$3000-4500



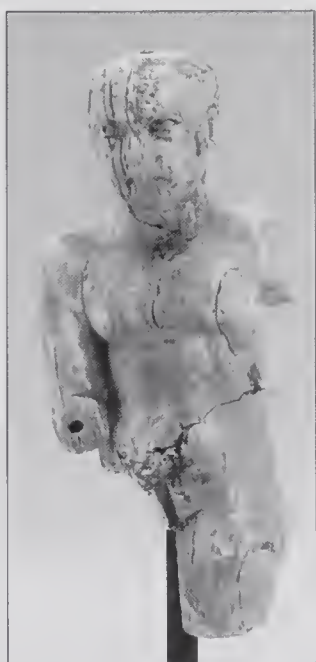
2157

2157 **Graeco-Roman ivory high-relief plaque of a draped female**, perhaps Aphrodite Genetrix. Repaired. Syria, circa 1st Century B.C./A.D. Choice and rare. *Height: 5¼ in. (13.4 cm.).*

Estimated value\$6000-8000

Provenance: Ex- English collection.

For another Roman ivory, see lot no. 2172.



2158 **Roman ivory figure of a dwarf (?) athlete**, missing most of arms and legs. This is, perhaps, a unique representation. Circa 3rd Century A.D. *Height: 3½ in. (8.9 cm.).*

Estimated value\$6000-9000

For another Roman ivory, see lot no. 2158.

Greek and Roman Marbles



2159 **Greek large alabaster alabastron** with lug handles. 4th-3rd Century B.C. *Height: 9¾ in. (25 cm.).*

Estimated value\$1500-2200



2160 **Greek small marble female head probably from a stele**. Small Greek heads of this early period are rarely offered for sale. Circa mid-4th Century B.C. *Height: 3¼ in. (9.5 cm.).*

Estimated value\$7000-10,000

Provenance: Ex- French collection.

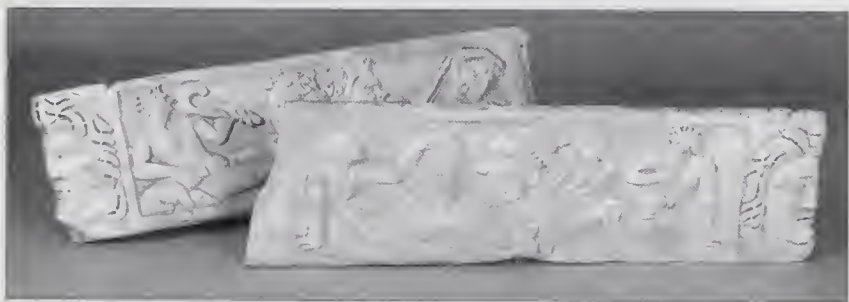


- 2161 **Hellenistic small marble female head** with wavy hair bound with a fillet. Fine style. 3rd-2nd Century B.C. *Height:* 6½ in. (15.6 cm.).

Estimated value\$12,000-18,000

Comment: Cleaned in the Laboratoire du Louvre, ca. 1960.

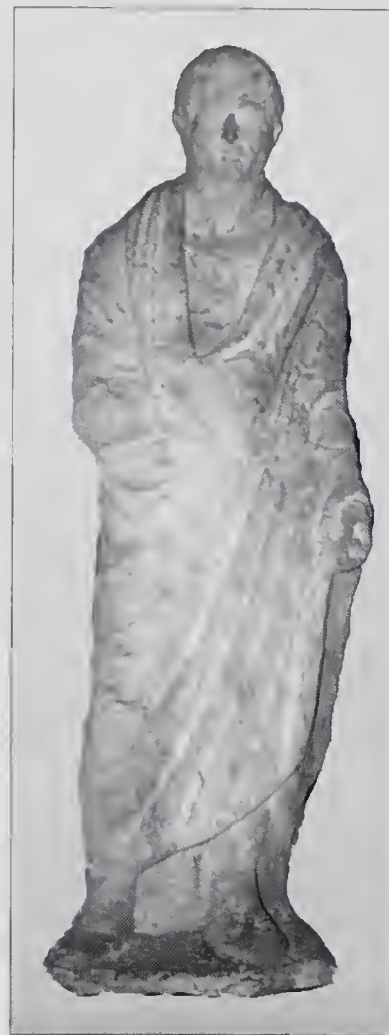
Provenance: Ex- old collection. Ambassador "X," France.



- 2162 **Roman Marble Sarcophagus lid panel**, the missing central panel flanked by two Dionysiac scenes, one showing a maenad and a satyr reclining, two addorsed theatre masks between them, the other panel with a similar scene, the satyr holding a pigskin flask and lagobolon, the heads of nature gods at each end. Lot of 2 pieces. Circa late 3rd Century A.D. *Height:* 10 in (25.4 cm.). *Length:* 70 in. (1.77 m.).

Estimated value\$5000-7500

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.



- 2163 **Roman Republic limestone life-size male portrait statue**, his right hand clasping the folds of toga. Mid-1st Century B.C. *Height:* 60½ in. (154 cm.). Large-size Republican portrait sculpture are rarely offered for sale.

Estimated value\$25,000-35,000

Provenance: Ex- Walters Art Gallery, Baltimore.



- 2164 **Roman Republic limestone portrait head** of a mature female from a relief sculpture. 1st Century B.C.

Estimated value\$12,000-18,000



- 165 **Roman marble female portrait head, probably from a large relief sculpture.** Tiberian, contemporary with Livia. Early 1st Century A.D. Height: 8½ in. (21.6 cm.).

Estimated value\$8000-12,000

Reference: Published: Eisenberg, *Art of the Ancient World*, Vol IV (1985), no. 256.

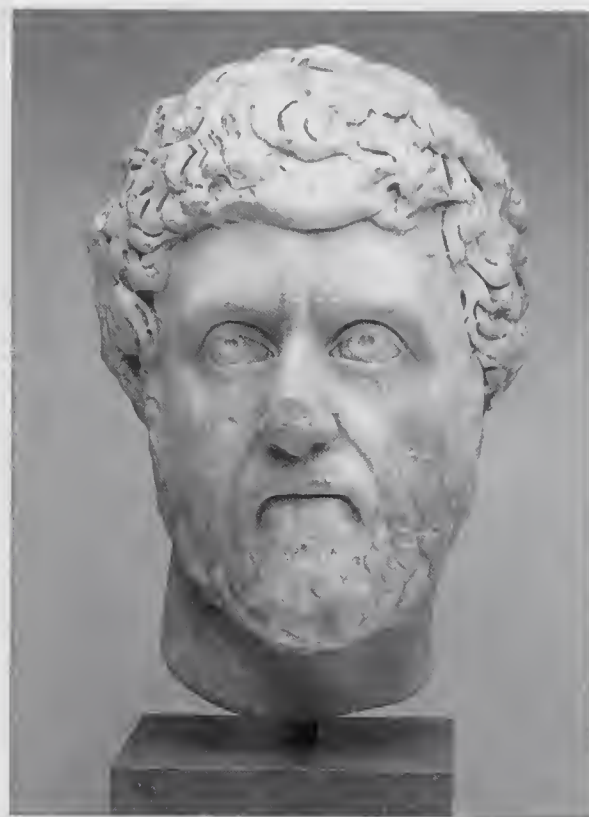
Provenance: Ex- Munzen und Medaillen, Basel, Switzerland.



- 166 **Roman marble portrait head of a woman with elaborate coiffure.** Typical of the time of Domitia, wife of the Roman emperor Domitian. Circa 85-100 A.D. Nose restored. Height: 9½ in. (24.2 cm.). See Colorplate 5

Estimated value\$8000-12,000

Reference: Published: Eisenberg, *Art of the Ancient World*, Vol IV (1985), no. 257a.

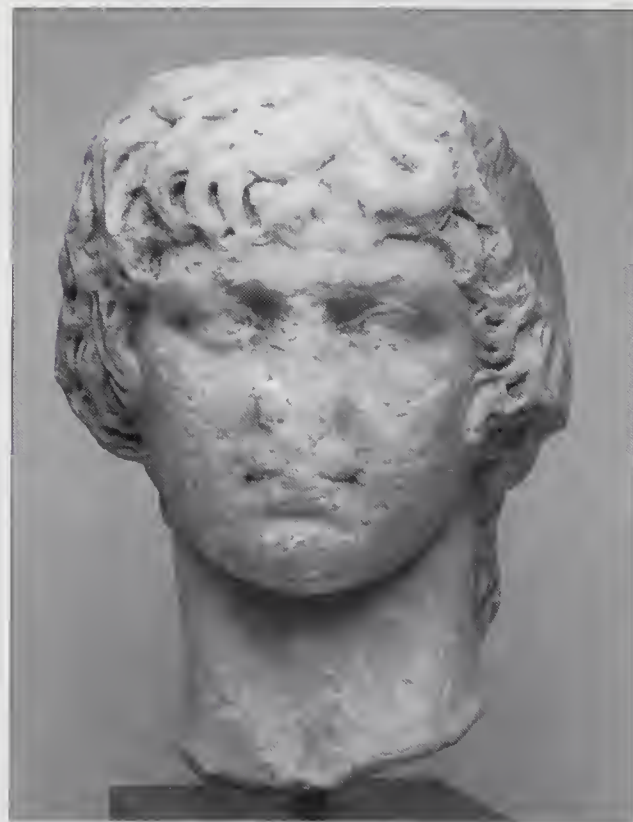


- 2167 **Roman over-lifesize marble head of Aelius, Hadrian's adopted heir.** Nose, section of lip, part of moustache restored. Rare. 135-150 A.D. Height: 14 in. (35.6 cm.).

Estimated value\$12,000-18,000

Reference: Published: Eisenberg, *Art of the Ancient World*, Vol IV (1985), no. 261.

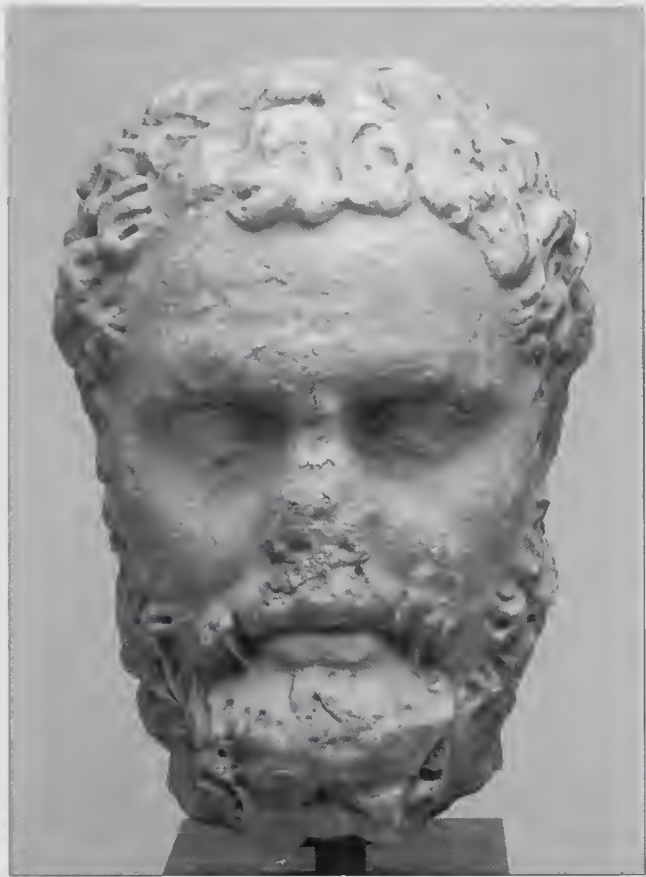
Provenance: Ex- Collection of the Earl of Pembroke (1654-1732), a famous English collector of ancient marbles.



- 2168 **Roman marble oversize head of Antinous.** The companion of the Emperor Hadrian, with curly hair and rounded face. Portraits of Antinous are rare. Circa 170-190 A.D. Height: 14½ in. (37 cm.). See Colorplate 5

Estimated value\$25,000-35,000

Comment: A damaged head, now on loan to the Metropolitan Museum of Art, sold for \$165,000 in 1994.



2169 **Roman marble bearded male portrait head with thick curly hair.** A choice Imperial portrait head of the period of Marcus Aurelius and Commodus. Circa 170-190 A.D. *Height:* 12½ in. (31.8 cm.). *See Colorplate 5*
Estimated value\$25,000-35,000



2170 **Roman marble nude Aphrodite, arms raised to arrange her hair.** She stands in a relaxed posture next to Eros, who leans back against a tree stump. A famous type, rarely depicted in a small marble. Late 1st-early 2nd Century A.D. *Height:* 13¼ in. (33.7 cm.).
Estimated value\$16,000-22,000

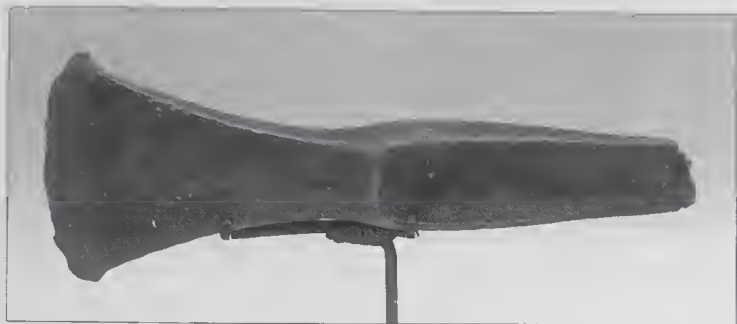


2171 **Roman pair of marble table supports in the shape of lions.** A matched pair, no doubt once in an ancient Roman garden. 1st-2nd Century A.D. *Height:* 15½ in. (39.37 cm.).
Estimated value\$15,000-22,000
Provenance: Ex- Gallery, Freiburg, Germany.



2172 **Roman alabaster bust of Zeus Serapis after the Hellenistic statue by Bryaxis.** Very fine style. Repaired at neck. 2nd Century A.D. *Height:* 5½ in. (14 cm.).
Estimated value\$10,000-15,000
Provenance: Ex- English collection.

Greek, Etruscan & Roman Bronzes



- 173 **British Bronze Age bronze palstave** with flanges and splayed blade. Shoeburyness, Essex, Late 2nd-early 1st Millennium B.C. Height: 6¾ in. (17.1 cm.).

Estimated value\$800-1200

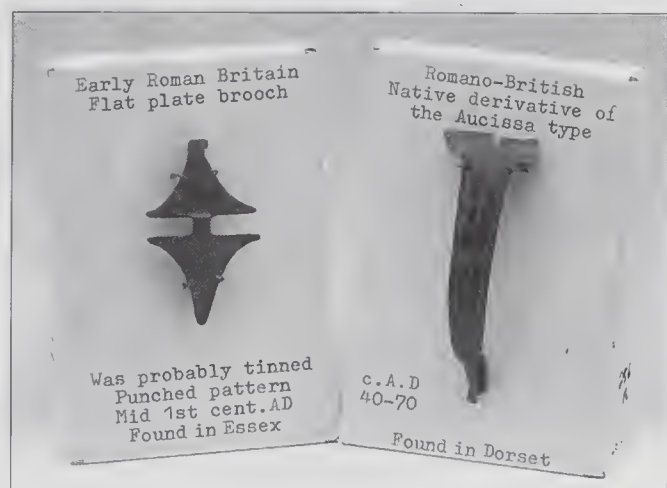


- 174 **Group of 10 Romano-British brooches**, all handsomely mounted with detailed descriptions. Roman Britain, circa 2nd Century A.D.

Estimated value\$1200-1800

Reference: Published: Hattatt, *Brooches*. 1982; 1985; 1987; 1989.

Provenance: Ex- Richard Hattatt Collection, England.

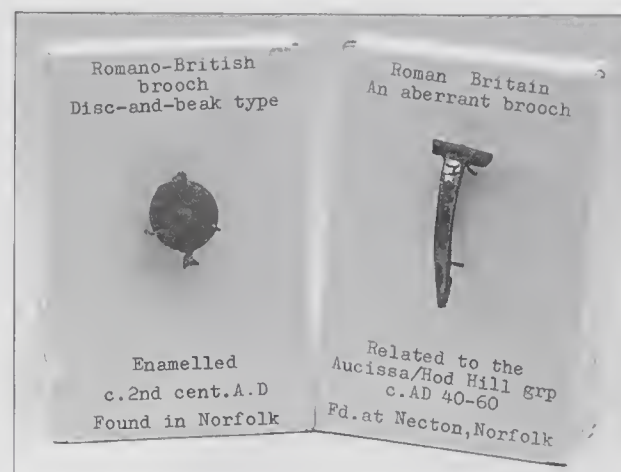


- 175 **Group of 10 Romano-British brooches**, all handsomely mounted with detailed descriptions. Roman Britain, ca. 2nd Century A.D.

Estimated value\$1000-1500

Reference: Published: Hattatt, *Brooches*. 1982; 1985; 1987; 1989.

Provenance: Ex- Richard Hattatt Collection, England.



- 2176 **Group of 10 Romano-British brooches**. All handsomely mounted with detailed descriptions. Roman Britain, ca. 2nd Century A.D.

Estimated value\$1000-1500

Reference: Published: Hattatt, *Brooches*. 1982; 1985; 1987; 1989.

Provenance: Ex- Richard Hattatt Collection, England.



- 2177 **Romano-British bronze stylized erotic couple**, probably from a knife handle. Circa 4th Century A.D. Height: 1¾ in. (4.4 cm.).

Estimated value\$400-600

Comment: Found near Marlborough, England.

Reference: Published: Hattatt, *Brooches* (1989), II, p. 244.

Provenance: Ex- Richard Hattatt Collection, England.



2178 **Iberian bronze horseman.** Scarce. Circa 6th Century B.C. Height: 3 in. (7.6 cm). Length: 2¼ in. (7 cm.).

Estimated value\$7000-10,000

Reference: Published: Eisenberg, *Gods and Mortals* (1989), No. 128.

Provenance: Ex- Paris collection.

- 2179 **Iberian bronze plaque** decorated with stylized horses and concentric circles in relief; border of vertical lines. A rarely seen type. Spain, 6th Century B.C.

Estimated value\$1000-1500

- 2180 **Iberian bronze plaque** decorated with stylized horses and concentric circles in relief; border of vertical lines. A rarely seen type. Spain, 6th Century B.C.

Estimated value\$800-1200

Comment: Found with previous lot.

- 2181 **Iberian bronze horse** with nude rider cast separately and joined with bronze pin; his raised right arm once held a spear. Scarce. Spain, 5th-4th Century B.C. Height: 3⅞ in. (8.6 cm.). Length: 2⅞ in. (6.7 cm.).

Estimated value\$5000-7500

- 2182 **Late Villanovan bronze pendant.** Double bird flanking strongly geometricized figurine with raised arms, from a bronze urn. Etruria, circa 750-725 B.C. Height: 2⅞ in. each (7 cm.).

Estimated value\$400-600

Reference: Cf. Fugazzola Delpino 1984, 71, Fig. 7; Cf. Anzidei/Sestieri/De Santis 1985, Fig. 147.

- 2183 **Villanovan bronze thymiaterion cover** surmounted by bird attached to two chains, each by a ring to two abstract animals. Very rare. Circa 750-700 B.C. Length: 9 in. (22.9 cm.).

Estimated value\$3000-4500

Provenance: Ex- Munzen und Medaillen sale, Basel, Switzerland, 2/19/80.



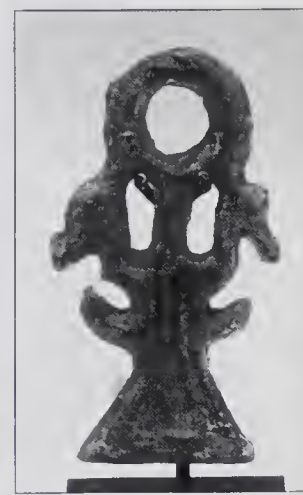
2179



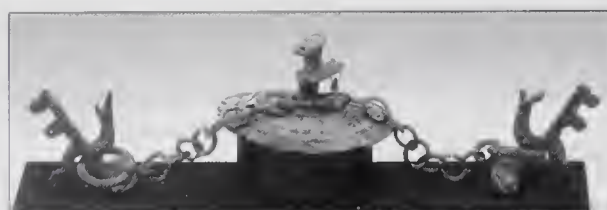
2180



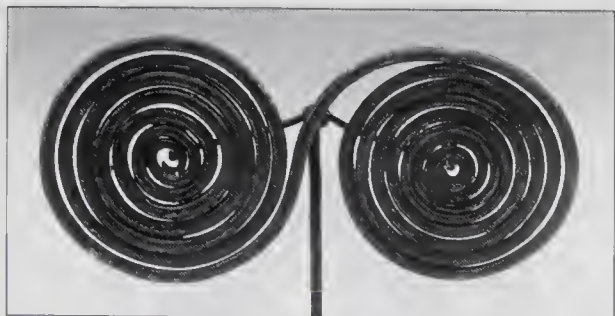
2181



2182



2183



184 **Villanovan bronze spectacle fibula.** Etruria, 8th-7th Century B.C. *Height:* 4½ in. (11.4 cm.).

Estimated value\$1000-1500



185 **Villanovan bronze double spectacle fibula.** Missing pin. Etruria, 8th-7th Century B.C. *Diameter:* 2¾ in. (6 cm.).

Estimated value\$600-900



186 **Villanovan bronze amulet.** Crossbar terminating in stylized duck heads. Suspension loop above, four loops beneath. Two ring chains with pendants. Lago Bolsena, Italy, 6th Century B.C. *Width:* 3¾ in. (9.9 cm.). *Height:* 11½ in. (32 cm.).

Estimated value\$1500-2500

Provenance: Ex- Lugano collection.



2187 **Greek geometric bronze seal.** Waterbird on column. Incomplete pelta-shaped base. 8th Century B.C. *Length:* 2¾ in. (7.3 cm.).

Estimated value\$1200-1800



2188 **Sardinian prow section of bronze boat** with stag-head protome. Rare. Prehistoric Nuraghi Period, Circa 8th Century B.C. *Length:* 3¾ in. (9.5 cm.).

Estimated value\$3000-5000

Comment: From Orgosolo, province of Nuoro.

Provenance: Ex- Geneva collection.

The estimates are an indication of fair market price. Generally, bidding will open at one-half to two-thirds of the lower estimated price.



- 2189 **Sardinian bronze ox with large elongated head and cylindrical body.** On a small base. Left horn partially missing. Rare. Prehistoric Nuragian Period, Circa 8th Century B.C. *Length:* 3¼ in. (8.2 cm.).

Estimated value\$6000-8000

Provenance: Ex- Geneva collection.



- 2190 **Greek geometric bronze bull with dewlap.** Mane with sketch incisions. Circa 8th Century B.C. *Length:* 2½ in. (6.5 cm.).

Estimated value\$5000-7500

Provenance: Ex- Eric de Kolb Collection, N.Y.

See lot no. 2196 for additional copy.



- 2191 **Greek lead bull with short legs.** 5th Century B.C. *Length:* 2½ in. (6.4 cm.).

Estimated value\$1500-2500

Provenance: Ex collection of Sophie Schliemann (d.1890), wife of Henrich Schliemann, the discover of the famous Trojan gold.



- 2192 **Greek geometric bronze horse.** Cold-worked casting. Olympia, 8th Century B.C. *Length:* 2½ in. (6.7 cm.).

Estimated value\$5000-7500

Provenance: Ex- Eric de Kolb Collection, N.Y.



- 2193 **Italic bronze double-headed bull pendant.** Lucania, South Italy, circa 8th-7th Century B.C. *Length:* 3¼ in. (9.5 cm.).

Estimated value\$3000-4500

Provenance: Ex- Greta S. Heckett Collection Pittsburgh. Ms. Heckett was a well-known collector of ancient bulls and cats. Her collection was exhibited at the Carnegie Institute. (Sold at Sotheby's 5/21/77)



- 2194 **Greek stylized bronze horse with thin cylindrical body and large head with high mane.** Light blue green patina. An unusual type. 8th-7th Century B.C. *Height:* 2½ in. (5.9 cm.). *Length:* 3½ in. (7.9 cm.).

Estimated value\$4000-6000



- 195 **Greek stylized bronze horse** with thin cylindrical body, tall cylindrical legs and pointed ears. Light blue-green patina. Another one of these horses in an unusual style. 7th-6th Century B.C. *Height: 2¼ in. (5.3 cm.). Length: 2⅞ in. (7.3 cm.).*

Estimated value\$4000-6000



- 196 **Greek geometric bronze colt.** Olympia, 3th Century B.C. *Length: 2½ in. (6.3 cm.).*

Estimated value\$5000-7500

Provenance: Ex- Eric De Kolb Collection, N.Y. De Kolb was a major collector of Geometric and other early Greek bronzes.



- 197 **Greek geometric bronze colt.** Olympia, circa 750 B.C. *Length: 2¼ in. (7.2 cm.).*

Estimated value\$5000-7500

Reference: Heilmeyer, pl. 42, No. 346.

Provenance: Ex- Eric de Kolb Collection, N.Y.



- 2198 **Italic geometric bronze long-necked horse** with ring on back. An uncommon type. Rare. Melfi, near Potenza, Apulia, South Italy, circa 8th-7th Century B.C. *Length: 4⅞ in. (10.5 cm.).*

Estimated value\$6000-9000



- 2199 **Italic Geometric bronze double-headed ram.** Choice. Double-headed rams are very rare. Melfi, near Potenza, Apulia, South Italy, circa 8th-7th Century B.C. *Length: 4⅞ in. (11.7 cm.).*

Estimated value\$7000-10,000

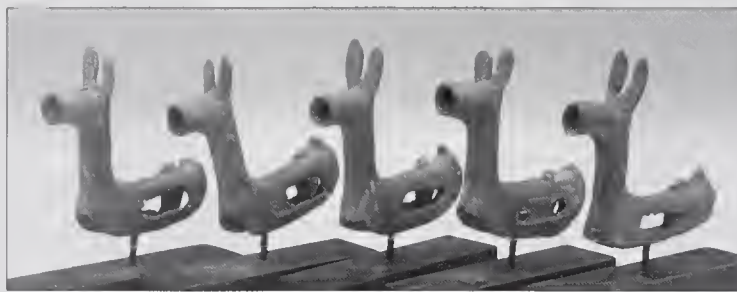
Reference: Published: Eisenberg, *Art of the Ancient World* VI, 2, No. 43.



- 2200 **Greek geometric bronze griffin head.** 7th Century B.C. *Height: 3¼ in. (8.2 cm.).*

Estimated value\$5000-8000

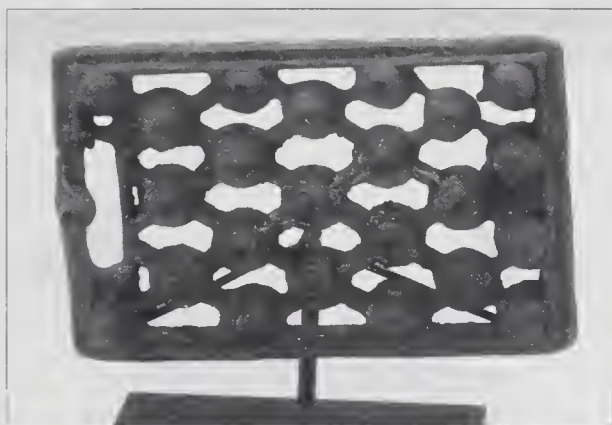
Provenance: Ex- Eric de Kolb Collection, N.Y.



- 2201 **Set of five Ordos hollow cast bronze deer** with cylindrical socket-snouts and legless torsos with perforated rectangular panels. Rarely offered for sale as an original group. 4th-3rd Century B.C. *Length:* 2¼ in. (7 cm.).

Estimated value\$8000-12,000

Comment: From Western Inner Mongolia or South Siberia.



- 2202 **Ordos bronze openwork belt buckle** with design of lozenges, each centered by a ridged boss. Unusual design. 2nd-3rd Century A.D. *Width:* 3-1/2 in. (8.9 cm.). *Length:* 2-1/8 in. (5.4 cm.).

Estimated value\$2500-3500

Comment: From Western Inner Mongolia or South Siberia.



- 2203 **Italic Geometric bronze nude male** with cap hairstyle and standing with hands to sides. 8th-7th Century B.C. *Height:* 2¼ in. (7.2 cm.).

Estimated value\$3000-4500



- 2204 **Italic Geometric bronze nude male figurine** with upraised head, foreshortened arms. Unusual style. Cumae, Italy, circa 8th-7th Century B.C. *Height:* 2½ in. (6.6 cm.).

Estimated value\$1500-2500

Comment: From Cumae, Italy.

Provenance: Ex- Lugano collection.



- 2205 **Italic Geometric bronze nude phallic male votive figurine**, arms outstretched; large feet. Unusual style. Pale green patina. South Italy, 7th Century B.C. *Height:* 3¾ in. (8.6 cm.).

Estimated value\$5000-7500

Reference: Published: Eisenberg, *Gods and Mortals* (1989), No.19.



- 2206 **Etruscan maiden.** A superb early Etruscan bronze kore, hands to sides, wearing chiton, conical cap, wavy hair flowing over back. Olive green patina. Rare type. Early- to mid-6th Century B.C. Height: 3½ in. (8.8 cm.).

Estimated value\$12,000-18,000

Provenance: From the well-known New England collection of Dr. David Landau, Newton, MA; Ex- Parke-Bernet, No. 390/9.



- 2207 **Etruscan bronze Kouros** standing with hands to sides. Central Italy, circa 500 B.C. Height: 3 in. (7.6 cm.).

Estimated value\$3000-4000

Reference: Cp. Eisenberg, *Gods and Mortals*, 1989, No. 23 for similar type.

Provenance: Ex- Gertrude Bernoudy Collection.



- 2208 **Etruscan bronze statuette of a nude Kouros.** Missing hands and lower part of legs. Early 5th Century B.C. Height: 2¾ in. (7.3 cm.).

Estimated value\$2500-3500

Reference: Published: Eisenberg, *Gods and Mortals*, 1989, No. 24.

Provenance: Ex- French private collection.



- 2209 **Etruscan bronze female statuette** ("Turan"), wearing tutulus beneath veiled garment; left hand holding garment, right outstretched. An exceptionally fine example. Circa 500 B.C. Height: 3 in. (7.6 cm.).

Estimated value\$10,000-15,000



2210



2211



2212



2213

2210 **Etruscan bronze nude athlete** shot-putting weight in raised right hand. Probably from a candelabrum. A classic Etruscan type. Circa 400 B.C. *Height: 4 1/8 in. (10.5 cm.).*

Estimated value\$6000-8000

Reference: Published: Eisenberg, *Gods and Mortals*, 1989, No. 50.

2211 **Etruscan bronze youth** with long hair, wearing himation off shoulder, holding omphalos-phiale. Fine style. Tarquinia, 1st Half of the 4th Century B.C. *Height: 2 3/8 in. (7.3 cm.).*

Estimated value\$4000-6000

Provenance: Ex- Swiss collection.

2212 **Etruscan bronze upper part of Herakles** wearing lionskin knotted at neck and draped over left arm. Circa 4th-3rd Century B.C. *Height: 2 1/4 in. (5.3 cm.).*

Estimated value\$2000-3000

2213 **Umbrian Bronze nude helmeted warrior** striding in combat, left leg advancing, raised right arm once held spear. Details incised. Central Italy, circa 3rd Century B.C. *Height: 4 in. (10.2 cm.).*

Estimated value\$2500-3500

Reference: Cp. Eisenberg, *Gods and Mortals*, 1989, No. 39 for similar type.

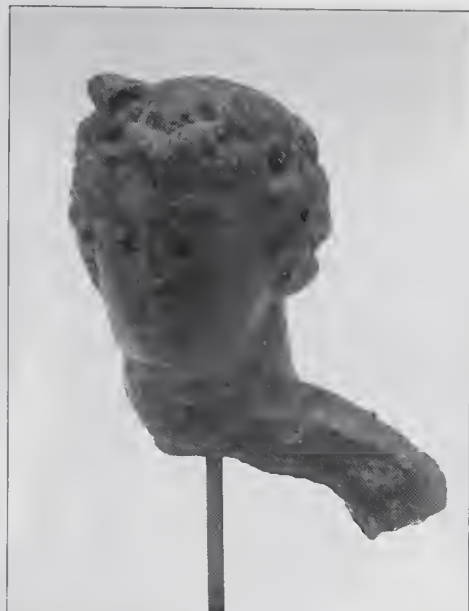
Provenance: Ex- Gertrude Bernoudy Collection.



2214 **Hellenistic bronze nude Herakles**, the mythical hero and hunter of great strength. Lionskin on left arm, hand once holding a club; right hand on hip. Perhaps a Seleucid King of Syria as Herakles. An extremely fine bronze of museum quality. Circa 2nd Century B.C. *Height: 7 in. (17.8 cm.). See Colorplate 5*

Estimated value\$20,000-30,000

Reference: Cp. Nelson-Atkins Museum 46-37. See *Gods Delight*, pp. 172-175.



2215 **Hellenistic small bronze male bust** with curly hair. 2nd-1st Century B.C. *Height:* 1½ in. (3.75 cm.).

Estimated value\$1000-1500

Provenance: Ex- English collection.



2216 **Hellenistic small bronze dancing dwarf.** A charming bronze in unusually fine style. Alexandria, Egypt, 1st Century B.C. *Height:* 2¼ in. (5.7 cm.).

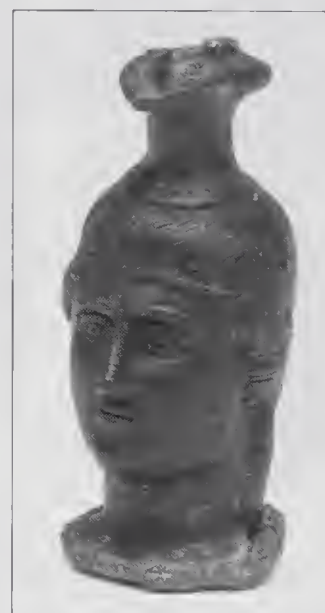
Estimated value\$8000-12,000



2217 **Hellenistic small bronze dwarf or pygmy seated on a giant phallus.** An erotic bronze. Alexandria, Egypt, circa 1st Century B.C. *Height:* 1¾ in. (3.5 cm.).

Estimated value\$800-1200

Provenance: Ex- California private collection.



2218 **Etruscan bronze balsamarium,** In the form of the head of a goddess, her melon coiffure bound in an incised diadem. Circa 3rd - 2nd Century B.C. *Height:* 3¾ in. (8 cm.).

Estimated value\$2000-2750



2219 **Hellenistic bronze handle,** terminating in the head of Dionysus. Circa 3rd Century B.C. *Length:* 8½ in. (21.6 cm.).

Estimated value\$1000-1300

Provenance: Ex- Lawrence Cutler Collection.



2220



2221



2222



2223



2224



2225



2226

- 2220 Greco-Roman bronze vertical handles.** A matched pair, each depicting a bearded head of Selinus with a vine branch above. Fine dark green patina. Circa 2nd century A.D. *Height:* 5½ each (13.9 cm.).

Estimated value\$3000-4000

Comment: Probably from South Italy.

- 2221 Etruscan bronze situla handle.** Winged head of Eros. Fine jade green patina. 2nd-1st Century B.C. *Height:* 3¾ in. (8 cm.).

Estimated value\$1000-1500

Provenance: Ex- French private collection.

- 2222 Roman bronze nude figure of Apollo,** the sun god, who was also the patron god of musicians, standing with his weight on his right leg; right arm raised atop head, left arm leaning upon a kithara, an ancient stringed musical instrument, which is standing upon an altar. Circa 1st-2nd Century A.D. *Height:* 3¼ in. (8.3 cm.).

Estimated value\$4500-6500

- 2223 Roman bronze winged nude figure of Eros,** the young god of love, resting on rectangular tenon, with outstretched hands. Lacking half of both wings. Olive green patina. 1st Century B.C./A.D. *Height:* 3¼ in. (9.5 cm.).

Estimated value\$2500-3500

Provenance: Ex- French collection.

- 2224 Roman bronze nude figure of Aphrodite,** right hand outstretched, left hand over lower body, inlaid silver eyes. 1st Century B.C.-1st Century A.D. *Height:* 3¾ in. (8.6 cm.).

Estimated value\$1500-2500

Reference: Published: Eisenberg, *Art of the Ancient World*, IV (1985), No. 294; VI, 2, No. 119.

- 2225 Roman bronze head of a grotesque,** Exaggerated facial features wearing a Phrygian Cap. Fine brown patina. Circa 1st - 2nd Century A.D. *Height:* 2½ in. (6.4 cm.).

Estimated value\$2500-3500

- 2226 Roman Bronze Herm,** A fine complete Herm figure with dark green patina. Circa 1st - 2nd Century A.D. *Height:* 3¼ in. (9.6 cm.).

Estimated value\$2000-3000



2227 **Roman bronze figure of Tyche**, the patron goddess of cities and of fortune and destiny, wearing mural crown, chiton and himation, hair falling to shoulders. Dark greenish gray patina. A fine depiction. Missing separately inserted arms. 1st-2nd Century A.D. *Height: 5 7/8 in. (14.3 cm.).*

Estimated value\$12,000-18,000



2228 **Roman bronze laureate goddess** wearing himation over chiton. Lacking left hand, right forearm. Red-brown patina. 1st-2nd Century A.D. *Height: 3 3/4 in. (9.5 cm.).*

Estimated value\$4000-6000



2229 **Roman large bronze square applique** with high relief bust of Helios, the sun god. A fitting from a boat or chariot. An exceptional type, of the highest rarity. Late 1st-2nd Century A.D. *Width: 6-1/8 in. (15.6 cm.). Height: 5 7/8 in. (14.9 cm.).*

Estimated value\$20,000-30,000

Provenance: Ex- Royal-Athena Galleries, N.Y. (1984).



- 2230 **Roman bronze bas-relief plaque:** Head of Herakles, three-quarters view, wearing lion-skin headdress. Pierced for possible use on military armor (cuirass). 1st-2nd Century A.D. *Diameter:* 2½ in. (5 cm.).

Estimated value\$2500-3500

Provenance: Ex- major American collection, Virginia.



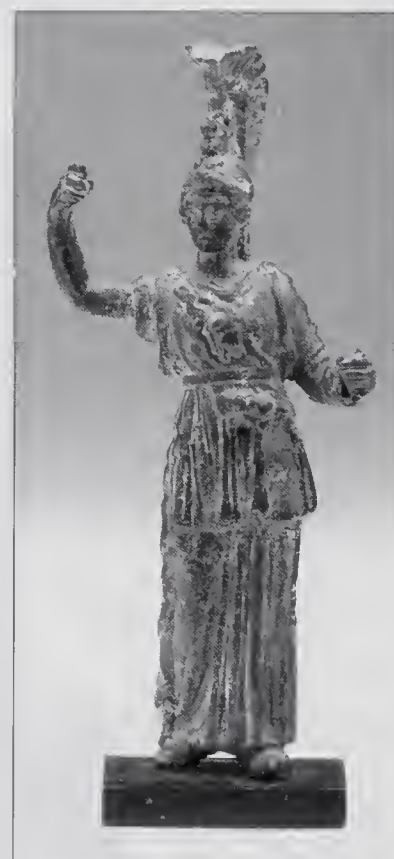
- 2231 **Roman bronze nude figure of Apollo,** the sun god and patron of young men, body bent, left leg on omphalos, the navel-stone of the earth. A rare type. Circa 2nd Century A.D. *Height:* 5½ in. (14.3 cm.).

Estimated value\$12,000-18,000



- 2232 **Roman bronze figure of Minerva (Athena),** the virgin goddess of wisdom, war and of the arts, wearing chiton, himation, and crested helmet upon swept back hair. Eyes inlaid with silver. 1st-2nd Century A.D. *Height:* 5¼ in. (14.6 cm.).

Estimated value\$8000-12,000



- 2233 **Roman bronze figure of Minerva (Athena),** wearing chiton, himation, high-crested helmet; porpax on shield remains on left arm. Circa 1st Century A.D. *Height:* 4½ in. (11.4 cm.).

Estimated value\$6000-8500

Reference: Published: Eisenberg, *Gods and Mortals* (1989) No. 106.



2234 **Roman bronze Empress as Fortuna**, the goddess of fortune and destiny holding a cornucopia. Wrapped in himation, she wears a stephane and a long chiton which slips off her right shoulder. Choice. 2nd Century A.D. *Height*: 5¼ in. (13.3 cm.).

Estimated value\$20,000-30,000

Provenance: Ex- major American collection, Virginia.



2235 **Roman bronze Empress as Ceres (Demeter)**, the goddess of agriculture, diademed, holding patera and cornucopia, on square pedestal. A classic Roman type. 2nd Century A.D. *Height*: 8¼ in. (21 cm.).

Estimated value\$15,000-25,000

Provenance: Ex- Peretie, de Clercq collections, France (1904).



2236 **Roman bronze statuette of a winged sleeping Eros**, the young god of love, resting head on hand, holding basket of fruit. Choice. 2nd-3rd Century A.D. *Height*: 2½ in. (6 cm.).

Estimated value\$4000-6000

Reference: Published: Eisenberg, *Gods and Mortals* (1989), No. 121.

Provenance: Ex- Swiss private collection.



2237 **Roman bronze figure of the nude Venus (Aphrodite)**, the goddess of love, wearing stephane with radiating palmettes, surmounted by horns of Isis; holding sandal or girdle in upraised right hand. Very fine style. Egypt, 2nd Century A.D. *Height*: 9 in. (22.7 cm.). *See Colorplate 5*

Estimated value\$15,000-25,000

Reference: Published: Eisenberg, *The Age of Cleopatra*, (1988) No. 76.



2238 **Roman bronze figure of Venus (Aphrodite)**, the goddess of love, adjusting or removing her sandal, on original round bronze base. A famous type after an earlier Greek original. Right leg repaired. 2nd-3rd Century A.D. *Height:* 8 in. (20.3 cm.).
Estimated value\$12,000-18,000



2239 **Roman bronze head.** A bearded male head with hair in tight curls. Fine dark green patina. Circa 2nd-3rd century A.D. *Height:* 3½ in. (8.8 cm.).
Estimated value\$3000-4000



2240 **Roman bronze seated child** holding bird in arms. Circa 3rd Century A.D. *Height:* 2½ in. (5.4 cm.).
Estimated value\$6000-8500



- 241 **Roman bronze balsamarium** in the form of a bust, probably of Dionysus, the god of wine and of the Earth's fertility, with long wavy hair; flask-like top with two suspension chains. A choice example. Late 2nd-early 3rd Century A.D. *Height:* 8½ in. (21.6 cm.).

Estimated value\$20,000-30,000

Comment: Probably from Alexandria, Egypt.

Reference: Cp. *Wealth of the Ancient World*, (Hunt Coll.) No. 52.

Provenance: Ex- Israel Museum, Jerusalem.



- 2242 **Roman bronze vase applique** of a bearded barbarian wearing belted tunic, long cloak and Gallic pants; head to right, hands behind. Very fine style. 3rd Century A.D. *Height:* 3¾ in. (8.6 cm.).
Estimated value\$12,000-18,000

Provenance: Ex- John Hewett Collection, London.



- 2243 **Roman bronze pair of massive lion-head appliques** with open mouths baring canines and a ring through each mouth. Cold-worked details of mane and fur. Circa 2nd-3rd Century A.D. *Height:* 6½ in. (16.5 cm.).

Estimated value\$1000-1500



2244



2245



2246



2247



2248



2249

2244 **Roman gilt bronze relief mirror with winged Eros**, the young god of love, holding a lyre. Circa 1st Century A.D. *Diameter*: 4¼ in. (10.8 cm.).

Estimated value\$5000-7000

Reference: Cf. two other Eros mirrors published in *Romische Reliefspiegel* (1975).

Provenance: Ex- French collection.

2245 **Roman large bronze amphora**, spirally-twisted handles terminating in leaf-shaped motifs. A handsome decorative vase of unusually large size. One side dented. Circa 2nd Century A.D. *Height*: 15½ in. (40 cm.).

Estimated value\$4000-6000

2246 **Roman bronze vase** with youthful male figure emerging from palmette above bearded Silenus head. Circa 1st Century B.C./A.D. *Height*: 4¼ in. (12.1 cm.).

Estimated value\$5000-7500

Comment: From South East Anatolia.

2247 **Roman bronze jar**. 1st Century A.D. *Height*: 3¼ in. (8.3 cm.).

Estimated value\$250-350

2248 **Roman bronze tripod**, legs terminating in claw feet. A well executed piece. Circa 2nd - 3rd Century A.D. *Height*: 4½ in. (11.5 cm.).

Estimated value\$3000-4000

2249 **Roman bronze situla** with handle with tapering looped ends. Two parallel bands incised around flaring side walls. 3rd-4th Century A.D. *Height*: 5¼ in. (13.3 cm.).

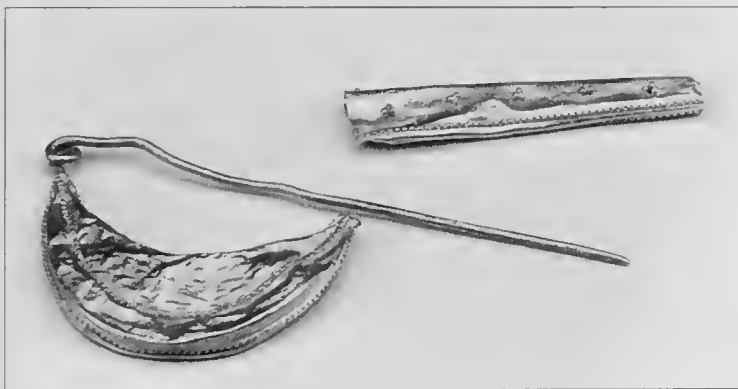
Estimated value\$1200-1800



- 50 **Byzantine bronze weight:** Bust of an empress, probably Licinia Eudocia; inside filled with lead. Fine dark green patina. Rare and desirable. Early Byzantine portraits are seldom offered for sale. Constantinople, 5th Century A.D. *Height:* 4¾ in. (12.1 cm.).

Estimated value\$8000-12,000

Provenance: Ex- French collection.



- 51 **Etruscan gold fibula.** Fine hammer head work. Circa 7th-5th Century B.C.

Estimated value\$500-750

Reference: See *Catalogue of Jewelry Greek, Etruscan and Roman in the British Museum*, pl. XX, XXI.



- 2252 **Hellenistic gold statuette.** Gold figurine of Zeus virtually complete, one arm missing. Zeus is draped wearing crown, necklace and sash. Possibly 2nd century B.C. *See Colorplate 5*

Estimated value\$6000-9000



- 2253 **Roman gold ring,** set with its original carnelian intaglio exhibiting a laureate woman facing left. Circa late 2nd-3rd Century A.D.

Estimated value\$750-1250

Reference: Exhibited at The Art Institute of Chicago, April 10-May 31, 1985.

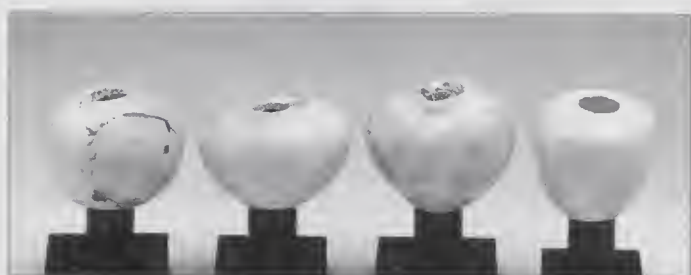
The estimates are an indication of fair market price. Generally, bidding will open at one-half to two-thirds of the lower estimated price.

Western Asiatic Antiquities



- 2254 **Four Near Eastern stone mace heads** of ovoid form with centrally drilled shaft for attachment. Jordan, Chalcolithic Period, Early Bronze Age, circa 4th Millennium B.C. *Height:* 2 in. each (5.1 cm).

Estimated value\$550-800



- 2255 **Four Near Eastern stone mace heads** of ovoid form with centrally drilled shaft for attachment. Jordan, Chalcolithic Period, Early Bronze Age, circa 4th Millennium B.C. *Height:* 2 in. each (5.1 cm.).

Estimated value\$450-700



- 2256 **Northern Mesopotamian protohistoric alabaster "Eye" plank idol** with incised eyes and brows, short neck and squarish body. Fine, complete example. Scarce. Tell Brak, circa 3300-3000 B.C. *Height:* 1½ in. (4.8cm.).

Estimated value\$800-1200



- 2257 **Northern Mesopotamian protohistoric alabaster head from an "Eye" plank idol** with incised eyes and brows, partial neck. Tell Brak, circa 3300-3000 BC. *Height:* 1 in. (2.5 cm.).

Estimated value\$200-350



- 2258 **Northern Mesopotamian protohistoric alabaster head and neck from an "Eye" plank idol** with incised eyes and brows. Tell Brak, circa 3300-3000 B.C. *Height:* ¾ in. (1.9 cm.).

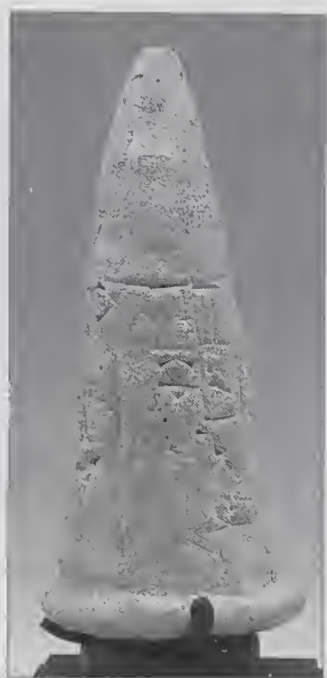
Estimated value\$150-250



- 2259 **Sumerian orange-brown stone amulet.** A reclining bull, pierced across back. Late Uruk/Jemdet Nasr Period, circa 3300-2900 B.C. *Height:* 1¼ in. (4.5 cm.).

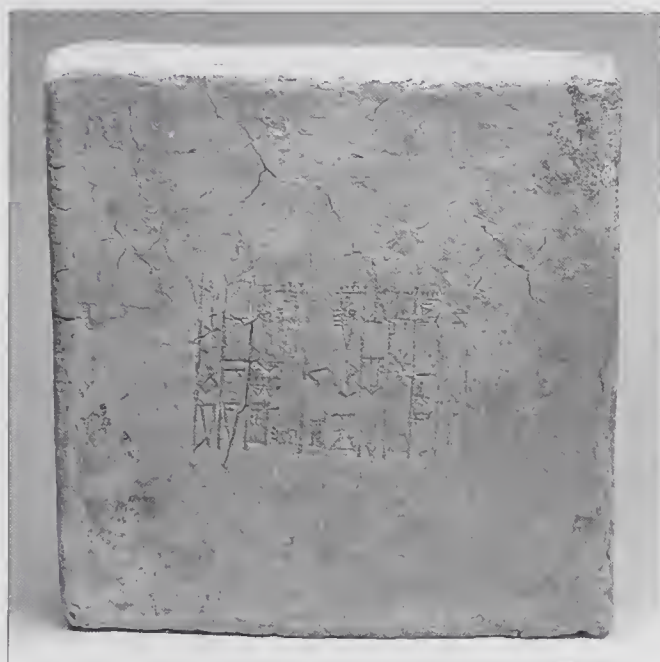
Estimated value\$1200-1800

Provenance: Ex- Armand Trampitsch collection, Paris.



- 260 **Sumerian clay foundation cone** with cuneiform inscription: "For Ningishzida, his god Gudea, Governor of Lagash, servant of Gatumdug, his Girsu- ... Lagash, servant of Gatumdug, his Girsu- ... temple he built." In excellent condition. Ur III, circa 2150 B.C. Height: 6 in. (15.2 cm.).

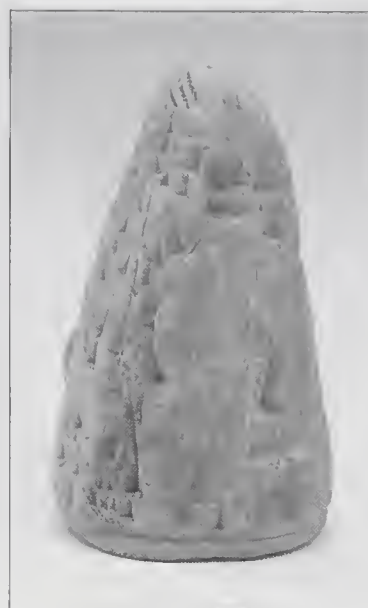
Estimated value\$1500-2500



- 261 **Foundation Brick**, reign of King Ur-Nammu. Clay brick, in the usual square shape, complete. In the center is a dedicatory inscription which was produced by impressing a stamp. The inscription is in the Sumerian language, written in cuneiform script: *For Ishkur, / his lord / Ur-Nammu / mighty man, / King of Ur, / King of Sumer and Ankkad, / his temple, he built.* Intact, some restoration to the upper left corner. Rare and seldom offered for sale. Ur, 2112-2095 B.C. Width: 12½ in. (32 cm.). Height: 12¼ in. (31 cm.).

Estimated value\$2500-3500

Comment: Ur-Nammu was governor of the city of Ur, in southern Mesopotamia, until 2112 B.C. when he rebelled against Urahegal, king of the city of Uruk, and made Ur the capitol of a new empire and initiated the famous Third Dynasty of Ur. The brick most likely comes from a temple to the god Ishkur (Semitic Adad), the storm god.



2262

- 2262 **Sumerian clay foundation cone.** Cuneiform inscription recording the building of the palace of Sin-Kashid of Ur. Circa 1860 B.C. Height: 2¼ in. (6 cm.).

Estimated value\$1000-1500

Provenance: Ex- English collection.

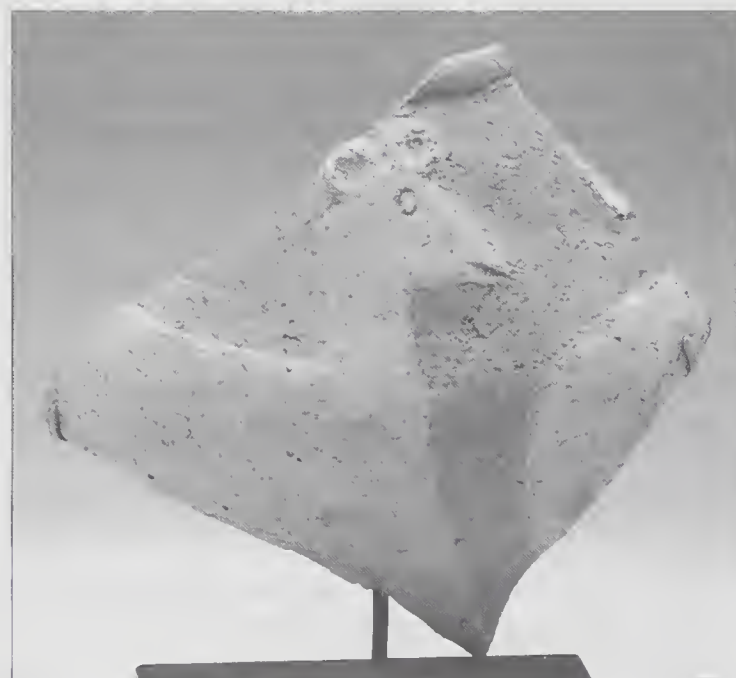


2263

- 2263 **Iranian triconical grayware pottery vase.** Tepe Tuang, circa 2500-2000 B.C. Height: 7½ in. (19 cm.).

Estimated value\$600-900

Provenance: Ex- French collection.



- 2264 **Hittite fragment of a buff-ware vessel** with a deer in relief on a pink background. Rarely offered for sale. Circa 1400 B.C. Width: 5½ in. (14 cm.).

Estimated value\$800-1200

Reference: Cp. E. Akurgal, *The Art of the Hittites*, 1962, pl. XIV.



2265



2266



2267



2268



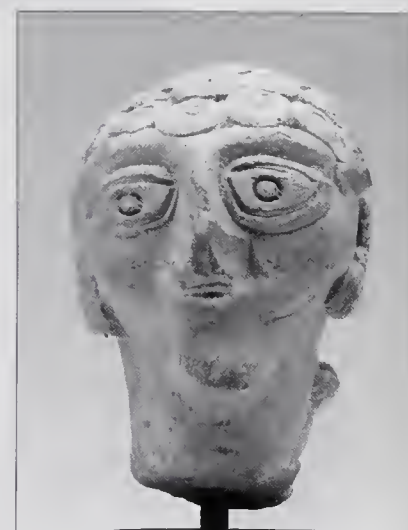
2269



2270



2271



2272

2265 **Mesopotamian terracotta "eye" idol** on low conical base, the two "eyes" branch upwards. Very rare in terracotta. 3500-3000 B.C. *Height:* 4 in. (10.2 cm.).

Estimated value\$1500-2500

Reference: Cp. P Amiet, *Art of the Ancient Near East* (1980). No. 217 for similar from Tepe Gawra.

2266 **North Syrian terracotta female** of tubular form with flaring headdress, holding child. Early Bronze Age, circa late 3rd Millennium B.C. *Height:* 5½ in. (13 cm.).

Estimated value\$800-1200

2267 **North Syrian early bronze age terracotta horse.** Late 3rd Millennium B.C. *Height:* 3¾ in. (8.6 cm.).

Estimated value\$600-900

Provenance: Ex- French collection.

2268 **North Syrian terracotta stylized female head** with applied doughnut eyes and bead hair. Late 3rd Millennium B.C. *Height:* 1¼ in. (3.2 cm.).

Estimated value\$200-300

Provenance: Ex- private collection, Basle, Switzerland.

2269 **North Syrian terracotta head of a diety** with double doughnut eyes and double-line lips; elaborate hair style. Unusual type. Circa 2000 B.C. *Height:* 1½ in. (3.8 cm.).

Estimated value\$600-900

Provenance: Ex- old French collection.

2270 **North Syrian terracotta seated animal-headed figure**, hands to chest. Bronze Age, circa 2000-1200 B.C. *Height:* 2½ in. (6.4 cm.).

Estimated value\$800-1200

Provenance: Ex- English collection.

2271 **North Syrian terracotta seated figure** with bird-like face, hands on shoulders. Bronze Age, circa 2000-1200 B.C. *Height:* 4½ in. (11.4 cm.).

Estimated value\$600-900

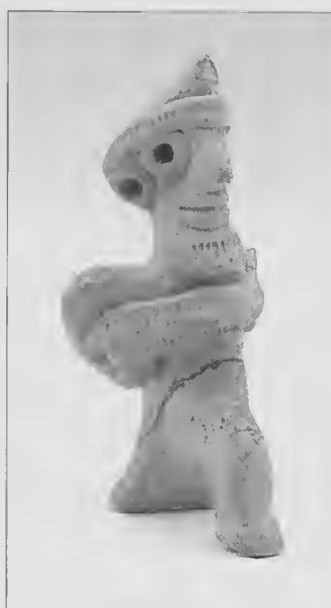
2272 **North Syrian terracotta head of a diety** with applied ring hair style and braids around ears. Projecting nose and chin; eyes with incised details. Circa 1900-1750 B.C. *Height:* 1¼ in. (4.4 cm.).

Estimated value\$450-650

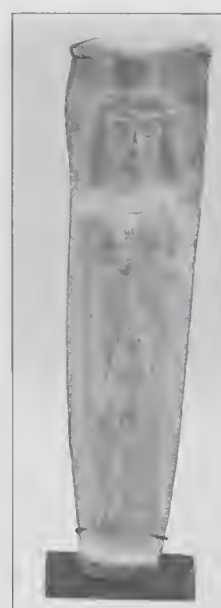
Provenance: Ex- old French collection.



2273



2274



2275



2276



2277



2278

- 273 **North Syrian terracotta stylized figurine** with bird-like face. Bronze Age, circa 1900-1750 B.C. *Height:* 4¼ in. (10.8 cm.).

Estimated value \$300-500

Provenance: Ex- private collection, Basle, Switzerland.

- 274 **North Syrian terracotta stylized seated bearded figurine.** Bronze Age, circa 1900-1750 B.C. *Height:* 3⅞ in. (7.9 cm.).

Estimated value \$300-500

Provenance: Ex- private collection, Basle, Switzerland.

- 275 **Phoenician terracotta astarte plaque.** The goddess stands in shallow relief with the typical pose of her left arm to her breasts. 7th-6th Century B.C. *Height:* 6½ in. (16.5 cm.).

Estimated value \$800-1200

- 2276 **Phoenician terracotta bust** of a pregnant female wearing tripartite wig and jewelry. 5th Century B.C. *Height:* 8 in. (20 cm.).

Estimated value \$3000-4500

Comment: From the region of Tyre.

- 2277 **Judaean terracotta juglet**, buff color, signed in black ink, "Judaean B.C. 1000 M. Dayan." Circa 100 B.C. *Height:* 5 in. (12.7 cm.).

Estimated value \$500-750

Provenance: From the personal collection of Moshe Dayan.

- 2278 **Syro-Sumerian copper female idol** with flattened head, hands to waist. Encrusted. Circa 3000-2800 B.C. *Height:* 3½ in. (8.9 cm.).

Estimated value \$1000-1500

Comment: From Atshane, Syria (West bank of Euphrates).



2279 **Babylonian bronze nude fertility goddess** holding hands to breasts. Rare and in a very fine style. Early 2nd Millennium B.C. *Height:* 4¼ in. (10.8 cm.).

Estimated value\$8000-12,000

Provenance: Ex- English collection.



2280 **Mesopotamian bronze statuette** of a nude fertility goddess, wearing turban, hands clasped to breasts. 2nd Millennium B.C. *Height:* 2¾ in. (7 cm.).

Estimated value\$2000-3000

Provenance: Ex- English collection.



2281 **Anatolian bronze group:** Two highly stylized male [?] figures cast on rectangular base. Rare conjoined pair. 2nd Millennium B.C. *Height:* 3 in. (7.6 cm.).

Estimated value\$4500-6500



2282 **Anatolian bronze bull.** Early 2nd Millennium B.C. *Length:* 3 in. (7.6 cm.).

Estimated value\$1500-2500

Provenance: Ex- English collection.



2283 **Western Asiatic bronze:** Highly stylized male figurine. Flattened head, drilled eyes. Circa 2nd Millennium B.C. *Height:* 2½ in. (6.6 cm.).

Estimated value\$1000-1500

Comment: Probably from Anatolia.



- 2284 **Canaanite bronze god.** Figure wears "white" crown of Upper Egypt and is attired in a short skirt. This local god of war is striding with his left foot forward and left arm slightly raised. Rare. Syro-Palestinian, circa 1300-1200 B.C. *Height:* 3¼ in. (8.3 cm.).
Estimated value\$3000-4000



- 2285 **Luristan bronze shaft-hole axehead** with rounded lunate blade, curled protrusion at back. Circa 1750-1350 B.C. *Height:* 4½ in. (11.5 cm.).
Estimated value\$1400-2000



- 2286 **Luristan bronze standard finial.** Two confronted rampant ibexes. Fine red-brown patina. Western Iran, Iron Age I-II, circa 1350-800 B.C. *Height:* 5¾ in. (14.6 cm.).

Estimated value\$3000-4000

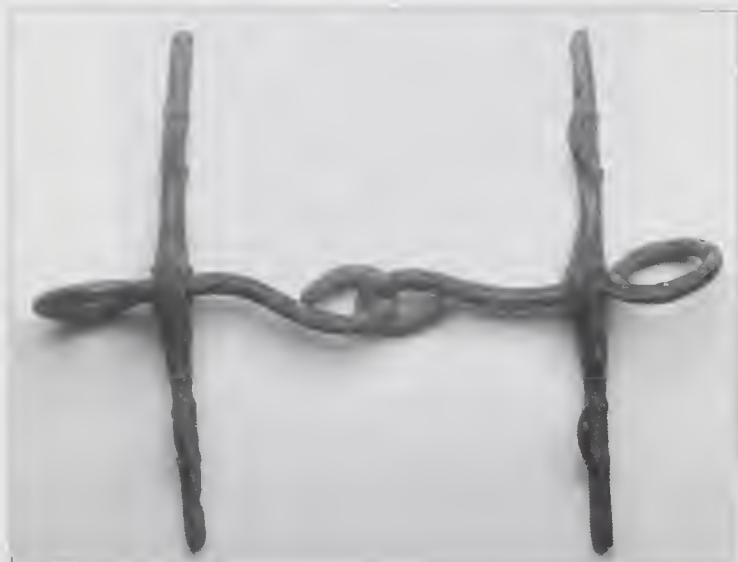
Comment: From Western Iran.

Provenance: Ex- St. Louis Art Museum.



- 2287 **Luristan bronze finial** in the form of rampant anthropoid stylized figures. Heavy greenish and blue patina. Circa 900-600 B.C. *Height:* 7¼ in. (18.4 cm.).

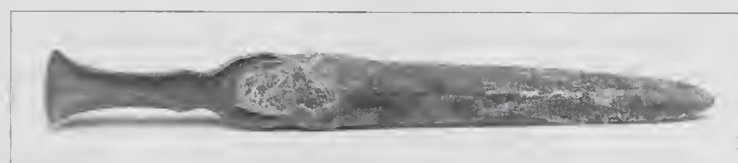
Estimated value\$400-600



- 2288 **Luristan bronze horse's bit.** Fine green patina. Circa 800-650 B.C. *Length:* 9¼ in. (24.8 cm.).

Estimated value\$500-800

Reference: For a nearly exact comparison, see *Collecting Antiquities* by Charles Ede, No. 331.



- 2289 **Luristan bronze dagger,** with recessed handle to hold inlay. Blade exhibits fine green patina. 7th/6th Century B.C. *Length:* 10 in. (25.5 cm.).

Estimated value\$500-750



- 2290 **Luristan bronze pins.** A group of four bronze hair pins. *Length:* 8 to 9½ in.

Estimated value\$300-500



- 2291 **Bactrian copper alloy cosmetic container** in the form of a camel. A very rare type from a noted collection. Rare. Middle Bronze Age, early 2nd Millennium. *Height:* 3⅞ in. (7.9 cm.).

Estimated value\$7000-10,000

Provenance: Ex- collection of Marion Schuster, Lausanne; Ex-collection of Mathilde de Goldschmidt Rothschild.

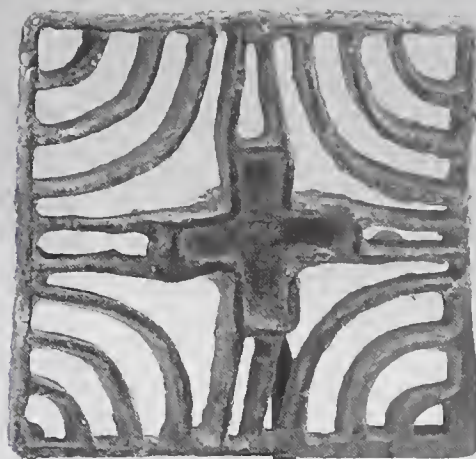


- 2292 **Bactrian copper alloy round compartmented openwork stamp seal.** Bird-headed figure with wing-like arms. Western Central Asia, Middle Bronze Age, Namazga V-VI, circa 2600-2100 B.C. *Diameter:* 1¼ in. (4.5 cm.).

Estimated value\$600-900



2293



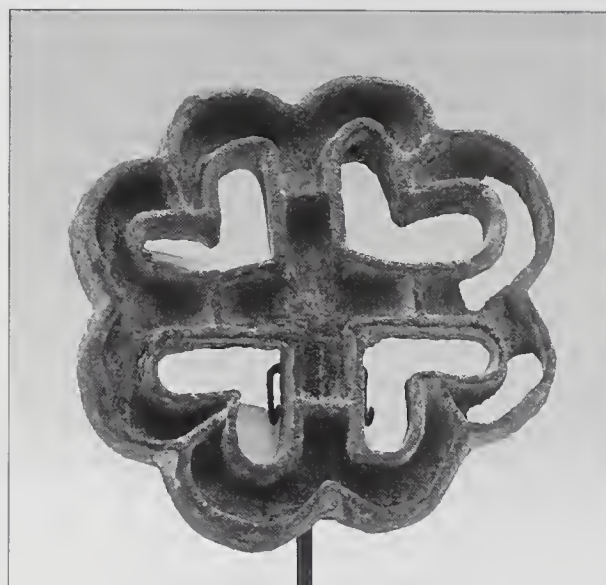
2294



2295



2296



2297

2293 Bactrian copper alloy round compartmented openwork stamp seal. Swastika terminating in four arrows. Western Central Asia, Middle Bronze Age, Namazga V-VI, circa 2600-2100 B.C. *Diameter:* 1 7/8 in. (4.8 cm.).

Estimated value\$600-900

Provenance: Ex- collection of Marion Schuster, Lausanne; Ex- collection of Mathilde de Goldschmidt Rothschild.

2294 Bactrian copper alloy square compartmented openwork stamp seal. Concentric semicircles around cross. Western Central Asia, Middle Bronze Age, Namazga V-VI, circa 2600-2100 B.C. *Diameter:* 1 1/2 in. (3.8 cm.).

Estimated value\$600-900

Provenance: Ex- collection of Marion Schuster, Lausanne; Ex- collection of Mathilde de Goldschmidt Rothschild.

2295 Bactrian copper alloy compartmented openwork stamp seal. Nineteen pointed geometric designs. Western Central Asia, Middle Bronze Age, Namazga V-VI, circa 2600-2100 B.C. *Diameter:* 3 1/4 in. (8.3 cm.).

Estimated value\$800-1200

2296 Bactrian copper alloy lobed compartmented openwork stamp seal. One large, four small birds. Western Central Asia, Middle Bronze Age, Namazga V-VI, circa 2600-2100 B.C. *Diameter:* 2 in. (5.1 cm.).

Estimated value\$800-1200

Provenance: Ex- collection of Marion Schuster, Lausanne; Ex- collection of Mathilde de Goldschmidt Rothschild.

2297 Bactrian copper alloy lobed compartmented openwork stamp seal. Cross and heart design. Western Central Asia, Middle Bronze Age, Namazga V-VI, circa 2600-2100 B.C. *Height:* 2 3/8 in. (6 cm.).

Estimated value\$800-1200

Provenance: Ex- collection of Marion Schuster, Lausanne; Ex- collection of Mathilde de Goldschmidt Rothschild.



- 2298 **Iranian bronze ram** with stylized body, flat chest and rear, hatched ridge on either side of neck and forelegs; loop on back. A striking stylization. Circa 8th Century B.C. *Length:* 3 7/8 in. (9.2 cm.).

Estimated value\$7000-10,000

Comment: From Kelardeshet, Iran (S.W. Caspian).



- 2299 **Iranian bronze stag** with stylized body, flat rear, knobs on body; loop on back. Circa 8th Century B.C. *Height:* 3-5/8 in. (9.2 cm.). *Length:* 3 1/2 in. (8.9 cm.).

Estimated value\$5000-7500

Comment: From Kelardeshet, Iran (S.W. Caspian area).



- 2300 **Iranian bronze dog** with puppy in its mouth, stylized body with flat rear; loop on back. A delightfully sensitive depiction. A rarely seen type. Circa 8th Century B.C. *Length:* 3 1/4 in. (8.3 cm.).

Estimated value\$5000-7500

Comment: From Kelardeshet, Iran (S.W. Caspian area).



- 2301 **Iranian or Eastern Anatolian bronze.** Wild goat with tall backward curving horns, on rectangular base. A rare type in choice condition. Circa 7th-6th Century B.C. *Height:* 3 7/8 in. (9.2 cm.).

Estimated value\$7000-10,000



2302 **Assyrian bronze figure of the god Baal**, wearing horned head-dress and tunic, holding chalice. Fine decoration of incised dots. Choice. 8th-7th Century B.C. *Height:* 3¼ in. (9.5 cm.).
Estimated value\$4000-6000

Provenance: Ex- major American collection, Virginia.



2303 **Bronze bull head pendant** with broad muzzle, loop behind neck. Western Asiatic, circa 750-700 B.C. *Height:* 1¼ in. (4.5 cm.).
Estimated value\$1000-1500



2304 **Eastern Greek bronze head**. A male head wearing a Phrygian-type helmet, an earring in one loop to the left side of the head. Fine glassy dark green patina. Iranian, circa 6th - 4th Century B.C. *Height:* 4½ in. (11.5 cm.).
Estimated value\$2000-3000



2305 **Iranian silver beaker**. 1st Millennium B.C. *Height:* 3¼ in. (8.3 cm.).
Estimated value\$2500-3500



2306 **Iranian bronze bowl**. Small central omphalos surrounded by petal flutes. Circa 5th-4th B.C. *Diameter:* 7⅞ in. (18.1 cm.).
Estimated value\$1500-2500



2307



2308



2309



2310



2311



Islamic Antiquities

- 2307 **Islamic bronze pear-shaped bottle** with lotus buds in relief, neck ending in rosette-shaped mouth. Iran, 9th-10th Century A.D. *Height:* 5½ in. (14 cm.).

Estimated value\$800-1200

- 2308 **Seljuk bronze winged feline** striding on rectangular base; wings engraved with triangular motifs. 11th-12th Century A.D. *Length:* 3½ in. (8.9 cm.).

Estimated value\$2500-3500

Comment: From Iran.

- 2309 **Seljuk bronze covered jug** incised with Khufic inscription. Feline on handle, bird on lid. Green and brown patina. Choice. Iran, 12th Century A.D. *Height:* 9½ in. (24.1 cm.).

Estimated value\$5000-7500

- 2310 **Seljuk bronze lion** with raised looping tail and mane decorated with incised circles. An uncommon type. Iran, 12th-13th Century A.D. *Length:* 2½ in. (6 cm.).

Estimated value\$3000-4500

Provenance: Ex- English collection.

- 2311 **Indian gold amulet**, time of Babar. Circa 16th Century, *Width:* 1-3/4 in. (4.5 cm.). *Height:* 1¼ in. (4.5 cm.).

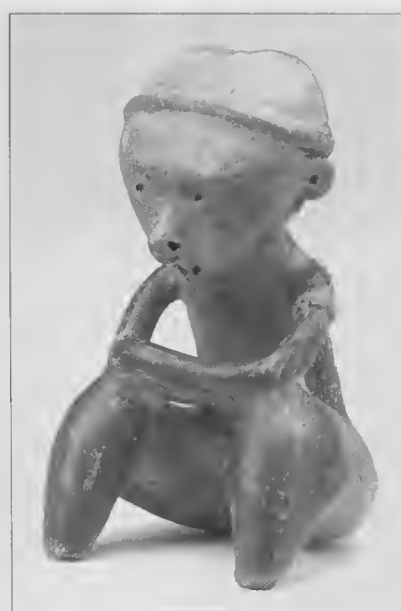
Estimated value\$800-1200



2312



2313



2314



2315



2316



2317

Pre-Columbian Antiquities

2312 Chinesco seated female figure with outspread tapering legs, holding small arms to her waist, incised eyes, mouth and coiffure; painted in brownish-orange and buff. Proto-classic, circa 100 B.C.-A.D. 250. *Height:* 10 in. (25.4 cm.).

Estimated value \$700-1000

2313 Chinesco seated male figure, with one hand held over mouth. Painted overall in reddish-orange with areas of block resist geometric designs. Proto-classic, circa 100 B.C.-A.D. 250. *Height:* 11½ in. (29.2 cm.).

Estimated value \$500-750

2314 Chinesco seated female figure. Seated female with arms folded. Reddish and brownish-orange and buff. Proto-classic, circa 100 B.C.-A.D. 250. *Height:* 7½ in. (19.1 cm.).

Estimated value \$600-800

2315 Colima standing dog. A fine vessel with a pleasing alert expression, rotund body, perked ears, incised mouth and eyes. Excellent reddish-orange slip. Proto-classic, circa 100 B.C.-A.D. 250. *Length:* 11 in. (28 cm.).

Estimated value \$1000-1500

2316 Colima standing warrior. He holds club in both hands and wears helmet with twin horns. Orange and reddish-brown slip. Proto-classic, circa 100 B.C.-A.D. 250. *Height:* 10½ in. (26.7 cm.).

Estimated value \$800-1200

2317 Colima crouching figural bowl, with narrow incised eyes, large perforated nose, and extended exaggerated arms forming horns. Overall in reddish-orange slip. Proto-classic, circa 100 B.C.-A.D. 250. *Height:* 7 in. (17.8 cm.).

Estimated value \$500-750



2318



2319



2320



2321



2322



2323

- 2318 **Jalisco male figure.** Standing male with ornaments on shoulders. Terracotta with orangish slip. Circa 300 A.D. *Height:* 7 in. (17.8 cm.).

Estimated value\$300-500

- 2319 **Nayarit head vessel,** with perforated eyes and ears. Overall in reddish-orange slip. Western Mexico, Circa 200 B.C.-A.D. 200. *Height:* 6½ in. (16.5 cm.).

Estimated value\$400-500

- 2320 **Western Mexican standing male figure,** wearing necklace with ornament pendant. Painted black design on brownish-orange terra-cotta. Circa 300 A.D. *Height:* 6½ in. (16.5 cm.).

Estimated value\$300-400

- 2321 **Western Mexican standing female figure** with arms folded across belly. Reddish-brown slip. Excellent detail. Circa 500-1000 A.D. *Height:* 6¼ in. (15.9 cm.).

Estimated value\$400-600

- 2322 **Pelaya ossuary urn.** The terra-cotta urn consists of two pieces: (a) a tall conical-shaped container on the bottom with zoomorphic decoration, interspersed with pierced lugs; and (b) a semi-spherical shaped anthropomorphic figure of a seated female resting on top. Some minor chips and repairs. Colombia, circa 1200-1500 A.D. *Height:* 22 in. (55.9 cm.).

Estimated value\$2000-3000

Comment: From the Magdalena River Valley region of Mosquito in Colombia.

- 2323 **Pelaya ossuary urn.** Similar lot to above. A larger urn of a seated male figure. (*Accompanied with a more detailed description*) Colombia, circa 1200-1500 A.D. *Height:* 31 in. (78.7 cm.).

Estimated value\$2000-3000

Comment: From the Magdalena River Valley region of Mosquito in Colombia.



2324



2325



2326



2327



2328



2329

2324 **Costa Rica erotic gray lava stone carving** of a gay couple engaged. Rare and unusual. Circa 500-1000 A.D. *Height:* 10 in. (25.4 cm.).

Estimated value\$500-750

2325 **Mayan painted parrot vessel.** Painted red and black over white slip. Some repairs. Late-Classic, circa 550-950 A.D. *Height:* 19 in. (48.3 cm.).

Estimated value\$1000-1500

2326 **Panamanian stone female bust.** Reddish limestone figure with hands folded across breast. Circa 100 B.C.-500 A.D. *Height:* 5 in. (12.7 cm.).

Estimated value\$300-500

2327 **Chimu blackware pottery vessel,** with stirrup spout, female head at neck. Peru, circa 900-1400 A.D. *Height:* 8½ in. (21.6 cm.).

Estimated value\$250-350

2328 **Chimu blackware pottery vessel,** with flaring bridged spouts; body with geometric designs. Peru, circa 900-1400 A.D. *Height:* 7 in. (17.8 cm.).

Estimated value\$250-350

2329 **Pre-Columbian group of 8 different terracotta figures** from different cultures. Includes a Tlatilco flat female figure, Vera Cruz figures, etc. Sizes range from 2½ in. to 6¼ in. A very interesting and worthwhile lot.

Estimated value\$300-500

Miscellaneous Antiquities



2330 **Miscellaneous antiquity lot.** This lot consists of the following:
A. Two Roman glass vessels; B. Mesopotamian hard stone cylinder seal; and C. Egyptian antique terracotta figure of Bes. Lot of 4.

Estimated value\$200-300

2331 **Miscellaneous antiquity lot.** An eclectic group of 66 various pieces. Consists of 22 pieces of Egyptian, Greek, Roman and Pre-Columbian fragments; 25 miscellaneous terra-cotta cylinder seals, gold rings, ushabtis, and bronzes; 16 miscellaneous glass objects, scarabs, etc; 3 Oriental carved ivory figures. A worthwhile lot that should be carefully examined.

Estimated value\$3000-4000

End of Session

SESSION FOUR

Monday, June 3, 1996

Promptly at 6:00 P.M.

Lots 2501 to 3538

Coins of the Asian World



2501 **BURMA. Enamel 5 Mu (1/2 Rupee), (1852).** Peacock. Flaw. Brown and yellow. **Very Fine.**(\$75-125)

2502 **CAMBODIA. Miscellaneous Lot:** Includes: 5, 10, and 25 Centimes, 1860; Early uniface birds (3 pieces); 1953 4 piece set; 1959 3 piece set; plus modern minors (4 pieces). Sold as is, no returns. **Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 17 coins.(\$125-175)

PATTERN RIXDOLLAR OF 1815



2503 **CEYLON. George III. Pattern Rixdollar, 1815.** Prid-81; KM-Pn7. Silver. Bust right. Reverse: Elephant. Beautiful iridescent toning. Brilliant. Extremely Rare. **Choice Proof.**(\$1500-UP)

2504 **CHINA. Fu Ch'ang Chung Pao. 3 Ch'ien, ca. 1132.** No reference. "H.F. Bowker Asian Collection" in his envelope. **Fine.**(\$100-150)

2505 **CHINA-EAST HOPEI. 5 Li, Fen, 5 Fen, Chiao, 2 Chiao, (1937).** Y-516-520. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins.(\$75-100)

2506 **CHINA-HUNAN. 20 Cash, ND.** Similar to KM-400.2. A double struck error: First strike, normal, second strike, notably rotated in collar with an intervening planchet creating a 30% indent at 12:30 and splitting the collar. Rare multiple error. **Very Fine.**(\$40-50)

2507 **CHINA -KWANGTUNG. Dragon 20 Cents, ND (1909).** K-32 (45 pieces). Plus two miscellaneous dragon dollars. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 47 coins.(\$100-150)

2508 **CHINA-KWANGTUNG. 20 Cents, ND.** K-28 type. Several errors in the form of letters in the legend. **Very Fine.**(\$30-50)

2509 **CHINA-SINKIANG. 5 Mace, 1912.** K-1254. **Very Fine.** ..(\$75-100)

2510 **CHINA-SZECHUAN. 50 Cash, Yr.2 (1913).** Y-449a. Brass. **Uncirculated.**(\$30-40)

2511 **CHINA-TAI CHING TI KUO. 10 Cents, ND (1908).** K-218. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins.(\$150-200)

2512 **CHINA-TAIWAN. 2 piece Copper Set, Yr.37 (1948).** This set is 1 of 1000 struck by the Central Mint commemorating the new coinage. Coin box made from Teak lumber. **Uncirculated.**(\$100-UP)

2513 **CHINA TURKESTAN. Sinkiang. Tael or Sar, 1912.** Y-42a. Nicely toned and uncommon this attractive. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**(\$250-350)

2514 **CHINA. Medal, 1921.** Bronze. 63.5 mm. Medallic Art Co. NY. Frits Holm Expedition of 1907-1908 in Shensi. **Uncirculated.** ...(\$30-40)

2515 **CHINA. 1990, 150 Yuan.** Y-208 Proof Great Wall/Dragon and Phoenix. 20 oz. fine silver. Limited to 1500 specimens. In case of issue. Catalog value \$1150.(\$350-UP)

2516 **CHINA. 1994, 150 yuan, 20 Ounce Silver Proof Unicorn.** Limited to 500 pieces.(\$200-UP)

2517 **CHINA. 1994, 3-piece Silver Proof Set.** 10 yuan (1 oz. silver), 50 yuan (5 pz. silver) and 100 yuan (12 oz. silver). In case of issue. Lot of 3 coins.(\$200-UP)

2518 **CHINA. Enamel Cash, ND.** Both Sides enamel in a total of six colors. Enamel in Choice condition.(\$75-UP)

2519 **CHINA. Lot of Odd and Curious: Chest Marker,** equivalent to the king; Bronze Medal, 66 mm. 12 Animals and signs for the years: Kwangtung, Cash Y-189 (6 pieces). Lot of 9 coins.(\$50-75)

2520 **CHINA. Miscellaneous lot:** 20 Cents, CD1923. Y-381; Kirin. 20 Cash, ND. Y-178; Szechuen. 10 Cash, Yr.2 (1913). Y-447a; 1 Cash, ND. C-38.10; 50 Cash, Yr.1 (1912). Y-449a; Chihli. 1 Cash, ND. C-8.1; Szechuen. 10 Cash, ND. Y-226; Yunnan. 50 Cents, ND. Y-257; Szechuen. 50 Cash, 1926. Y-462; Sinkiang. 10 Cash, 1928. Y-B38.4; Kiangsu. 20 Cash, ND. Y-163; Chihli. 1 Cash, ND. Y-66; Sinkiang. 10 Cash, CD1928. Y-B38.4; Republic. 10 Cash, ND. Y-306.4; Sinkiang. 10 Cash, CD1929. Y-44.2; Szechuen. 20 Cash, ND. Y-230; Sinkiang. 4 Cash, ND. C-28.5. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 17 coins.(\$75-UP)

2521 **FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. 10 Centimes, 1884-A.** Y-3; KM-4. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**(\$50-75)

CHOICE 1879 ESSAI PIASTRE



See Color Plate 4

- 2522 **FRENCH-COCHIN CHINA. Essai 1 Piastre, 1879-A.** Gad-7; KM-E12. Superb iridescent toning. Extremely Rare.

Choice Proof.(\$8500-UP)

This example is nicer than either specimens in the Goodman Sale of May 1995.

VERY RARE PIASTRE OF 1885



See Color Plate 4

- 2523 **FRENCH-COCHIN CHINA. Piastre, 1885-A.** Gad-7; KM-7. Minted for the Antwerp Exposition. Only 100 pieces struck. Extremely Rare.

Choice Brilliant Proof.(\$8000-UP)

This example is nicer than the specimen in Goodman's sale of May 1995.

1889 PROOF SET



- 2524 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Proof Set: Piastre, 50, 20, 10, 1 Cent and Sapeque, 1889-A.** KM-1-6. Mintage of only 100. Matching silver with superb iridescent toning. In original blue case of issue. Rare.

Choice Proof. Lot of 6 coins.(\$7500-UP)

- 2525 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 10 Centimes, 1896-A.** Y-6b; KM-2a. Scarce variety with torch instead of fasces. **Very Fine.**(\$50-75)

- 2526 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 10 Centimes, 1885, 1900 and 1937.** KM-2, 9, 16.2. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$35-50)



227 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 50 Cents, 1889-A.** KM-4; Gad-31. Only 100 pieces struck. A few minute contact marks. Lovely iridescent toning. Rare. Proof. (\$1500-UP)

228 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1886-A.** KM-5; Gad-34. Lustrous Extremely Fine. (\$50-75)

229 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1887-A.** KM-5; Gad-34. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$40-50)

230 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1889-A.** KM-5; Gad-34. Prooflike. About Uncirculated. (\$100-150)

231 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre Lot: 1893-A, 1894-A, 1895-A, 1898-A.** KM-5. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins. (\$100-125)

232 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1895-A.** Y-9; KM-5. Bagmarks but full luster. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. (\$75-100)

233 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre Lot: 1900-A, 1904-A, 1913-A, 1922, 1922H.** Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. (\$150-200)

234 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1910-A.** KM-5a.1; Gad-35. Very Fine. (\$50-70)

235 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1926.** KM-5a.1. Serif on 1 out, variety scarce. Very Fine and About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. (\$40-60)



236 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piefort 1 Piastre, 1947.** KM-PE8. Essai. Copper-Nickel. Plain edge. Rare. Uncirculated. (\$200-250)

237 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Cent's 1908 and 1921.** KM-12.1. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$20-30)

238 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Cent, 1931.** KM-12.1. Torch privy mark. Scarce date. About Uncirculated. (\$100-150)

239 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Cent, 1938 (12 pieces) and 1939 (2 pieces).** KM-12.1 Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 14 coins. (\$40-50)



2540 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piefort 5 Cents, 1923.** KM-PE2. Essai. Rare. Uncirculated. (\$150-UP)

2541 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piefort 10 and 20 Cents, 1945.** KM-PE4, PE5. Essai. Aluminum. Mintage of only 104 pieces. Choice Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. (\$125-175)

2542 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Centimes, 1939; 1/4 Centime, 1942; 20 Centimes, 1945; Piastre, 1946.** KM-23, 25, 29.2 and 32.1 respectively. All four are scarce. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. (\$75-100)

2543 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piefort 50 Cents, 1946.** KM-PE7 (KM31). Essai. Copper-nickel. Mintage of only 104 pieces. Choice Uncirculated. (\$125-150)

NICE TYPE COLLECTION

2544 **HONG KONG. Victoria. Type Collection:** 1 Mil, 1866; 1 Cent, 1901; 5 Cent, 1897; 10 Cent, 1899; 20 Cent, 1894; 1/2 Dollar, 1866 (Very Fine); 50 Cents, 1892; Dollar, 1867 (Very Fine); Edward VII (5 pieces), George V (5 pieces); George VI (6 pieces); Elizabeth II (5 pieces). Housed in an album. Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 29 coins. (\$1000-UP)



2545 **HONG KONG. J. Watt & Co. Birmingham. Trial Token for a Dollar, 1864.** Prid-321. The obverse and reverse inscription is retrograde. Obverse. HONG KONG MINT-CHINA. date in center. Reverse: Engineers-London-J.Watt & Co.-& Soho Birmingham. Some edge marks. Rare. Fine. (\$150-UP)



2546 **HONG KONG. Victoria. Dollar, 1867.** Prid-2. Extremely Fine. (\$500-UP)



2547 HONG KONG. Victoria. 1/2 Dollar, 1890. Prid-6; KM-8. Prooflike. Uncirculated.(\$800-1000)

2548 HONG KONG. Victoria. 1/2 Dollar, 1891. Prid-7; KM-9. Lustrous. Very Fine.(\$75-100)

2549 HONG KONG. Victoria. 1/2 Dollar, 1892-H. Prid-10. Rare date. Choice Very Fine.(\$175-225)



2550 HONG KONG. Victoria. 1/2 Dollar, 1893. Prid-11; KM-9.1. Extremely Fine.(\$125-175)

2551 HONG KONG. Victoria. 1/2 Dollar, 1894. Prid-12; KM-9.1. Choice Very Fine.(\$75-100)

2552 HONG KONG. Victoria. 50 Cents, 1894. Prid-12. Very Fine.(\$50-75)

2553 HONG KONG. 1/2 Dollar Lot: 1890, 1891, 1891-H, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1902, 1904, 1905. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 9 coins.(\$300-350)

2554 HONG KONG. Victoria. 50 Cents, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1894. KM-9.1. Very Good to Fine. Lot of 4 coins.(\$40-60)

2555 HONG KONG. Victoria. 50 Cents, 1891 and 1891-H. KM-9.1, 9.2. Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$30-40)

2556 HONG KONG. 1/2 Dollars, 1894 and 1905. KM-9.1, 15. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$75-100)



2557 HONG KONG. Victoria. 20 Cents, 1866. Prid-17; KM-7. Uncirculated.(\$400-500)

2558 HONG KONG. Victoria. 20 Cent Lot: 1866, 1867, 1868. KM-7. Extremely Fine or better. Lot of 3 coins.(\$500-700)

2559 HONG KONG. Victoria. 20 Cents, 1874-H. Prid-23; KM-7. Choice Extremely Fine.(\$125-175)

2560 HONG KONG. Victoria. 20 Cents, 1874-II. Prid-23; KM-7. Extremely Fine.(\$125-175)



2561 HONG KONG. Victoria. 20 Cents, 1877-H. Prid-26; KM-7. About Uncirculated.(\$200-250)



2562 HONG KONG. Victoria. 20 Cents, 1883. Prid-31; KM-7. Toned. About Uncirculated.(\$400-450)



2563 HONG KONG. Victoria. 20 Cents, 1884. Prid-33; KM-7. Toned. About Uncirculated.(\$275-325)



2564 HONG KONG. Victoria. 20 Cents, 1885. Prid-34; KM-7. Toned. Uncirculated.(\$400-450)



2565 HONG KONG. Victoria. 20 Cents, 1888. Prid-37; KM-7. Lightly toned. About Uncirculated.(\$150-175)

2566 HONG KONG. Victoria. 20 Cents, 1888. Prid-37; KM-7. Toned. About Uncirculated.(\$125-150)



2567 HONG KONG. Victoria. 20 Cents, 1889. Prid-38; KM-7. Prooflike. About Uncirculated.(\$125-150)

2568 HONG KONG. Victoria. 20 Cents, 1889. Prid-38; KM-7. Toned. About Uncirculated.(\$125-150)

569 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 20 Cents, 1889.** Prid-38.
Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$225-275)

570 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 20 Cents, 1890.** Prid-40; KM-7.
About Uncirculated. (\$125-150)



571 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 20 Cents, 1893.** Prid-46; KM-7. Nicely toned
and lustrous. About Uncirculated. (\$150-175)

572 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 20 Cents, 1898.** Prid-50; KM-7. Lustrous and
toned. About Uncirculated. (\$150-175)

573 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 20 Cents: 1873-H, 1874-H, 1876-H.** Nice Lot.
Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$125-150)

574 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 20 Cents: 1876-H, 1882-H, 1883-H, 1885,
1891.** Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins. (\$175-225)

575 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 20 Cents: 1891-H, 1895, 1896.**
Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$75-100)

576 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 20 Cents: 1891, 1892, 1894.**
Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$75-100)



577 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 10 Cents, 1863.** Prid-54; KM-6.1. Nicely toned.
Choice Uncirculated. (\$175-200)

578 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 10 Cent, 1866.** Prid-57; KM-6.3. 11 pearls.
Wire edge. Toned. Uncirculated. (\$125-150)

579 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 10 Cents, 1866.** Prid-57; KM-6.2. 10 Pearls.
Uncirculated. (\$100-125)

580 **HONG KONG. 10 Cent Lot: 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891,
1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1897H, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1900H,
1901, 1902, 1903, 1904.** Fine to Extremely Fine.
Lot of 22 coins. (\$60-80)

581 **HONG KONG. 10 Cents, (70 pieces mainly Victoria); 5 Cents (64
pieces, all Victoria).** Sold as is, no returns. Average Circulated.
Lot of 134 coins. (\$150-200)



582 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 5 Cent, 1866.** Prid-113; KM-5. Prooflike.
Choice Uncirculated. (\$175-200)

583 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 5 Cents, 1888, 1889H, 1890.**
Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. (\$40-60)

2584 **HONG KONG. 5 Cent Lot: 1891, 1894, 1900-H, 1901 (4 pieces).**
About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 7 coins. (\$60-80)

2585 **HONG KONG. 5 Cent Lot: 1890-H, 1894, 1897, 1900-H, 1901 (4
pieces), 1903, 1905-H.** Averages About Uncirculated.
Lot of 10 coins. (\$125-150)

2586 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 5 Cent Lot: 1898, 1899 (3 pieces), 1901 (2
pieces).** Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins. (\$100-125)

2587 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 1 Cent, 1900-H.** Prid-176; KM-4.1. Mostly red.
Uncirculated. (\$75-100)

RARE SILVER ONE MIL



2588 **HONG KONG. Victoria. Pattern One Mil, 1863.** Prid-193c. Struck in
silver. Double struck and appears to have been struck on a rusty die. Proof
striking. Rare. Extremely Fine. (\$500-UP)

2589 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 1 Mil, 1863.** Prid-193; KM-1.
Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. (\$150-200)

2590 **HONG KONG. Victoria 1 Mil Lot: 1863 (12 pieces), 1865 (16 pieces),
1866 (43 pieces).** Some pieces with corrosion. Good to Fine.
Lot of 71 coins. (\$350-450)

2591 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 1 Mil, 1865.** Prid-196; KM-2. Without hyphen.
Choice Uncirculated. (\$100-125)

2592 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 1 Mil, 1865.** Prid-196; KM-2. Without hyphen.
Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. (\$225-275)

2593 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 1 Mil, 1865.** Prid-196; KM-2. Without hyphen.
Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. (\$200-250)

2594 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 1 Mil, 1866.** Prid-197; KM-3. Prooflike. Choice
Uncirculated. (\$100-125)

2595 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 1 Mil, 1866.** Prid-197; KM-3.
Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. (\$275-325)

2596 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 1 Mil, 1866.** Prid-197; KM-3.
Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. (\$275-325)

2597 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 1 Mil, 1866.** Prid-197; KM-3.
Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. (\$350-400)

2598 **HONG KONG. Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar, 1902.** KM-15.
Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 7 coins. (\$225-275)

2599 **HONG KONG. Edward VII. 50 Cents, 1902.** Prid-13.
Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$100-125)

2600 **HONG KONG. Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar, 1904.** Prid-14; KM-15. Lightly
toned. Extremely Fine. (\$125-150)

2601 **HONG KONG. Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar, 1904.** KM-15.
Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins. (\$125-175)



- 2602 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar, 1905. Prid-15; KM-15. Toned. About Uncirculated.(\$250-300)
- 2603 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar, 1905. Prid-15; KM-15. Light gray toning. Extremely Fine.(\$75-100)
- 2604 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar, 1905. KM-15. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins.(\$125-150)
- 2605 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar, 1905. KM-15. Averages Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins.(\$225-275)
- 2606 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar, 1905. KM-15. Averages Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins.(\$200-250)
- 2607 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar, 1905. KM-15. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 10 coins.(\$400-450)
- 2608 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar, 1905. KM-15. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 10 coins.(\$325-375)
- 2609 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 50 Cents, 1905. Prid-15. Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins.(\$125-150)
- 2610 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar, 1905. KM-15. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins.(\$150-175)
- 2611 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar Lot: 1902, 1904, 1905. KM-15. Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins.(\$200-250)
- 2612 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar Lot: 1902, 1904, 1905. KM-15. Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins.(\$200-250)
- 2613 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar Lot: 1902, 1904, 1905. KM-15. Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins.(\$150-175)
- 2614 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar Lot: 1902, 1904, 1905. KM-15. Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins.(\$150-175)
- 2615 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar Lot: 1902, 1904, 1905. KM-15. Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins.(\$100-150)



- 2616 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 20 Cents, 1902. Prid-51; KM-14. Small edge nick. Toned. About Uncirculated.(\$150-200)
- 2617 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 20 Cents, 1902. Prid-51; KM-14. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$250-300)



- 2618 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 20 Cents, 1904. Prid-52; KM-14. Toned Uncirculated.(\$600-700)



- 2619 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 20 Cents, 1904. Prid-52; KM-14. Nicely toned. About Uncirculated.(\$350-450)
- 2620 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 10 Cents, 1903 and 1904. Prid-100, 101. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins.(\$40-60)
- 2621 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 5 Cent, 1903. Prid-151; KM-12. Uncirculated. Lot of 8 coins.(\$80-100)
- 2622 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 5 Cent, 1903. Prid-151; KM-12. Uncirculated. Lot of 12 coins.(\$100-125)
- 2623 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 5 Cent, 1904. Uncirculated. Lot of 22 coins.(\$175-225)
- 2624 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 5 Cent, 1905-H. Prid-154; KM-12. Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins.(\$40-60)
- 2625 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 5 Cent, 1905-H. Prid-154; KM-12. Uncirculated. Lot of 7 coins.(\$50-70)
- 2626 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1 Cent Lot: 1903, 1904, 1904-H, 1905-H. KM-11. Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins.(\$125-150)
- 2627 **HONG KONG.** George V. 5 Cent, 1932. KM-18. Uncirculated. Lot of 100 coins.(\$300-350)
- 2628 **HONG KONG.** George V. 5 Cent, 1932. KM-18. Uncirculated. Lot of 100 coins.(\$300-350)
- 2629 **HONG KONG.** George V. 5 Cent, 1932. KM-18. Uncirculated. Lot of 100 coins.(\$300-350)
- 2630 **HONG KONG.** George V. 5 Cent, 1932. KM-18. Uncirculated. Lot of 100 coins.(\$300-350)
- 2631 **HONG KONG.** George V. 5 Cent, 1933. KM-18. Uncirculated. Lot of 75 coins.(\$250-300)
- 2632 **HONG KONG.** George V. 5 Cent, 1933. KM-18. Uncirculated. Lot of 50 coins.(\$175-200)
- 2633 **HONG KONG.** George V. 1 Cent, 1926. Prid-188; KM-16. Uncirculated. Lot of 7 coins.(\$100-125)
- 2634 **HONG KONG.** 1 Cent, 1931. KM-17. Uncirculated. Lot of 17 coins.(\$40-60)
- 2635 **HONG KONG.** George V. 1 Cent, 1933. KM-17. Uncirculated. Lot of 20 coins.(\$125-150)

- 2636 HONG KONG. George V. 1 Cent, 1933 (8 pieces), 1934 (10 pieces). KM-17. Uncirculated. Lot of 18 coins.(\$40-60)
- 2637 HONG KONG. 1 Cent Lot: 1919H, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1931, 1933, 1934. Uncirculated. Lot of 7 coins.(\$80-100)
- 2638 HONG KONG. 1 Cent Lot: 1919H (4 pieces), 1923, 1924, 1926. Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 7 coins.(\$30-40)
- 2639 HONG KONG. 1 Cent, 1904-H; and 5 Cent, 1964-H. Uncirculated and Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$25-50)



- 2640 HONG KONG. George VI. 5 Cent, 1941-KN. Prid-162; KM-22. Rare date. Uncirculated.(\$500-UP)
- 2641 HONG KONG. Dollar, 1960-H (Reeded Edge) and 5 Cents: 1949 (3 pieces), 1958H, 1967. First piece, Extremely Fine and balance Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins.(\$20-30)
- 2642 HONG KONG. Elizabeth II. Dollar Lot: 1960 KN (2 pieces, Milled edge); 1960 KN (2 pieces, Security edge); 1960 H (5 pieces). KM-31.1, 31.2. Milled edge is a scarce variety. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 9 coins.(\$100-125)
- 2643 HONG KONG. 10 Cent Lot: 1938 (10 pieces), 1939KN (5 pieces), 1939H (2 pieces), 1951, 1957 (2 pieces), 1960, 1963 (4 pieces). Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 25 coins.(\$50-75)
- 2644 HONG KONG. 7 Piece Proof Set, 1988 and 7 Piece Mint Set, 1988. In original holders. Plus modern change (18 pieces). Lot of 32 coins.(\$30-40)
- 2645 HONG KONG. Currency. Lot of 1 Cent Notes, ND. Elizabeth II. Lot of 64 Notes. About Uncirculated.(\$20-25)
- 2646 HUNGARY. Pair of St. George and Dragon Medals. Klippe 32 mm and 34 mm. Both with ship reverses. Both pieces are holed. Lot of 2 Medals. Very Fine.(\$40-50)

- 2647 INDIA-BOMBAY. Silver Bar. 10 Tolas. 116.44 grams. .999 fine. Uncirculated.(\$30-50)



- 2648 INDIA-BOMBAY. Silver Bar. 100 grams. .998 fine. About Uncirculated.(\$30-50)
- 2649 INDIA-BOMBAY. Silver Bar, 5 Tolas. 58.27 grams. .999 fine. Uncirculated.(\$20-30)
- 2650 INDIA-BOMBAY. Silver Bar, 5 Tolas. 58.16 grams. .999 fine. Uncirculated.(\$20-30)



- 2651 INDIA-BRITISH. William IV. Rupee, 1835. KM-450.2. F raised on truncation. Restrike. Toned. Prooflike. Uncirculated.(\$50-75)
- 2652 INDIA-BRITISH. William IV. 1/2 Rupee, 1835. KM-449.2. F raised on truncation. Restrike. Toned. Prooflike. Uncirculated.(\$40-60)
- 2653 INDIA-BRITISH. William IV. 1/4 Rupee, 1835. KM-448.1. F raised on truncation. Restrike. Toned. Prooflike. Uncirculated.(\$25-35)
- 2654 INDIA-BRITISH. East India Company. 1/4 Anna, 1858. KM-463. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins.(\$40-50)
- 2655 INDIA-BRITISH. Victoria. 1/4 Anna, 1862-B. KM-467. With "V" in point of shoulder. Struck 15% off-center at 1 o'clock. Rare Victorian error. Extremely Fine.(\$40-60)



- 2656 INDIA-BRITISH. Victoria. Proof Set: Rupee, 1/2 Rupee, 1/4 Rupee, 1/2 Pice, 1/12, 1/4, 1/2 Anna, 1877. KM-483-492. Restrike set. Three silver pieces and four copper pieces. Silver nicely toned. Prooflike. Choice Uncirculated. Lot of 7 coins.(\$250-300)



- 2657 **INDIA-BRITISH.** Victoria. **Brockage Rupee, ND (1862-1876).** As KM-473. Error striking of obverse brockage. **Very Fine.**(\$50-75)



- 2658 **INDIA-BRITISH.** Victoria. **Error 1 Rupee, ND (1877-1901).** Type as KM-492. Bust A. Full mirror brockage of obverse with tilted partial collar strike. Rare error. **About Uncirculated.**(\$75-100)



- 2659 **INDIA-BRITISH.** Edward VII. **Proof Set: 1, 1/2, 1/4 Rupee, 2 Anna, 1/2 Pice, 1/12 and 1/4 Anna, 1906.** KM-497-508. Restrike. Toned. Prooflike. Plus Circulated Rupee of 1904. **Choice Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins.(\$150-200)

- 2660 **INDIA-BRITISH.** George V. **Error 1 Rupee, 1916B.** KM-524. Struck 10% off-center at 9 o'clock. Errors in colonial coinage are rare. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.**(\$60-80)

- 2661 **INDIA-BRITISH.** George V. **Proof Set: 1, 1/2 and 1/4 Rupee, 2 Anna, 1/2 Pice, 1/12 and 1/4 Anna, 1917.** KM-509-524. Restrike set. Toned. Prooflike. **Choice Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins.(\$150-200)

- 2662 **INDIA-BRITISH.** George VI. **Proof Set: 1, 1/2, 1/4 Rupee, 1 Anna, 1/2 Pice, 1/12 and 1/4 Anna, 1938.** KM-527-555. Restrike set. Toned. Prooflike. **Choice Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins.(\$150-200)

- 2663 **INDIA-BRITISH.** George VI. **1/2 Anna, 1940.** KM-534. Restrike. Prooflike. **Uncirculated.**(\$40-50)

- 2664 **INDIA-BRITISH.** 1/4 Rupee, 1900. KM-490. Struck 17% off-center at 8 o'clock. About Uncirculated; 1/4 Rupee, 1944. Struck 25% off-center at 6 o'clock with occluded gas bubbles in blank portion of reverse. Unlisted in Krause. Die combination of KM-545 (for 1940), but 1944 date. An example of mint economy in use of leftover dies from prior years. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated; Error 1 Rupee, (1862-1869).** KM-473.1. Bust B. Brockage of obverse. Rare. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$125-150)

- 2665 **INDIA-INDORE.** Nazarana Rupee, VS 1947 (1890). KM-45. **Very Fine.**(\$50-75)



- 2666 **INDIA-MUGHAL EMPIRE.** Silver Zodiac Rupee, AH 1028/33, KM-150.6 variety. Gemini (Twins). Gilded. Probably not struck during this period. **Very Fine.**(\$100-150)

- 2667 **INDIA & NATIVE STATES.** Edward VII. **Miscellaneous Lot, 1902-10.** Y-27-34 etc; KM-497 etc. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 15 coins.(\$150-200)



- 2668 **INDIA.** Silver Bar, 10 Tolas. 116.46 grams. .999 fine. **Uncirculated.**(\$30-50)

- 2669 **INDIA.** Silver Bar. 99.81 grams. .999 fine. Narrondass Manordass Est. 1788. **About Uncirculated.**(\$30-50)

- 2670 **INDIA.** Taj Mahal Sunken Treasure Commemorative. This unusual commemorative medallion is .999 silver and gold-plated. Its weight is approximately 13 oz. It contains a silver 1702 Rupee and recovered in 1963. Serially numbered and encased in a magnificent presentation case.(\$100-UP)

CHOICE VOC DUCATOON



- 2671 **INDONESIA-NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. Ducatoon, 1739 (Holland).** Scholten-28; Dav-417; KM-71. Knight on horseback right. Reverse: Crowned and supported arms, VOC below. Minor surface hatching. Boldly struck with lovely iridescent toning. Rare **Uncirculated.** (\$1000-UP)



- 2672 **INDONESIA-NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. Utrecht. 1 Gulden, 1786.** Cr-F5; Scholten-65. VOC. **Very Fine.** (\$75-100)



- 2673 **INDONESIA-NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. Silau-Sumatra. 1/5 and 1/10 Dollar, ND (c.1890).** Scholten-1125. Nickel. Value. Reverse: ATMS with Chinese in center. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. ... (\$50-100)
- 2674 **INDONESIA-NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. Silau-Sumatra. 1/5 and 1/10 Dollar, ND (c.1890).** Scholten-1125. Nickel. Value. Reverse: ATMS with Chinese letters in center circle. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. (\$50-100)

- 2675 **INDONESIA-NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. Lot of Copper Doit's, 1750-1840.** Good to Very Fine. Lot of 33 coins. . (\$100-125)

- 2676 **INDONESIA-NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. Lot of Copper Doit's, 1740-1840.** Good to Very Fine. Lot of 50 coins. . (\$125-150)

- 2677 **INDONESIA-NETHERLANDS INDONESIA. Lot of Early Coppers (11 pieces) and Modern Silver (13 pieces).** Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 24 coins. (\$50-75)

- 2678 **INDONESIA-JAVA. 1/2 Stiuver, 1810.** KM-227; Cr-45. Scarce. **Fine.** (\$75-100)

- 2679 **INDONESIA-JAVA. Doit, 1813.** KM-244; C-57. Struck in tin. Scarce. **Very Fine.** (\$40-50)



- 2680 **INDONESIA. Tael, ND.** K-plate 139; Scholten-1456; Dav-504. Silver. 40.8 mm. Milled edge. A native with a piculan over his shoulder. Reverse: Border of 12 stars. Legend: 54 GR. ZILVER 999/1000 SATOE TAEI PERAKTOELEN. Within wreath, melting crucible inscribed EESS-RTB. From the Assaying and Refining Workshops, Ltd. in Djakarta, Batavia. Small edge nick. Toned. **Very Rare. Very Fine.** (\$500-700)

- 2681 **INDONESIA. Lot of Bronze Stuiver's and fractions.** Circa 1800. Several different. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 9 coins. (\$100-150)

- 2682 **INDONESIA. Proof Set, 1970.** KM-Ps2. In original wallet of issue. **Proof.** Lot of 5 coins. (\$100-125)

- 2683 **KOREA/SOUTH. Proof Set, 1970.** KM-PS3. In blue wallet of issue. **Proof.** Lot of 6 coins. (\$500-700)



- 2684 **MALAYA. George VI. 5 Cents, 1941.** KM-3. Royal Mint issue. Ex NASCA's Wayne Raymond Auction, Part 3, August, 1978. Original lot ticket enclosed. Extremely rare, possibly unique, as no recorded sale prior to or subsequent to the Raymond collection dispersal. Frosted cameo devices. **Choice Proof.** (\$600-UP)

- 2685 **MALAYA. George VI. 5 and 10 Cents, 1941.** KM-3,4. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. (\$5-10)

- 2686 **MALAYSIA-PENANG. 1/2 Cent. 1787.** KM-2,2. Copper: 1/10 Dollar, 1788. KM-5,1. Silver. Rosette. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . (\$150-200)

- 2687 **MALAYSIA-PENANG. 1/2 Cent (1/2 Pice), 1810.** KM-11. Royal mint. **Uncirculated.** (\$75-100)

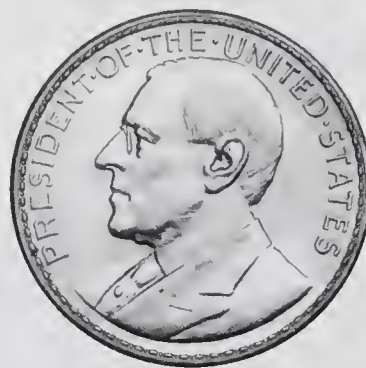
- 2688 **NEPAL. Surendra Vikrama, 1847-1881. 1/64 Rupee (2 pieces), 1/32 Rupee (2 pieces) and 1 Rupee.** **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** (\$40-50)

- 2689 **NEPAL. Surendra Vikrama, 1847-1881. 1 Palsa (4 pieces), 1/16 Rupee.** **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. (\$20-30)

- 2690 **NEPAL.** Prithvi Vira Vikrama, 1881-1911. Lot of Copper (2 pieces) and Silver (10 pieces). Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 12 coins. . . . (\$30-50)
- 2691 **PHILIPPINES.** 1/4 Real, ND (1788-1790) and 1 Quarto, 1834-MA. KM-4, 10. Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . (\$50-75)
- 2692 **PHILIPPINES.** 8 Reales, ND (1822-1823). KM-139. Countermark F7o on Peru 8 Reales, 1823JP. KM-136. Good to Very Good. . . . (\$40-50)
- 2693 **PHILIPPINES.** Lot: 50 Centimos: 1868, 1881, 1882, 1883; 20 Centimos, 1868. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . (\$100-125)
- 2694 **PHILIPPINES.** Peso's 1897 and 1904-S. KM-154, 168. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. . . . (\$75-100)
- 2695 **PHILIPPINES.** Proof Set, 1903. KM-PS1i. Minor spotting on peso and some of the minors. In custom plastic holder. Proof. Lot of 7 coins. . . . (\$300-400)
- 2696 **PHILIPPINES.** Proof Set: Peso thru 1/2 Centavo, 1905. KM-PS3. Some spotting and light hairlines. Proof. Lot of 7 coins. . . . (\$400-600)
- 2697 **PHILIPPINES.** 50 Centavos, 1905. KM-167. Mintage of 471 pieces. Minor contact marks. Toned. Proof. . . . (\$150-200)
- 2698 **PHILIPPINES.** Proof Set: 1 Peso, 50, 20, 10, 5, 1 and 1/2 Centavo, 1908. KM-PS5 A few hairlines. Match toning. In custom plastic holder. Proof. Lot of 7 coins. . . . (\$500-700)
- 2699 **PHILIPPINES.** 50 Centavos, 1920 and 1945-S (S over S). About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. . . . (\$50-75)
- 2700 **PHILIPPINES.** 20 Centavos, 1920. Y-23. Uncirculated. . . . (\$50-70)
- 2701 **PHILIPPINES.** Peso, 1936. KM-177. Roosevelt and Quezon. Uncirculated. . . . (\$110-130)



- 2702 **PHILIPPINES.** Peso, 1936. KM-178. Murphy and Quezon. Uncirculated. . . . (\$110-130)
- 2703 **PHILIPPINES.** 50 Centavos and (2) Pesos, 1936. KM-176, 177, 178. Establishment of the Commonwealth. Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. . . . (\$200-250)



- 2704 **PHILIPPINES.** Medal, 1920. Basso-140. Silver. 38 mm. Plain edge. President of the United State, bust of Wilson left. Reverse: Figures of woman and boy in center. Commemorates the Opening of the Mint. About Uncirculated. . . . (\$100-UP)
- 2705 **PHILIPPINES.** Japanese Occupation Medal, ND (1942-1945). Basso-150. Silver. 36 mm. Plain edge. No loop. Type 1B. Issued by General Masaharu Homma of the Japanese armed forces. A Japanese soldier in battle dress looking towards the island of Corregidor and the Bataan peninsula. The inscription reads: Commemorating the Expedition to the Philippines (1942). Reverse: Two coconut trees with leaves, and a poem written by Homma. Scarce. Extremely Fine. . . . (\$200-UP)
- 2706 **PHILIPPINES.** Lot of Medals, 1943. Basso-166. Bronze. 44 mm. Facing busts of Laurel and Vargas. Lot of 4 Medals. Extremely Fine. . . . (\$60-80)
- 2707 **PHILIPPINES.** Peso, 1947S. KM-185. Mac Arthur. Uncirculated. Lot of 19 coins. . . . (\$125-150)
- 2708 **PHILIPPINES.** 25 Piso, 1986. KM-246. Silver. President Aquino Visit in Washington. Scarce. Proof. . . . (\$75-100)
- 2709 **PHILIPPINES.** Republica. 25 Piso, 1986. KM-246. Proof. . . . (\$75-100)
- 2710 **PHILIPPINES.** 1903-1907 Miscellaneous Lot. 1, 10, 20, & 50 Cents and Peso. Nice examples. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. . . . (\$100-150)
- 2711 **SARAWAK.** 1/2 Cent, 1863. Y-3; KM-2. Orange luster may have been enhanced. One tiny flan flaw hidden at wreath; very sharp strike. Scarce one-year type. About Uncirculated. . . . (\$125-175)
- 2712 **SARAWAK.** Cent, 1882. KM-6. Prooflike. Uncirculated. . . . (\$40-50)
- 2713 **SARAWAK.** 5 Cents, 1908-H. KM-8. Ex Heaton Mint archives. Superb. Choice Proof. . . . (\$250-300)
- 2714 **SARAWAK.** 1 Cent, 1937-H. KM-18. Ex Heaton Mint archives. Superb. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . (\$30-40)

VERY RARE 1941-H CENT



- 2715 **SARAWAK.** George VI. **One Cent, 1941-H.** KM-18. Less than 50 pieces are known to exist. Very Rare. **About Uncirculated.**(\$500-UP)



- 2716 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT.** Victoria. **50 Cents, 1901.** KM-13. Lightly cleaned. **About Uncirculated.**(\$100-125)
- 2717 **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1891.** KM-11. Double punched "9" digit of date. With uniform light iridescent green-gold toning on obverse and reverse. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.**(\$60-80)
- 2718 **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1901.** KM-11. Frosty. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.**(\$40-50)
- 2719 **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.** Victoria. **5 Cents, 1888.** KM-10. Double-punched second "8" digit of date. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** ...(\$40-50)
- 2720 **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.** Victoria. **5 Cents, 1889.** KM-10. With uniform light iridescent green-gold toning on obverse and reverse. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.**(\$60-80)
- 2721 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT.** Victoria. **5 Cents, 1899.** KM-10. With a mintage of only 78,000 this date is underrated. Frosty. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.**(\$70-90)
- 2722 **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.** Victoria. **5 Cents, 1899.** KM-10. Frosty. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.**(\$70-90)
- 2723 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT.** **1/2 Cent, 1862 & 1872.** Y-5, 8; KM-5, 8. Scarce grade for both types. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$100-150)
- 2724 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT.** **1/4 Cent's: 1862, 1884; 1/2 Cents, 1862, 1872H, 1873, 1883; 1 Cents: 1845, 1862, 1919; 5 Cents: 1895; 10 Cents: 1871, 1877, 1881, 1882H, 1895, 1898, 1900, 1902; 20 Cents: 1877, 1897H, 1903; Dollar, 1904B and 1920 (Restrike Proof).** **Very Good to Uncirculated.** Lot of 23 coins.(\$250-UP)
- 2725 **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.** **1845 - 1901 Miscellaneous Lot.** 25 Cents of 1884 and 1901 are nice. Plus Cents of 1845, 1862 and 1872. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins.(\$60-80)
- 2726 **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.** **1891-1899 Miscellaneous Lot.** 5 Cents of 1899 is choice. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$40-60)

- 2727 **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.** George V. **5 Cents, 1919.** KM-31. A first strike as indicated by the lovely "orange-peel" surfaces. A transitional issue difficult to find in choice condition. Frosty. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.**(\$40-50)
- 2728 **VIETNAM.** Annam. **Lot of Copper and Brass Cash Coinage.** **Average Circulated.** Lot of 25 coins.(\$50-UP)
- 2729 **VIETNAM.** **Miscellaneous Currency Collection:** Currency collection of Vietnam notes with pick value over \$500 and a collection of South Vietnam notes with pick value nearly \$1000. Sold "as is." No returns.(\$1000-UP)
- 2730 **VIETNAM (SOUTH).** Pattern **Piefort 50 Xu, 1953.** KM-PE3. Aluminum. With Essai. Mintage of 104 pieces. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**(\$50-75)
- 2731 **JAPAN.** Ichibu Silver Lot, ND (1837-1869). **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 7 coins.(\$125-175)
- 2732 **JAPAN.** Is Shu Gin silver Lot, ND (1850-1860's). **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 11 coins.(\$100-150)
- 2733 **JAPAN.** **1 Rin Lot: 1874, 1883 (3 pieces), 1884.** Y-15. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins.(\$60-80)
- 2734 **JAPAN.** **1 Rin Lot: 1874 (2 pieces), 1875, 1882, 1883 (5 pieces), 1884 (6 pieces).** **Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 15 coins. ...(\$40-60)
- 2735 **JAPAN.** **Rin, 1883 (Meiji-16).** Y-15. Full red. Exception quality for this early small-copper denomination. Fully struck. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.**(\$20-25)
- 2736 **JAPAN.** **1/2 Sen, 1874 (Meiji-7).** Y-16.1. Scarce date. **About Uncirculated.**(\$100-150)
- 2737 **JAPAN.** **1/2 Sen, 1884 (Meiji 17).** Y-16.2. Full red. Another outstanding early copper coin from the Meiji period, comparable overall to the 1883 1 Rin. Would be nice if both Lots went to the same bidder. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**(\$25-30)
- 2738 **JAPAN.** **1/2 Sen Lot: 1877 (V Scales), 1883, 1885 (4 pieces), 1886 (2 pieces).** **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins.(\$100-125)
- 2739 **JAPAN.** **1 Sen Lot: 1873 (Scarce date), 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1881, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888 (2 pieces).** **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 12 coins.(\$50-75)
- 2740 **JAPAN.** **1 Sen Lot: 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876 (2 pieces), 1877 (2 pieces), 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1888, 1899, 1900.** **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 16 coins.(\$40-60)
- 2741 **JAPAN.** **1 and 1/2 Sen, 1874 (Meiji-7).** Y-16.1, 17.1. Original mint red. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$100-150)
- 2742 **JAPAN.** **1 Sen, 1875 (Meiji-8).** Y-17.1. Red and brown. **Uncirculated.**(\$50-75)
- 2743 **JAPAN.** **1 Sen, 1880 (Meiji-13).** Y-17.2. Red and brown with prooflike surfaces. **Uncirculated.**(\$40-60)
- 2744 **JAPAN.** **Copper Lot: 1 Sen, 1886 (2 pieces); 2 Sen, 1880.** **Choice About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$75-100)

2745 JAPAN 1 Sen, 1887 (Meiji-20). Y-17.2. Uncirculated.(\$50-70)

2746 JAPAN. Sen, 1888 (Meiji 21). Y-17.2. Golden iridescent toning. Full strike; gorgeous color; and scarce in this grade. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.(\$60-80)

2747 JAPAN. 1 Sen, 1899 (Meiji 32). Y-20. Full red. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.(\$50-70)

2748 JAPAN. 1 Sen Lot: 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1927, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937. Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 24 coins.(\$40-60)



2749 JAPAN. 2 Sen, 1874 (Meiji 7). Y-18.1. Full red 2 Sens of this or any other date are extremely elusive. It's as if the consignor had purchased his coin right off the dies, so to speak. Original quality like this doesn't appear often, so bidders desiring it may have their work cut out for them. PCGS graded Mint State 65 Red.(\$350-450)



2750 JAPAN. 2 Sen, 1877 (Meiji-10). Y-18.2. "V" scales on dragon's body. Toned. Uncirculated.(\$75-100)

2751 JAPAN. 2 Sen Lot: 1873 (Rare date), 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877 (2 pieces), 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 11 coins.(\$50-75)

2752 JAPAN. 2 Sen Lot: 1873 (Rare date), 1874, 1875 (3 pieces), 1876, 1877 (3 pieces), 1880, 1881 (3 pieces), 1882, 1883, 1884. Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 16 coins.(\$100-150)



2753 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-1. Shallow scales. About Uncirculated.(\$300-350)



2754 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-1. Shallow scales. About Uncirculated.(\$300-350)



2755 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-1. Shallow scales. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.(\$300-350)



2756 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1871 (Meiji-4). Y-1. First type with Dragon. Iridescently toned. About Uncirculated.(\$250-300)

2757 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1871 (Meiji-4). Y-6. About Uncirculated. (\$100-125)

2758 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1871 (Meiji-4). Y-6. Extremely Fine.(\$60-80)



2759 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1871 (Meiji-4). Y-6.2. Variety with 53 rays. About Uncirculated.(\$100-125)

2760 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1871 (Meiji-4). Y-6.2. Toned. Extremely Fine.(\$60-80)

2761 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1871 (Meiji-4). Y-6.2. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$100-125)

2762 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1871 (Meiji-4). Y-22. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$80-100)

2763 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1873 (Meiji 6). Y-22. Tag from PCGS graded MS 66 says it all: superb. Those who have searched and searched for a top-rated 5 Sen of this period will want to place a bid. Many months may pass before another comes along like it. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.(\$50-60)

2764 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1873 (Meiji-6). Y-22. Type 1. Uncirculated(\$40-60)



2765 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1873 (Meiji-9). Y-22. Type 2. Very Scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated.(\$150-200)

2766 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1873 (Meiji-6). Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins.(\$80-100)

2767 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1873 (Meiji-6). Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 10 coins.(\$150-200)

2768 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1873 (Meiji-6). Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 10 coins.(\$150-200)



- 769 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1874 (Meiji-7). Y-22. Toned. Rare date.
Choice Very Fine. (\$100-150)
- 770 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1874 (Meiji-7). Y-22. Rare date.
Very Fine. (\$100-125)
- 771 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1875 (Meiji-6). Y-22. Type 1.
Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$40-50)
- 772 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1875 (Meiji-8). Y-22.
Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$40-50)
- 773 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1875 (Meiji-8). Y-22.
About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. (\$100-125)
- 774 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1875 (Meiji-8). Y-22.
About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. (\$100-125)
- 775 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1875 (Meiji-8). Y-22.
About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. (\$100-125)
- 776 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1875 (Meiji-8). Y-22. About Uncirculated.
Lot of 5 coins. (\$125-150)
- 777 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1875 (Meiji-8).
Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. (\$75-100)
- 778 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1875 (Meiji-8). Very Fine to About Uncirculated.
Lot of 12 coins. (\$150-200)
- 779 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1876 (Meiji-9). Y-22. Superb.
Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$50-75)
- 780 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1876 (Meiji-9). Y-22. Type I. Choice.
Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$40-50)
- 781 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1876 (Meiji-9). Y-22. Type 1. Choice.
Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. (\$125-150)
- 782 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1876 (Meiji-9). Y-22. Type 1. Choice.
Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. (\$125-150)
- 783 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1876 (Meiji-9). Y-22. Type 1. Choice.
Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. (\$125-150)
- 784 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1876 (Meiji-9). Y-22. Type 1. Choice.
Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. (\$125-150)
- 785 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1876 (Meiji-9). Y-22. Type 1 (2 pieces) and Type 2 (1 piece). Toned. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.
Lot of 3 coins. (\$75-100)
- 786 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1876 (Meiji-9). Y-22. Type 1. Choice.
Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. (\$125-150)
- 787 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1876 (Meiji-9). Very Fine to Extremely Fine.
Lot of 6 coins. (\$100-125)
- 788 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1877 (Meiji-10). Y-22.
Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$40-50)



- 2789 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1877 (Meiji-10). Y-22. Uncirculated. (\$40-50)
- 2790 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1877 (Meiji-10). Very Fine to Extremely Fine.
Lot of 12 coins. (\$150-200)



- 2791 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1898 (Meiji 31). Y-21. No doubt from an original roll, of which several surfaced ten or fifteen years ago. While pieces from these rolls are typically superb, this Mint State 67 is a stunner.
PCGS graded Mint State 67. (\$125-UP)
- 2792 JAPAN. 5 Sen, 1870 and 1871 (Meiji-3,4). Y-1 and Y-6.2.
Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$125-150)
- 2793 JAPAN. 5 Sen Lot: 1871, 1873, 1875, 1876, 1877.
Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. (\$100-125)
- 2794 JAPAN. 5 Sen Lot: 1871, 1873, 1875, 1876, 1877.
Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. (\$125-150)
- 2795 JAPAN. 5 Sen Lot: 1873, 1875 (2 pieces), 1877.
About Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. (\$100-125)



- 2796 JAPAN. 10 Sen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-2. Deep scales. Beautifully toned.
Uncirculated. (\$150-175)
- 2797 JAPAN. 10 Sen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-2. Deep scales.
Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$125-150)
- 2798 JAPAN. 10 Sen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-2. Deep scales.
Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$125-150)
- 2799 JAPAN. 10 Sen, 1870 (Meiji 3). Y-2. Shallow scales. Tag from PCGS graded MS 66. First year coinage is always popular with collectors, and the fact that this Meiji 3 10 Sen is so spectacular means that bidders will probably want to increase their price to accommodate potential bidding competition. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$125-150)
- 2800 JAPAN. 10 Sen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-2. Shallow scales.
Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$100-125)
- 2801 JAPAN. 10 Sen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-2. Shallow scales. Nicely toned.
Uncirculated. (\$100-125)
- 2802 JAPAN. 10 Sen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-2. Shallow scales.
Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$100-125)
- 2803 JAPAN. 10 Sen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-2. Shallow scales.
About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. (\$125-150)
- 2804 JAPAN. 10 Sen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-2. Shallow.
About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. (\$125-150)

- 2805 JAPAN. 10 Sen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-2. Shallow scales. Both nice. About Uncirculated Lot of 2 coins.(\$125-150)
- 2806 JAPAN. 10 Sen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-2. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. . . .(\$150-175)
- 2807 JAPAN. 10 Sen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-2. Shallow scales. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. . . .(\$150-175)
- 2808 JAPAN. 10 Sen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-2. Shallow scales. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. . . .(\$150-175)
- 2809 JAPAN. 10 Sen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-2. Shallow scales. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins.(\$100-125)
- 2810 JAPAN. 10 Sen, 1873 (Meiji-6). Y-23. Type 1. Toned. Uncirculated.(\$30-40)
- 2811 JAPAN. 10 Sen, 1873 (Meiji-6). Y-23. Type 1. Brilliant Uncirculated.(\$30-40)
- 2812 JAPAN. 10 Sen, 1875 (Meiji-8). Y-23. Toned. Uncirculated.(\$30-40)
- 2813 JAPAN. 10 Sen, 1875 (Meiji-8) and 5 Sen, 1875 (Meiji-8). Extremely Fine and Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins.(\$50-60)
- 2814 JAPAN. 10 Sen, 1877 (Meiji-10). Y-23. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins.(\$100-125)
- 2815 JAPAN. 10 Sen, 1885 (Meiji 18). Y-23. Another date that possibly traces to an original roll (several popped up in recent years from who knows where). We doubt whether any of the others could match this coin's excellent luster and surface originality, however. NGC graded Mint State 68.(\$50-UP)
- 2816 JAPAN. 10 Sen, 1887 (Meiji-20). Y-23. Not rare, but desirable in this flashy condition. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.(\$30-40)
- 2817 JAPAN. 10 Sen, 1887 (Meiji-20). Y-23. Uncirculated.(\$25-30)
- 2818 JAPAN. 10 Sen, 1892 (Meiji-25). Y-23. Toned. Uncirculated.(\$75-100)
- 2819 JAPAN. 10 Sen, 1900 (Meiji-33). Y-23. Toned. Uncirculated.(\$75-100)
- 2820 JAPAN. 10 Sen, 1904 and 1905 (Meiji-37,38). Y-23. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins.(\$50-60)
- 2821 JAPAN. 10 Sen, 1905 (Meiji 38). Y-23. Beautiful iridescent toning. PCGS graded Mint State 66.(\$30-40)
- 2822 JAPAN. 10 Sen, 1916 (Taisho 5); 10 Sen, 1917 (Taisho 6); 50 Sen, 1917 (Taisho 6); 50 Sen, 1936 (Showa 11). Choice Lot. Each piece selected by the consignor for its exceptional state of preservation, its aesthetic appeal. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins.(\$60-80)
- 2823 JAPAN. 10 Sen, 1917 (Taisho 6). Y-36.2. Beautifully toned. PCGS graded Mint State 66.(\$20-30)
- 2824 JAPAN. 10 Sen Lot: 1870 deep scales, 1870 shallow scales, 1873, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1885, 1887, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1904, 1905, 1906. A couple of scarce dates. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 20 coins.(\$300-350)

- 2825 JAPAN. 10 Sen Lot: 1870, 1875 (2 pieces), 1876 (2 pieces), 1885 (3 pieces), 1897 (2 pieces), 1898 (3 pieces), 1905, 1907 (2 pieces), 1908 (2 pieces), 1909, 1910, 1912 (2 pieces), 1913 (2 pieces), 1914 (2 pieces), 1916 (2 pieces), 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1929, 1933, 1934, 1935. Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 40 coins.(\$175-225)

- 2826 JAPAN. 10 Sen Lot: 1870 Deep Scales, 1870 Shallow Scales, 1873, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1885, 1887, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1904, 1905. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 14 coins.(\$175-225)

- 2827 JAPAN. 10 Sen Lot: 1873, 1875, 1888, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1900. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 9 coins. (\$175-225)



- 2828 JAPAN. 20 Sen, 1870 (Meiji 3). Y-3. Shallow scales. Superb toning with rich golden blue iridescence. Another First Year type, struck only in 1870 and 1871 (Meiji 3 and 4); search though you may it will take some doing to duplicate the present offering. Prepare bids with this in mind. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.(\$125-150)



- 2829 JAPAN. 20 Sen, 1871 (Meiji 4). Y-3. Missing stroke in Sen. Lovely toning. With tag which PCGS graded MS67. Consequently, an exceptional specimen that all buyers of high-end coinage will want to consider. Brilliant Uncirculated.(\$250-UP)

- 2830 JAPAN. 20 Sen, 1871 (Meiji-4). Y-3. Choice Extremely Fine.(\$30-40)



- 2831 JAPAN. 20 Sen, 1874 (Meiji-7). Y-24. Uncirculated. . . .(\$150-200)

- 2832 JAPAN. 20 Sen, 1874 (Meiji-7). Y-24. Toned. Uncirculated.(\$150-175)

- 2833 JAPAN. 20 Sen, 1876 (Meiji-9). Y-24. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.(\$50-60)

- 2834 JAPAN. 20 Sen, 1876 (Meiji-9). Y-24. Type 1. Toned. Uncirculated.(\$40-60)

- 2835 JAPAN. 20 Sen, 1885 (Meiji-18). Y-24. Uncirculated.(\$40-50)

- 2836 JAPAN. 20 Sen, 1887 (Meiji-20). Y-24. Uncirculated.(\$40-50)



337 JAPAN. 20 Sen, 1888 (Meiji-21). Y-24. Rare date.
Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. (\$200-300)

338 JAPAN. 20 Sen, 1897 (Meiji 30). Y-24. Lovely iridescent toning. It could be that this traces to an original roll, since it's surface freshness and lack of marks places it in the top 1% of surviving specimens.
PCGS graded Mint State 67. (\$50-UP)

339 JAPAN. 20 Sen, 1898 (Meiji 31). Y-24. With tag PCGS graded MS 66. Again, an agreeably bright, vibrant specimen. Looks as if it just popped out of a roll. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$50-75)

340 JAPAN. 20 Sen, 1898 (Meiji-31). Y-24.
Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$40-50)

341 JAPAN. 20 Sen, 1906 (Meiji-39). Y-30. Toned. Scarce grade.
Uncirculated. (\$125-150)

342 JAPAN. 20 Sen, 1870 (2 pieces) and 1871 (2 pieces).
Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. (\$75-100)

343 JAPAN. 20 Sen, 1870 and 1871 (Meiji-3,4). Y-3.
Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$50-75)

344 JAPAN. 20 Sen, 1870 and 1871 (Meiji-3,4). Y-3.
Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. . . (\$100-150)

345 JAPAN. 20 Sen Lot: 1870 (2 pieces), 1871, 1876, 1885, 1897 (2 pieces), 1898 (2 pieces), 1899, 1904, 1905 (4 pieces), 1910.
Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 16 coins. (\$150-200)

346 JAPAN. 20 Sen Lot: 1870, 1871, 1873, 1876, 1877, 1885, 1887, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1904, 1905, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910. Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 22 coins. . . . (\$150-200)

347 JAPAN. 20 Sen, Meiji-10 and Meiji-24; Meiji 10 Sen (12 pieces); Taisho 10 Sen (4 pieces); 5 Sen, 1875.
Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 19 coins. (\$100-150)

348 JAPAN. 20 Sen Lot: 1891, 1897 (2 pieces), 1898, 1905, 1910. Y-24, 30.
About Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins. (\$200-250)



349 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1870 (Meiji 3). Y-4. With tag PCGS graded MS 66. Incredible luster and brilliance for the Sun type and virtually guaranteed to please even the most critical buyer. We haven't seen another in this condition offered at auction in a long while. Therefore, prepare for competitive bidding. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$300-400)



2850 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-4. Prooflike surfaces with lovely peripheral golden toning. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$200-250)

2851 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-4. Very Fine.
Lot of 2 coins. (\$80-100)

2852 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-4. Fine to Very Fine.
Lot of 3 coins. (\$100-125)



2853 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1871 (Meiji-4). Y-4. Lightly toned. Prooflike surfaces.
Uncirculated. (\$250-300)



2854 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1871 (Meiji-4). Y-4. Lightly toned.
About Uncirculated. (\$150-175)

2855 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1871 (Meiji-4). Y-4. Lightly cleaned.
Choice Extremely Fine (\$125-150)

2856 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1871 (Meiji-4). Y-4. Toned.
Choice Extremely Fine (\$125-150)

2857 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1871 (Meiji-4). Y-4. Toned.
Choice Extremely Fine (\$125-150)



2858 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1871 (Meiji-4). Y-4a.1. Type 1.
Uncirculated. (\$250-300)



2859 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1871 (Meiji-4). Y-4a.1.
About Uncirculated.(\$150-175)

2860 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1871 (Meiji-4). Y-4a.1. Type I.
About Uncirculated.(\$150-175)



2861 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1871 (Meiji-4). Y-4a.1. Type I.
About Uncirculated.(\$150-200)

2862 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1871 (Meiji-4). Y-4a.1. Type I.
Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.(\$150-175)

2863 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1871 (Meiji-4). Y-4a. Toned.
Extremely Fine.(\$125-150)

2864 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1873 (Meiji-6). Y-25. Type I.
About Uncirculated.(\$75-100)

2865 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1873 (Meiji-6). Y-25. Type I.
Choice Extremely Fine(\$50-75)

2866 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1873 (Meiji-6). Y-25. Lightly cleaned, prooflike.
Choice Extremely Fine.(\$50-75)

EXTREMELY RARE 50 SEN 1876 (MEIJI-9)



2867 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1876 (Meiji-9). Y-25. Mirror surfaces and lovely deep toning. Extremely rare date.
Uncirculated.(\$10,000-UP)

VERY RARE 50 SEN 1877 (MEIJI-10)



2868 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1877 (Meiji-10). Y-25. Very rare date.
About Uncirculated.(\$4000-UP)



2869 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1885 (Meiji-18). Y-25. Scarce date.
Choice About Uncirculated.(\$400-500)



2870 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1885 (Meiji-18). Y-25. Toned. Rare date.
Extremely Fine.(\$200-250)

2871 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1885 (Meiji-18). Y-25. Rare date.
Very Fine.(\$150-175)

2872 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1885 (Meiji-18). Y-25. Rare date.
Very Fine.(\$150-175)

2873 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1897 (Meiji-30). Y-25. Uncirculated. . . .(\$125-150)

2874 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1898 (Meiji-31). Y-25.
About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins.(\$75-100)

2875 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1898 (Meiji-31). Y-25.
Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 10 coins.(\$100-125)

2876 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1903 (Meiji-36). Y-25. Scarce date.
Extremely Fine.(\$50-75)



77 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1905 (Meiji-38). Y-25. Beautifully toned.
Uncirculated. (\$100-125)

78 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1913 (Taisho-2). Y-37.2. Beautiful iridescent toning and
choice. Uncirculated. (\$50-60)

79 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1916 (Taisho 5). Y-37.2. Superb specimen with blazing
silvery white luster. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$40-50)

80 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1916 (Taisho-5). Y-37.2.
Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$30-40)

81 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1871 (Meiji-4). Y-4, 4a.1. Large and small types.
Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$150-175)

82 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1870 and 1871 (Meiji 3 and 4). Y-4 (2 pieces), 4a
Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$150-175)

83 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1870 and 1871 (Meiji 3 and 4). Y-4 (2 pieces), 4a.1.
Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$150-175)

84 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1870 and 1871 (Meiji 3 and 4). Y-4 (2 pieces), 4a.1.
Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$150-175)

85 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1870 and 1871 (Meiji 3 and 4). Y-4, 4a.1.
Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$100-125)

86 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1871 (Meiji 4) and Yen, 1895 (Meiji 28). Y-4; A25.3.
Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$70-90)

87 JAPAN. 50 Sen, 1897, 1898, 1905. Y-25. Choice lot.
About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. (\$250-300)

88 JAPAN. 50 Sen Lot: 1898, 1899, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909,
1910, 1911, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1917. Fine to Extremely Fine.
Lot of 14 coins. (\$60-80)

89 JAPAN. 50 Sen Lot: 1898, 1899, 1900, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908,
1909, 1910, 1911, 1912 (Yr.45), 1913, 1914, 1915, 1917, 1931. Fine to
About Uncirculated. Lot of 17 coins. (\$75-100)

90 JAPAN. 50 Sen Lot: 1898 (4 pieces), 1899 (2 pieces), 1904 (6 pieces),
1905 (4 pieces), 1906, 1907 (8 pieces), 1908 (5 pieces), 1909 (4 pieces),
1910 (2 pieces), 1914. Fine to Extremely Fine.
Lot of 37 coins. (\$150-200)

91 JAPAN. 50 Sen Lot: 1898, 1899, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909,
1910, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1917. Fine to Extremely Fine.
Lot of 13 coins. (\$60-80)

92 JAPAN. 50 Sen Lot: 1909, 1912, 1916, 1917. Y-31, 37.1, 37.2.
About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. (\$125-150)

93 JAPAN. 50 Sen Lot: 1912, 1913, 1914, 1917 (Taisho-1,2,3,6).
Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins. (\$75-100)



2894 JAPAN. Yen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-5. Type 1. Uncirculated. . . (\$500-600)



2895 JAPAN. Yen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-5. Type 1. Uncirculated. . . (\$500-600)



2896 JAPAN. Yen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-5. Type 1. Uncirculated. . . (\$500-600)



2897 JAPAN. Yen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-5. Type 1. Uncirculated. . . (\$500-600)



2898 JAPAN. Yen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-5. Type 1. Uncirculated. . . (\$500-600)



2899 JAPAN. Yen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-5. Type 1.
About Uncirculated. (\$350-400)



2900 JAPAN. Yen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-5. Type 1.
About Uncirculated. (\$350-400)



2901 JAPAN. Yen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-5. Type 1.
About Uncirculated. (\$350-400)



2902 JAPAN. Yen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-5. Type 1.
About Uncirculated. (\$350-400)



2903 JAPAN. Yen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-5.1. Type 1.
Choice Extremely Fine. (\$250-300)



2904 JAPAN. Yen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-5.1. Type 1.
Choice Extremely Fine. (\$250-300)

2905 JAPAN. Yen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-5. Type 1.
Extremely Fine. (\$250-300)

2906 JAPAN. Yen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-5. Type 1. Minor edge nicks.
Extremely Fine. (\$250-300)



2907 JAPAN. Yen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-5. Type 2. Uncirculated. . . (\$500-600)



2908 JAPAN. Yen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-5. Type 2. Uncirculated. . . (\$500-600)

CHOICE 1874 YEN



- 909 JAPAN. Yen, 1874 (Meiji-7). Y-A25.1. Spiral on pearl held by dragon curls clockwise from center. Toned. Very rare grade of this rare date. **Choice About Uncirculated.** (\$1500-UP)



- 910 JAPAN. Yen, 1874 (Meiji-7). Y-A25.2. Spiral on pearl curls clockwise. Rare. **About Uncirculated.** (\$1250-UP)



- 911 JAPAN. Yen, 1874 (Meiji-7). Y-A25.1. Pearl curls clockwise. Four chopmarks. Rare date. **Extremely Fine.** (\$300-400)

- 912 JAPAN. Yen, 1874 (Meiji-7). Y-A25.2. Pearl curls clockwise from center. Holed and repaired. Rare date. **Very Fine** (\$200-250)



- 2913 JAPAN. Yen, 1874 (Meiji-7). Y-A25.1. Spiral on pearl curls counter clockwise. Chopmarks on both sides. Rare. **Very Fine.** (\$300-400)



- 2914 JAPAN. Yen, 1878 (Meiji-11). Y-A25.2. Toned. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** (\$450-500)

- 2915 JAPAN. Yen, 1878 (Meiji-11). Y-A25.2. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** (\$450-500)



- 2916 JAPAN. Yen, 1878 (Meiji-11). Y-A25.2. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** (\$450-500)

- 2917 JAPAN. Yen, 1878 (Meiji-11). Y-A25.2. Rare. **Choice Very Fine.** (\$300-350)

- 2918 JAPAN. Yen, 1878 (Meiji-11). Y-A25.2. Rare. **Very Fine.** .. (\$250-300)

- 2919 JAPAN. Yen, 1878 (Meiji-11). Y-A25.2. Reverse shows considerable corrosion from being sea salvage. Rare date. **About Very Fine.** (\$100-150)

- 2920 JAPAN. Yen, 1878 (Meiji-11). Y-A25.2. Repaired on reverse. Very scarce date. **Extremely Fine.** (\$150-200)

- 2921 JAPAN. Yen, 1878 (Meiji-11). Repaired gin mark. Rare date. **Very Fine.** (\$150-200)



- 2922 JAPAN. Yen, 1878 (Meiji-11). Y-A25.2. Chopmark removed from field. Very Scarce date. Extremely Fine. (\$200-300)



- 2923 JAPAN. Yen, 1879 (Meiji-12). Y-A25.2. Surface corrosion near edge on both sides. Very Rare. Very Fine. (\$600-800)



- 2924 JAPAN. Yen, 1880 (Meiji-13). Y-A25.2. Toned. About Uncirculated. (\$350-450)



- 2925 JAPAN. Yen, 1880 (Meiji-13). Y-A25.2. One small chopmark. Toned. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$200-300)



- 2926 JAPAN. Yen, 1880 (Meiji-13). Y-A25.2. Extremely Fine. (\$125-175)

- 2927 JAPAN. Yen, 1880 (Meiji-13). Y-A25.2. One chopmark. Extremely Fine. (\$75-100)

- 2928 JAPAN. Yen, 1880 (Meiji-13). Y-A25.2. Scarce date. Toned. Very Fine. (\$75-100)

- 2929 JAPAN. Yen, 1880 (Meiji-13). Y-A25.2. Toned. Very Fine. . (\$75-100)



- 2930 JAPAN. Yen, 1881 (Meiji-14). Y-A25.2. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$150-200)



- 2931 JAPAN. Yen, 1881 (Meiji-14). Y-A25.2. Extremely Fine. (\$150-200)

- 2932 JAPAN. Yen, 1881 (Meiji-14). Y-A25.2. Extremely Fine. (\$150-200)

- 2933 JAPAN. Yen, 1881 (Meiji-14). Y-A25.2. Small chop near edge. Extremely Fine. (\$100-125)

- 2934 JAPAN. Yen, 1881 (Meiji-14). Y-A25.2. Toned. Very Fine. (\$100-125)



2935 JAPAN. Yen, 1882 (Meiji-15). Y-A25.2. Nicely toned. Rare grade.
Choice About Uncirculated. (\$300-400)



2936 JAPAN. Yen, 1882 (Meiji-15). Y-A25.2. Nicely toned. Rare grade.
Choice About Uncirculated. (\$300-400)



2937 JAPAN. Yen, 1882 (Meiji-15). Y-A25.2. Nicely toned. Rare grade.
Choice About Uncirculated. (\$300-400)



2938 JAPAN. Yen, 1882 (Meiji-15). Y-A25.2. Nicely toned.
Choice About Uncirculated. (\$300-400)



2939 JAPAN. Yen, 1882 (Meiji-15). Y-A25.2.
About Uncirculated. (\$250-300)



2940 JAPAN. Yen, 1882 (Meiji-15). Y-A25.2. Nicely toned.
About Uncirculated. (\$250-300)



2941 JAPAN. Yen, 1882 (Meiji-15). Y-A25.2. Prooflike.
About Uncirculated. (\$250-300)

2942 JAPAN. Yen, 1882 (Meiji-15). Y-A25.2. Nicely toned.
About Uncirculated. (\$250-300)

2943 JAPAN. Yen, 1882 (Meiji-15). Y-A25.2. Extremely Fine. . (\$75-100)

2944 JAPAN. Yen, 1882 (Meiji-15). Y-A25.2. Very Fine. (\$50-60)

2945 JAPAN. Yen, 1882 (Meiji-15). Y-A25.2. Toned. Very Fine. . (\$50-60)

2946 JAPAN. Yen, 1882 (Meiji-15). Y-A25.2. Toned. Very Fine. . (\$50-60)

2947 JAPAN. Yen, 1882 (Meiji-15). Y-A25.2. Toned. Very Fine. . (\$50-60)

2948 JAPAN. Yen, 1882 (Meiji-15). Y-A25.2. Toned. Very Fine. . (\$50-60)

2949 JAPAN. Yen, 1882 (Meiji-15). Y-A25.2. Toned. Very Fine. . (\$50-60)

2950 JAPAN. Yen, 1882 (Meiji-15). Y-A25.2. Very Fine.
Lot of 2 coins. (\$100-125)

2951 JAPAN. Yen, 1882 (Meiji-15). Y-A25.2. Chopmark on both pieces.
Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$75-100)

- 2952 JAPAN. Yen, 1882 (Meiji-15). Y-A25.2. One chop.
Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$75-100)



- 2953 JAPAN. Yen, 1883 (Meiji-16). Y-A25.2. Lovely toned. Rare grade.
Uncirculated. (\$600-800)



- 2954 JAPAN. Yen, 1883 (Meiji-16). Y-A25.2. Toned. Rare grade.
About Uncirculated. (\$300-400)



- 2955 JAPAN. Yen, 1883 (Meiji-16). Y-A25.2. Nicely toned. Rare grade.
About Uncirculated. (\$300-400)

- 2956 JAPAN. Yen, 1883 (Meiji-16). Y-A25.2. Prooflike. Toned.
About Uncirculated. (\$300-400)

- 2957 JAPAN. Yen, 1883 (Meiji-16). Y-A25.2. Nicely toned.
About Uncirculated. (\$300-400)

- 2958 JAPAN. Yen, 1883 (Meiji-16). Y-A25.2. Extremely Fine. (\$100-125)

- 2959 JAPAN. Yen, 1883 (Meiji-16). Y-A25.2. Extremely Fine. (\$100-125)

- 2960 JAPAN. Yen, 1883 (Meiji-16). Y-A25.2. Extremely Fine. (\$100-125)

- 2961 JAPAN. Yen, 1883 (Meiji-16). Y-A25.2. Extremely Fine. (\$100-125)

- 2962 JAPAN. Yen, 1883 (Meiji-16). Y-A25.2. Extremely Fine. (\$100-125)

- 2963 JAPAN. Yen, 1883 (Meiji-16). Y-A25.2. Extremely Fine. (\$100-125)

- 2964 JAPAN. Yen, 1883 (Meiji-16). Y-A25.2. Extremely Fine. (\$100-125)

- 2965 JAPAN. Yen, 1883 (Meiji-16). Y-A25.2. Extremely Fine. (\$100-125)

- 2966 JAPAN. Yen, 1883 (Meiji-16). Y-A25.2.
Choice Very Fine (\$75-100)

- 2967 JAPAN. Yen, 1883 (Meiji-16). Y-A25.2. Toned. Very Fine. . . (\$50-60)



- 2968 JAPAN. Yen, 1884 (Meiji-17). Y-A25.2. Lovely toning. Rare grade.
Choice About Uncirculated. (\$300-400)



- 2969 JAPAN. Yen, 1884 (Meiji-17). Y-A25.2. Nicely toned. Rare grade.
About Uncirculated. (\$200-300)

- 2970 JAPAN. Yen, 1884 (Meiji-17). Y-A25.2. Extremely Fine. (\$150-175)



- 2971 JAPAN. Yen, 1885 (Meiji-18). Y-A25.2. Toned.
About Uncirculated. (\$250-300)

- 2972 JAPAN. Yen, 1885 (Meiji-18). Y-A25.2. Very Fine. (\$50-60)

- 2973 JAPAN. Yen, 1885 (Meiji-18). Y-A25.2. Very Fine. (\$50-60)

- 2974 JAPAN. Yen, 1885 (Meiji-18). Y-A25.2. Very Fine. (\$50-60)

- 2975 JAPAN. Yen, 1885 (Meiji-18). Y-A25.2. Cleaned. Very Fine. (\$40-50)

- 2976 JAPAN. Yen, 1885 (Meiji-18). Y-A25.2. Very Fine.
Lot of 2 coins. (\$100-125)

- 2977 JAPAN. Yen, 1885 (Meiji-18). Y-A25.2. Very Fine.
Lot of 2 coins. (\$100-125)

- 2978 JAPAN. Yen, 1885 and 1886 (Meiji-18, 19). Y-A25.2. Large size. Type I. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$50-75)

VERY RARE TYPE II 1886 YEN



- 2979 JAPAN. Yen, 1886 (Meiji-19). Y-A25.3. Type II, reduced size. Toned. Very Rare. Extremely Fine. (\$1500-UP)

- 2980 JAPAN. Yen, 1886 (Meiji-19). Y-A25.2. Type I, large size. Extremely Fine. (\$100-125)

- 2981 JAPAN. Yen, 1886 (Meiji-19). Y-A25.2. Type I, large size. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$100-125)



- 2982 JAPAN. Yen, 1887 (Meiji-20). Y-A25.2. Type I. Scarce. Extremely Fine. (\$250-300)



- 2983 JAPAN. Yen, 1887 (Meiji-20). Y-A25.2. Type I. Large size. Scarce. Extremely Fine. (\$250-300)

- 2984 JAPAN. Yen, 1887 (Meiji-20). Y-A25.2. Type I. Scarce. Very Fine. (\$100-150)

- 2985 JAPAN. Yen, 1887 (Meiji-20). Y-A25.2. Type I. Scarce. Both pieces with damage. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$100-150)



- 2986 JAPAN. Yen, 1887 (Meiji-20). Y-A25.3. Type II, small size. Lovely toned. Rare grade. About Uncirculated. (\$200-300)



- 2987 JAPAN. Yen, 1887 (Meiji-20). Y-A25.3. Type II, small size. About Uncirculated. (\$200-300)

- 2988 JAPAN. Yen, 1887 (Meiji-20). Y-A25.3. Type II, small size. Extremely Fine. (\$100-125)

- 2989 JAPAN. Yen, 1887 (Meiji-20). Y-A25.3. Type 2. Both pieces with minor chops. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$75-125)

- 2990 JAPAN. Yen, 1887 (Meiji-20). Y-A25.3. Type 2. Very Fine and Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$150-175)

- 2991 JAPAN. Yen, 1887 (Meiji-20). Y-A25.3. Type 2. Both pieces with chopmarks. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$75-100)

- 2992 JAPAN. Yen, 1887 (Meiji-20). Y-A25.3. Type II. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$100-125)



- 2993 JAPAN. Yen, 1888 (Meiji-21). Y-A25.3. About Uncirculated. (\$125-150)

- 2994 JAPAN. Yen, 1888 (Meiji-21). Y-A25.3. Extremely Fine. (\$40-60)

- 2995 JAPAN. Yen, 1888 (Meiji-21). Y-A25.3. Extremely Fine. (\$40-60)

- 2996 JAPAN. Yen, 1888 (Meiji-21). Y-A25.3. Two pieces with one chopmark. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$100-125)

- 2997 JAPAN. Yen, 1889 (Meiji-22). Y-A25.3. Extremely Fine. (\$40-50)
- 2998 JAPAN. Yen, 1889 (Meiji-22). Y-A25.3. One chopmark. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$75-100)



- 2999 JAPAN. Yen, 1890 (Meiji-23). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . . (\$150-175)
- 3000 JAPAN. Yen, 1890 (Meiji-23). Y-A25.3. About Uncirculated. (\$75-100)
- 3001 JAPAN. Yen, 1890 (Meiji-23). Y-A25.3. Extremely Fine. . . (\$40-50)
- 3002 JAPAN. Yen, 1890 (Meiji-23). Y-A25.3. Extremely Fine. . . (\$40-60)
- 3003 JAPAN. Yen, 1890 (Meiji-23). Y-A25.3. One piece harshly cleaned. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$50-75)
- 3004 JAPAN. Yen, 1890 and 1892 (Meiji-23, 25). Both with one chop. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$30-40)
- 3005 JAPAN. Yen, 1890 (Meiji-23). Y-A25.3. Both coins with one chop. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins (\$40-60)
- 3006 JAPAN. Yen, 1891 (Meiji-24). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . . (\$125-150)
- 3007 JAPAN. Yen, 1891 (Meiji-24). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . . (\$125-150)
- 3008 JAPAN. Yen, 1891 (Meiji-24). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . . (\$125-150)
- 3009 JAPAN. Yen, 1891 (Meiji-24). Y-A25.3. About Uncirculated. (\$75-100)
- 3010 JAPAN. Yen, 1891 (Meiji-24). Y-A25.3. Extremely Fine. . . (\$40-50)
- 3011 JAPAN. Yen, 1891 (Meiji-24). Y-A25.3. One with chopmark. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$60-80)
- 3012 JAPAN. Yen, 1892 (Meiji-25). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . . (\$150-175)
- 3013 JAPAN. Yen, 1892 (Meiji-25). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . . (\$150-175)



- 3014 JAPAN. Yen, 1892 (Meiji-25). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . . (\$150-175)

- 3015 JAPAN. Yen, 1892 (Meiji-25). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . . (\$150-175)
- 3016 JAPAN. Yen, 1892 (Meiji-25). Y-A25.3. About Uncirculated. (\$60-80)
- 3017 JAPAN. Yen, 1892 (Meiji-25). Y-A25.3. Extremely Fine. . . (\$40-50)
- 3018 JAPAN. Yen, 1892 (Meiji-25). Y-A25.3. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$60-80)
- 3019 JAPAN. Yen, 1892 (Meiji-25). Y-A25.3. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$60-80)
- 3020 JAPAN. Yen, 1892 (Meiji-25). Y-A25.3. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$60-80)
- 3021 JAPAN. Yen, 1893 (Meiji-26). Y-A25.3. About Uncirculated. (\$75-100)
- 3022 JAPAN. Yen, 1893 (Meiji-26). Y-A25.3. Hairlines. Extremely Fine. (\$30-50)
- 3023 JAPAN. Yen, 1893 (Meiji-26). Y-A25.3. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$60-80)



- 3024 JAPAN. Yen, 1894 (Meiji-27). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . . (\$100-125)
- 3025 JAPAN. Yen, 1894 (Meiji-27). Y-A25.3. About Uncirculated. (\$50-75)
- 3026 JAPAN. Yen, 1894 (Meiji-27). Y-A25.3. About Uncirculated. (\$50-75)
- 3027 JAPAN. Yen, 1894 (Meiji-27). Y-A25.3. About Uncirculated. (\$50-75)
- 3028 JAPAN. Yen, 1894 (Meiji-27). Y-A25.3. Some with scratches. Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins. (\$100-150)



- 3029 JAPAN. Yen, 1895 (Meiji-28). Y-A25.3. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$100-125)



- 3030 JAPAN. Yen, 1895 (Meiji-28). Y-A25.3.
Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$100-125)



- 3031 JAPAN. Yen, 1895 (Meiji-28). Y-A25.3.
Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$100-125)
- 3032 JAPAN. Yen, 1895 (Meiji-28). Y-A25.3.
Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$100-125)
- 3033 JAPAN. Yen, 1895 (Meiji-28). Y-A25.3.
Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$100-125)
- 3034 JAPAN. Yen, 1895 (Meiji-28). Y-A25.3.
Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$100-125)



- 3035 JAPAN. Yen, 1895 (Meiji-28). Y-A25.3.
Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$100-125)
- 3036 JAPAN. Yen, 1895 (Meiji-28). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . . (\$100-125)
- 3037 JAPAN. Yen, 1895 (Meiji-28). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . . (\$100-125)
- 3038 JAPAN. Yen, 1895 (Meiji-28). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . . (\$100-125)
- 3039 JAPAN. Yen, 1895 (Meiji-28). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . . (\$100-125)
- 3040 JAPAN. Yen, 1895 (Meiji-28). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . . (\$100-125)
- 3041 JAPAN. Yen, 1895 (Meiji-28). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated.
Lot of 2 coins. (\$200-250)
- 3042 JAPAN. Yen, 1895 (Meiji-28). Y-A25.3.
About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. . . . (\$125-150)

- 3043 JAPAN. Yen, 1895 (Meiji-28). Y-A25.3. About Uncirculated.
Lot of 4 coins. (\$150-200)
- 3044 JAPAN. Yen, 1895 (Meiji-28). Y-A25.3.
Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. . . (\$150-175)
- 3045 JAPAN. Yen, 1895 (Meiji-28). Y-A25.3.
Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . (\$125-150)
- 3046 JAPAN. Yen, 1895 (Meiji-28). Y-A25.3. Extremely Fine.
Lot of 2 coins. (\$50-75)
- 3047 JAPAN. Yen, 1895 (Meiji-28). Y-A25.3. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.
Lot of 12 coins. (\$125-175)
- 3048 JAPAN. Yen, 1896 (Meiji-29). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . . (\$100-125)
- 3049 JAPAN. Yen, 1896 (Meiji-29). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . . (\$100-125)
- 3050 JAPAN. Yen, 1896 (Meiji-29). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . . (\$100-125)
- 3051 JAPAN. Yen, 1896 (Meiji-29). Y-28a.2.
About Uncirculated. (\$75-100)
- 3052 JAPAN. Yen, 1896 (Meiji-29). Y-A25.3.
Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins. . . (\$150-200)
- 3053 JAPAN. Yen, 1896 (Meiji-29). Y-A25.3. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.
Lot of 6 coins. (\$100-125)
- 3054 JAPAN. Yen, 1897 (Meiji-30). Y-A25.3. Somewhat prooflike. Toned.
Uncirculated. (\$100-125)
- 3055 JAPAN. Yen, 1897 (Meiji-30). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . . (\$100-125)
- 3056 JAPAN. Yen, 1897 (Meiji-30). Y-A25.3. Toned.
Uncirculated. (\$100-125)



- 3057 JAPAN. Yen, 1897 (Meiji-30). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . . (\$100-125)
- 3058 JAPAN. Yen, 1897 (Meiji-30). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . . (\$100-125)
- 3059 JAPAN. Yen, 1897 (Meiji-30). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . . (\$100-125)
- 3060 JAPAN. Yen, 1897 (Meiji-30). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . . (\$100-125)
- 3061 JAPAN. Yen, 1897 (Meiji-30). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . . (\$100-125)
- 3062 JAPAN. Yen, 1897 (Meiji-30). Y-A25.3. Toned.
Uncirculated. (\$100-125)
- 3063 JAPAN. Yen, 1897 (Meiji-30). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . . (\$100-125)
- 3064 JAPAN. Yen, 1897 (Meiji-30). Y-A25.3.
About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. . . . (\$125-175)

Coins of the Asian World

- 3065 JAPAN. Yen, 1897 (Meiji-30). Y-A25.3. About Uncirculated.
Lot of 3 coins.(\$100-125)
- 3066 JAPAN. Yen, 1897 (Meiji-30). Y-A25.3. About Uncirculated.
Lot of 3 coins.(\$100-125)
- 3067 JAPAN. Yen, 1897 (Meiji-30). Y-A25.3. Toned.
Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. . . .(\$100-125)
- 3068 JAPAN. Yen, 1897 (Meiji-30). Y-A25.3. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.
Lot of 4 coins.(\$75-100)
- 3069 JAPAN. Yen, 1901 (Meiji-34). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . .(\$100-125)
- 3070 JAPAN. Yen, 1901 (Meiji-34). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . .(\$100-125)
- 3071 JAPAN. Yen, 1901 (Meiji-34). Y-A25.3.
About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. . . .(\$200-250)
- 3072 JAPAN. Yen, 1901 (Meiji-34). Y-A25.3.
About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. . . .(\$200-250)
- 3073 JAPAN. Yen, 1901 (Meiji-34). Y-A25.3. About Uncirculated. Lot of 4
coins.(\$135-175)
- 3074 JAPAN. Yen, 1901 (Meiji-34). Y-A25.3. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.
Lot of 8 coins.(\$100-125)
- 3075 JAPAN. Yen, 1901 and 1902 (Meiji-34,35). Y-A25.3. Extremely Fine.
Lot of 2 coins.(\$80-100)



- 3076 JAPAN. Yen, 1902 (Meiji-35). Y-A25.3.
Brilliant Uncirculated.(\$150-175)



- 3077 JAPAN. Yen, 1902 (Meiji-35). Y-A25.3.
Brilliant Uncirculated.(\$150-175)
- 3078 JAPAN. Yen, 1902 (Meiji-35). Y-A25.3.
Brilliant Uncirculated.(\$150-175)
- 3079 JAPAN. Yen, 1902 (Meiji-35). Y-A25.3. Toned.
Uncirculated.(\$150-175)

- 3080 JAPAN. Yen, 1902 (Meiji-35). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . .(\$150-175)
- 3081 JAPAN. Yen, 1902 (Meiji-35). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . .(\$150-175)
- 3082 JAPAN. Yen, 1902 (Meiji-35). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . .(\$150-175)
- 3083 JAPAN. Yen, 1902 (Meiji-35). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . .(\$150-175)
- 3084 JAPAN. Yen, 1902 (Meiji-35). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . .(\$150-175)
- 3085 JAPAN. Yen, 1902 (Meiji-35). Y-A25.3.
About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. . . .(\$250-300)
- 3086 JAPAN. Yen, 1902 (Meiji-35). Y-A25.3.
About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. . . .(\$175-225)
- 3087 JAPAN. Yen, 1902 (Meiji-35). Y-A25.3.
Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins.(\$150-200)
- 3088 JAPAN. Yen, 1903 (Meiji-36). Y-A25.3.
Brilliant Uncirculated.(\$100-125)
- 3089 JAPAN. Yen, 1903 (Meiji-36). Y-A25.3.
Brilliant Uncirculated.(\$100-125)
- 3090 JAPAN. Yen, 1903 (Meiji-36). Y-A25.3.
Brilliant Uncirculated.(\$100-125)
- 3091 JAPAN. Yen, 1903 (Meiji-36). Y-A25.3.
Brilliant Uncirculated.(\$100-125)



- 3092 JAPAN. Yen, 1903 (Meiji-36). Y-A25.3.
Brilliant Uncirculated.(\$100-125)



- 3093 JAPAN. Yen, 1903 (Meiji-36). Y-A25.3.
Brilliant Uncirculated.(\$100-125)
- 3094 JAPAN. Yen, 1903 (Meiji-36). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated.
Lot of 2 coins.(\$200-250)
- 3095 JAPAN. Yen, 1903 (Meiji-36). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated.
Lot of 2 coins.(\$200-250)

- 3096 JAPAN. Yen, 1903 (Meiji-36). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated.
Lot of 2 coins. (\$200-250)
- 3097 JAPAN. Yen, 1903 (Meiji-36). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated.
Lot of 2 coins. (\$200-250)
- 3098 JAPAN. Yen, 1903 (Meiji-36). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated.
Lot of 2 coins. (\$200-250)
- 3099 JAPAN. Yen, 1903 (Meiji-36). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated.
Lot of 2 coins. (\$200-250)
- 3100 JAPAN. Yen, 1903 (Meiji-36). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated.
Lot of 2 coins. (\$200-250)
- 3101 JAPAN. Yen, 1903 (Meiji-36). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated.
Lot of 2 coins. (\$200-250)
- 3102 JAPAN. Yen, 1903 (Meiji-36). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated.
Lot of 2 coins. (\$200-250)
- 3103 JAPAN. Yen, 1903 (Meiji-36). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated.
Lot of 2 coins. (\$200-250)
- 3104 JAPAN. Yen, 1903 (Meiji-36). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated.
Lot of 2 coins. (\$200-250)
- 3105 JAPAN. Yen, 1903 (Meiji-36). Y-A25.3.
About Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. (\$200-300)
- 3106 JAPAN. Yen, 1903 (Meiji-36). Y-A25.3.
About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . . (\$300-400)
- 3107 JAPAN. Yen, 1903 (Meiji-36). Y-A25.3.
About Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. (\$200-300)
- 3108 JAPAN. Yen, 1903 and 1904 (Meiji-36, 37).. Y-A25.3.
Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. . . . (\$60-80)
- 3109 JAPAN. Yen, 1903 (Meiji-36). Y-A25.3.
Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 10 coins. (\$200-250)
- 3110 JAPAN. Yen, 1903 (Meiji-36). Y-A25.3.
Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 11 coins. (\$225-275)
- 3111 JAPAN. Yen, 1904 (Meiji-37). Y-A25.3.
Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$100-125)



- 3112 JAPAN. Yen, 1904 (Meiji-37). Y-A25.3.
Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$100-125)
- 3113 JAPAN. Yen, 1904 (Meiji-37). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . . (\$100-125)
- 3114 JAPAN. Yen, 1904 (Meiji-37). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . . (\$100-125)

- 3115 JAPAN. Yen, 1904 (Meiji-37). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated.
Lot of 2 coins. (\$200-250)
- 3116 JAPAN. Yen, 1904 (Meiji-37). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated.
Lot of 2 coins. (\$200-250)
- 3117 JAPAN. Yen, 1904 (Meiji-37). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated.
Lot of 2 coins. (\$200-250)
- 3118 JAPAN. Yen, 1904 (Meiji-37). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated.
Lot of 2 coins. (\$200-250)
- 3119 JAPAN. Yen, 1904 (Meiji-37). Y-A25.3. About Uncirculated.
Lot of 4 coins. (\$150-200)
- 3120 JAPAN. Yen, 1904 (Meiji-37). Y-A25.3. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.
Lot of 6 coins. (\$100-125)



- 3121 JAPAN. Yen, 1905 (Meiji-38). Y-A25.3.
Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$100-125)
- 3122 JAPAN. Yen, 1905 (Meiji-38). Y-A25.2. Uncirculated. . . (\$100-125)
- 3123 JAPAN. Yen, 1905 (Meiji-38). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . . (\$100-125)
- 3124 JAPAN. Yen, 1905 (Meiji-38). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . . (\$100-125)
- 3125 JAPAN. Yen, 1905 (Meiji-38). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated.
Lot of 2 coins. (\$200-250)
- 3126 JAPAN. Yen, 1905 (Meiji-38). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated.
Lot of 2 coins. (\$200-250)
- 3127 JAPAN. Yen, 1905 (Meiji-38). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated.
Lot of 2 coins. (\$200-250)
- 3128 JAPAN. Yen, 1905 (Meiji-38). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated.
Lot of 2 coins. (\$200-250)
- 3129 JAPAN. Yen, 1905 (Meiji-38). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated.
Lot of 2 coins. (\$200-250)
- 3130 JAPAN. Yen, 1905 (Meiji-38). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated.
Lot of 2 coins. (\$200-250)
- 3131 JAPAN. Yen, 1905 (Meiji-38). Y-A25.3. About Uncirculated.
Lot of 4 coins. (\$150-200)
- 3132 JAPAN. Yen, 1905 (Meiji-38). Y-A25.3. About Uncirculated.
Lot of 4 coins. (\$150-200)
- 3133 JAPAN. Yen, 1905 (Meiji-38). Y-A25.3. Extremely Fine.
Lot of 8 coins. (\$100-150)

- 3134 JAPAN. Yen, 1905 (Meiji-38). Y-A25.3. Extremely Fine.
Lot of 8 coins. (\$150-200)
- 3135 JAPAN. Yen, 1905 (Meiji-38). Y-A25.3. Extremely Fine.
Lot of 2 coins. (\$50-75)
- 3136 JAPAN. Yen, 1905 (Meiji-38). Y-A25.3. Averages Very Fine.
Lot of 11 coins. (\$100-150)
- 3137 JAPAN. Yen, 1906 (Meiji-39). Y-A25.3. Toned. Scarce date.
About Uncirculated. (\$100-125)
- 3138 JAPAN. Yen, 1906 (Meiji-39). Y-A25.3. Toned. Scarce date.
About Uncirculated. (\$100-125)
- 3139 JAPAN. Yen, 1908 (Meiji-41). Y-A25.3. Toned. Rare date.
Extremely Fine. (\$175-200)
- 3140 JAPAN. Yen, 1908 (Meiji-41). Y-A25.3. Toned. Rare date.
Extremely Fine. (\$175-200)
- 3141 JAPAN. Yen, 1908 (Meiji-41). Y-A25.3. Toned. Rare date.
Extremely Fine. (\$175-200)



- 3142 JAPAN. Yen, 1908 (Meiji-41). Y-A25.3. Toned. Rare date.
Extremely Fine. (\$175-200)
- 3143 JAPAN. Yen, 1908 (Meiji-41). Y-A25.3. Toned. Rare date.
Extremely Fine. (\$175-200)
- 3144 JAPAN. Yen, 1908 (Meiji-41). Y-A25.3. Toned. Rare date.
Extremely Fine. (\$175-200)
- 3145 JAPAN. Yen, 1912 (Meiji-45). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . . (\$80-100)
- 3146 JAPAN. Yen, 1912 (Meiji-45). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . . (\$80-100)
- 3147 JAPAN. Yen, 1912 (Meiji-45). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated. . . (\$80-100)
- 3148 JAPAN. Yen, 1912 (Meiji-45). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated.
Lot of 2 coins. (\$160-200)
- 3149 JAPAN. Yen, 1912 (Meiji-45). Y-A25.3. Uncirculated.
Lot of 2 coins. (\$160-200)
- 3150 JAPAN. Yen, 1912 (Meiji-45). Y-A25.3. About Uncirculated.
Lot of 4 coins. (\$125-150)
- 3151 JAPAN. Yen, 1912 (Meiji-45). Y-A25.3.
Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins. . . (\$125-175)
- 3152 JAPAN. Yen, 1912 (Meiji-45). Y-A25.3.
Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 17 coins. (\$175-225)

- 3153 JAPAN. Yen, 1914 (Taisho-3). Y-38.
Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$80-100)
- 3154 JAPAN. Yen, 1914 (Taisho-3). Y-38. Uncirculated. . . . (\$80-100)
- 3155 JAPAN. Yen, 1914 (Taisho-3). Y-38. Light golden toning.
Uncirculated. (\$80-100)
- 3156 JAPAN. Yen, 1914 (Taisho-3). Y-38. Uncirculated.
Lot of 2 coins. (\$160-200)
- 3157 JAPAN. Yen, 1914 (Taisho-3). Y-38. About Uncirculated.
Lot of 4 coins. (\$100-150)
- 3158 JAPAN. Yen, 1914 (Taisho-3). Y-38. About Uncirculated.
Lot of 4 coins. (\$100-150)
- 3159 JAPAN. Yen, 1914 (Taisho-3). Y-38. About Uncirculated.
Lot of 5 coins. (\$125-175)
- 3160 JAPAN. Yen, 1914 (Taisho-3). Y-38. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.
Lot of 17 coins. (\$175-225)
- 3161 JAPAN. Yen, 1914 (Taisho-3). Y-38. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.
Lot of 15 coins. (\$150-200)

Gin Countermark Collection



- 3162 JAPAN. Yen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-28. Gin countermark left. Scarce.
Extremely Fine. (\$400-500)
- 3163 JAPAN. Yen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-28. Gin countermark left. Scarce.
Extremely Fine. (\$400-500)



3164 JAPAN. Yen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-28.1. Gin countermark right. Scarce. Extremely Fine. (\$400-500)



3165 JAPAN. Yen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-28.1. Gin countermark right. Scarce. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. (\$300-400)

3166 JAPAN. Yen, 1878 (Meiji-11). Y-28a.4. Gin countermark right. Cleaned. Rare date. Fine. (\$150-175)



3167 JAPAN. Yen, 1880 (Meiji-13). Y-A25.2. Gin countermark left. Extremely Fine. (\$125-150)

3168 JAPAN. Yen, 1880 (Meiji-13). Y-28a.4. Gin countermark right. Extremely Fine. (\$125-175)

3169 JAPAN. Yen, 1881 (Meiji-14). Y-28a.1. Gin countermark left. Very Fine. (\$100-125)



3170 JAPAN. Yen, 1881 (Meiji-14). Y-28a.4. Gin countermark right. About Uncirculated. (\$200-250)

3171 JAPAN. Yen, 1882 (Meiji-15). Y-28a.1. Gin countermark left. Very Fine. (\$40-60)

3172 JAPAN. Yen, 1882 (Meiji-15). Y-28a.4. Gin countermark right. Very Fine. (\$40-60)

3173 JAPAN. Yen, 1885 (Meiji-18). Y-28a.1. Gin countermark left. Very Fine. (\$40-60)



3174 JAPAN. Yen, 1887 (Meiji-20). Y-28a.2. Gin countermark left. Extremely Fine. (\$125-150)

3175 JAPAN. Yen, 1887 (Meiji-20). Y-28a.2. Gin countermark left. Extremely Fine. (\$125-150)

3176 JAPAN. Yen, 1887 (Meiji-20). Y-28a.2. Gin countermark left. Extremely Fine. (\$125-150)



3177 JAPAN. Yen, 1887 (Meiji-20) Y-28a.1. Type 1. Gin countermark left. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. (\$150-200)

3178 JAPAN. Yen, 1893 (Meiji-26). Y-28a.2. Gin countermark left. Extremely Fine. (\$40-60)

3179 JAPAN. Yen, 1895 (Meiji-28). Y-28a.2. Gin countermark left. About Uncirculated. (\$75-100)

3180 JAPAN. Yen, 1895 (Meiji-28). Y-28a.2. Gin countermark left. Extremely Fine. (\$40-50)

3181 JAPAN. Yen, 1895 (Meiji-28). Y-28a.2. Gin countermark left. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$50-75)

3182 JAPAN. Yen, 1895 (Meiji-28). Y-28a.5. Gin countermark right. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$50-75)



- 3183 JAPAN. Yen, 1896 (Meiji-29). Y-28a.2. Gin countermark left. Prooflike. Uncirculated. (\$150-200)
- 3184 JAPAN. Yen, 1896 (Meiji-29). Y-28a.2. Gin countermark left. Uncirculated. (\$125-175)
- 3185 JAPAN. Yen, 1896 (Meiji-29). Y-28a.2. Gin countermark left. Minor spotting. Uncirculated. (\$125-150)
- 3186 JAPAN. Yen, 1896 (Meiji-29). Y-28a.2. Gin countermark left. Some surface encrustation on edges. Uncirculated. (\$125-150)
- 3187 JAPAN. Yen, 1896 (Meiji-29). Y-28a.2. Gin countermark left. About Uncirculated. (\$75-100)
- 3188 JAPAN. Yen, 1896 (Meiji-29). Y-28a.2. Gin countermark left. About Uncirculated. (\$75-100)
- 3189 JAPAN. Yen, 1896 (Meiji-29). Y-28a.2. Gin countermark left. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. (\$50-75)
- 3190 JAPAN. Yen, 1896 (Meiji-29). Y-28a.2. Gin countermark left. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$60-80)
- 3191 JAPAN. Yen, 1896 (Meiji-29). Y-28a.2. Gin countermark left. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. (\$60-80)
- 3192 JAPAN. Yen, 1896 (Meiji-29). Y-28a.5. Gin countermark right. About Uncirculated. (\$75-100)
- 3193 JAPAN. Yen, 1896 (Meiji-29). Y-28a.5. Gin countermark right. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$60-80)
- 3194 JAPAN. Yen, 1896 (Meiji-29). Y-28a.5. Gin countermark right. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$40-60)



- 3195 JAPAN. Trade Dollar, 1875 (Meiji-8). Y-14. One chopmark. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$200-300)



- 3196 JAPAN-MUTSUHITO. Trade Dollar, 1876. Meiji-9; Y-14. Obverse is mostly prooflike and attractive. About Uncirculated. (\$700-800)



- 3197 JAPAN. Trade Dollar, 1876 (Meiji-9). Y-14. Toned. Very Fine. (\$400-500)
- 3198 JAPAN. Trade Dollar, 1876 (Meiji 9). Y-14. Edge mount marks, chop marks and edge nicks. Fine. (\$100-150)

CHOICE TRADE DOLLAR



- 3199 JAPAN. Trade Dollar, 1877 (Meiji-10). Y-14. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$900-UP)



- 3200 JAPAN. Trade Dollar, 1877 (Meiji-10). Y-14. Two chopmarks. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$200-300)



- 01 JAPAN. 1 Yen, 50, 20, 10, 5 Sen, 1870 (Meiji-3). Y-1-5. All with prooflike surfaces. In custom plastic holder. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins. (\$1000-UP)
- 02 JAPAN. Type Set: 50 Sen, 1870; 20 Sen, 1870; 10 Sen, 1870; 5 Sen, 1871. Y-4, 3, 2, 1. All nicely toned with original luster. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. (\$500-600)
- 03 JAPAN. Type Set: Yen, 1902; 50 Sen, 1873; 20 Sen, 1899; 10 Sen 1876; 5 Sen, 1875. In plastic holder. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins. (\$100-150)



- 04 JAPAN. Enamel One Yen, 1894 (Meiji-27). Enamel done in six colors. Pinback intact. Minor chips otherwise enamel is in lovely condition. Rare. (\$200-UP)

- 3205 JAPAN. Silver Set; 50 Sen (2 pieces), 20 Sen (3 pieces), 10 Sen. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. (\$30-40)
- 3206 JAPAN. 50 Sen Lot: 1873, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912 (Yr.45), 1912 (Yr.1), 1913, 1914, 1915, 1917, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1933, 1934, 1936, 1937. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 31 coins. (\$125-175)
- 3207 JAPAN. 1/2 Sen, 1882; Rin, 1874; Yen, 1894; Isshu Gin and Ichibu Gin. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins. (\$75-100)
- 3208 JAPAN. Copper Lot: 1/2 Sen, 1877 (V Scales, 2 pieces), 1885; 1 Sen, 1881; 2 Sen's 1882 and 1883. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins. (\$30-50)
- 3209 JAPAN. 5 Rin, 1918 (Taisho-7); 1 Sen, 1929 (Showa-4); 5 Sen, 1918 (Taisho-7); 5 Sen, 1920 (Taisho 9); 10 Sen, 1928 (Showa 3). All are very choice with flashy luster, some attractively toned. Worth inspecting. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins. (\$75-100)
- 3210 JAPAN. Rin, 1883 (Meiji-16); 1/2 Sen, 1883 (Meiji-16); 1 Sen, 1887 (Meiji-20); 2 Sen, 1883 (Meiji-16). **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. (\$30-40)
- 3211 JAPAN. 1000 Yen, 1964. Y-80. Olympic games. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins. (\$200-250)
- 3212 JAPAN. Lot of Minors. Mainly modern issues in base metals. All different types and all are choice. Perfect for the beginning collector; most of the types represented, some of them scarce in these grades. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 22 coins. (\$150-200)
- 3213 JAPAN. Miscellaneous Lot of Modern issues. This lot contains minors in copper, aluminum and silver. A fun lot for the collector. This lot should examine carefully. **Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 163 coins. (\$100-UP)
- 3214 JAPAN. Medal Lot: Red Cross Medal, ND. 29 mm. Silver (2 pieces) and Bronze; Bronze Calender Medal, 1948. 40 mm. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. (\$50-100)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3215 JAPAN. Decoration Medal. Silver Badge on ribbon. 8th Class Medal order of the sacred Treasure. **Extremely Fine.** (\$50-UP)
- 3216 JAPAN. Medal, ND. Silver. 60 mm. Obverse bears a scene of cranes. Reverse: Bears a scene of flying fish, with an old style battle cruiser in the background. With a nicely made green silk covered case of issue. **Uncirculated.** (\$150-200)

- 3217 **JAPAN. Medal, ND Bronze, 70 mm. Building. Reverse: Legend.**
About Uncirculated.(\$25-50)
- 3218 **JAPAN. Medal Lot, 1964. Two bronzes and two silver. For the Olympic games in Tokyo. All in white cases. Uncirculated.**
Lot of 4 coins.(\$30-50)

World Crowns & Minors

- 3219 **ALBANIA. 1 Frang, 1935R and 5 Lek, 1939R. KM-16, 33.**
Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$25-35)
- 3220 **ALBANIA. 2 Franga, 1935R. KM-17 (KM-Prova unlisted). Toned.**
Scarce. Uncirculated Proof.(\$100-UP)
- 3221 **ALBANIA. 2 Franga, 1937R. KM-19 (KM-Prova unlisted). Toned.**
Scarce. Uncirculated.(\$100-UP)
- 3222 **ALBANIA. 5 Lek, 1939R. KM-33. Uncirculated.**(\$40-50)
- 3223 **ALBANIA. 5 Lek, 1939R. KM-33. About Uncirculated.** . . . (\$25-35)
- 3224 **ALBANIA. Proof Set: 5,10,25 Leke, 1968. KM-PS2. In original case of issue. Proof.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$75-100)
- 3225 **ALBANIA. Proof Set, 1968. KM-PS2. In original wallet case.**
Proof. Lot of 3 coins.(\$75-100)
- 3226 **ALGERIA. Mahmud II. Budju, AH1237 (1822). Cr-115; KM-68.**
Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins.(\$50-75)
- 3227 **ALGERIA. Mahmud II, 1808-1837. 2 Budju, AH1237. Cr-120; KM-75.** Very Fine.(\$40-50)
- 3228 **ALGERIA. Pair of Enamel 1 1/2 Budju, AH 1237. Gilt with four color enameling. Pinback intact and second piece with bar and hook for belt buckle. Both coins are 19th Century Jeweler's copies in brass. Enamel is in Choice Condition. Lot of 2 coins.**(\$100-125)
- 3229 **ALGERIA. Essai 20 and 50 Francs, 1949; Essai 100 Francs, 1950.**
KM-E1-3. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins.(\$40-60)
- 3230 **ALGERIA. Pattern Piefort 100 Francs, 1950. KM-PE3. With Essai.**
Mintage of 104 pieces. Prooflike. Uncirculated.(\$75-100)
- 3231 **ANGOLA. 20 Reis, 1752. KM-9. Light surface verdigris. Scarce date.**
Very Fine.(\$40-60)
- 3232 **ANGOLA. 1 Macuta, 1770. KM-12. Traces of red.**
Choice Extremely Fine.(\$30-50)
- 3233 **ANGOLA. 4 Macutas, 1762. KM-14.**
Very Fine.(\$30-50)
- 3234 **ANGOLA. 6 Macutas, 1770. KM-15.**
Very Fine.(\$50-75)



- 3235 **ANGOLA. Joseph I. 12 Macutas, 1770. KM-18. Minor edge bruise.**
Toned. Very Fine.(\$200-250)



- 3236 **ANGOLA. 12 Macutas, 1770. KM-18. Fine to Very Fine.** (\$125-150)



- 3237 **ANGOLA. 8 Macutas, 1783. KM-23. Very Fine.**(\$125-150)



- 3238 **ANGOLA. Maria I and Pedro III. 10 Macutas, 1783. KM-24. Toned.**
Very Scarce. Very Fine.(\$150-200)

- 3239 **ANGOLA. 1/2 Macuta's: 1851, 1853, 1860 (2 pieces); 1 Macuta, 1860.**
Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins.(\$30-40)

- 3240 **AUSTRALIA. Miscellaneous Lot of Penny Tokens. Circa 1858-1881.**
A few tokens from New Zealand. Averages Very Fine.
Lot of 7 coins.(\$50-75)

- 3241 **AUSTRALIA. Lot: 1/2 Pennies: 1911, 1914-H, 1916-1, 1919, 1925, 1930, 1939; Pennies: 1913 (Mint Luster), 1923, 1932. Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins.(\$125-175)

- 3242 **AUSTRALIA. Elizabeth II. Penny's 1956-m and 1958-m. KM-56. Both Proof.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$75-100)

- 3243 AUSTRALIA. Threepence Lot: 1914, 1915, 1916-m, 1917-m, 1918-m, 1921-m, 1923, 1958 (proof). Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 8 coins. (\$125-150)



- 3244 AUSTRALIA. George V. 6 Pence, 1920-m. KM-25. Lightly toned. About Uncirculated. (\$200-400)

- 245 AUSTRALIA. Lot: 6 Pence: 1910, 1911, 1912, 1914, 1934, 1938, 1950, 1958 (proof); Shillings: 1912, 1914, 1916-m. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 11 coins. (\$175-200)

- 246 AUSTRALIA. Florin Lot: 1912, 1913, 1914, 1914-H, 1915-L, 1915-H, 1917-m, 1921, 1927 (Canberra, 3 pieces), 1933, 1935. Very Good to About Uncirculated. Lot of 13 coins. (\$250-350)

- 247 AUSTRALIA. Silver Bulk Lot: Florins, 1910-1940's (343 pieces); Shillings (35 pieces), 6 Pence (22 pieces). Many dates, but in lower grades. Sold as is, no returns. Generally Good to Fine. Lot of 400 coins. (\$600-UP)

- 248 AUSTRALIA.. Bulk Silver Lot: 6 Pence (23 pieces); Shillings, 1910-1936 (37 pieces) and Florins, 1910-1944 (329 pieces). Generally well worn, there are many early dates. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 389 coins. (\$600-UP)

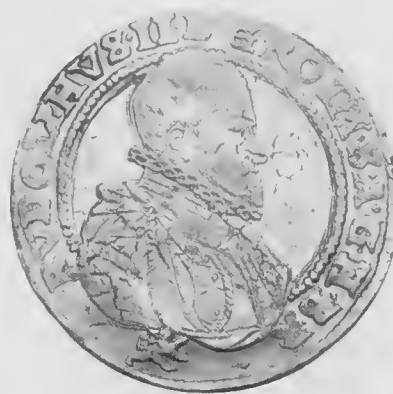
- 249 AUSTRALIA. 1993. 3-piece Kookaburra Proof Set. \$10 (10 oz. .999 silver), \$2 (2 oz. .999 silver), \$1 (1 oz. .999 silver). A limited edition and serial numbered ingot accompany this set encased in a deluxe wood case. (\$150-UP)

- 250 AUSTRALIA.. 1995. 1 kilo pure silver Kookaburra Proof \$30. Struck in the Perth mint. Just 500 specimens issued. Includes case of issue and certificate of authenticity. (\$200-UP)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 51 AUSTRIA. Ferdinand I, as King of Rome. 1 1/2 Showtaler, 1541 (Kremnitz). Voglh-33; Mont-82; Markl-2040 var. King in tournament armor, riding left. Reverse: Double headed imperial eagle. Mount trace. Rare. Very Fine. (\$600-1000)



- 3252 AUSTRIA. Rudolph II. Taler, 1587 (Kuttentberg). Dav-8079. Minor mark on edge. Very Fine. (\$110-130)



- 3253 AUSTRIA. Rudolph II. Taler, 1596 (Kuttentberg). Dav-8079. Fine. (\$75-100)

- 3254 AUSTRIA. Rudolph II. Taler, 1599 (Prague). Dav-8075. Mount removed at 12 o'clock. Very Fine. (\$250-300)

- 3255 AUSTRIA. Ferdinand II, 1619-1637. Taler, 1621 (Klagenfurt). Dav-3120. Fields are tooled on both sides. Some edge nicks. About Very Fine. (\$150-200)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3256 AUSTRIA. Archduke Ferdinand Karl, 1632-1662. 2 Talers, N.D. (Hall). Dav-3363. Mount trace at 12 o'clock removed. Fine to Very Fine. (\$350-450)



- 3257 AUSTRIA. Leopold I. Showtaler, 1664. Vogl-237; Julius-153. 20.41 grams. Battle over Turks at St. Gotthard. About Extremely Fine. (\$300-UP)



- 3258 AUSTRIA. Medallie Taler, 1683 (Vienna). Voglhuber-239; Hcz-2468. Commemorating the liberation of Vienna from Turkish Siege, by Johann III Sobieski of Poland. Imperial eagle holding globe showing a map of Vienna. Minor flaws in field. Mount trace at 12 o'clock. Very Fine. (\$250-350)

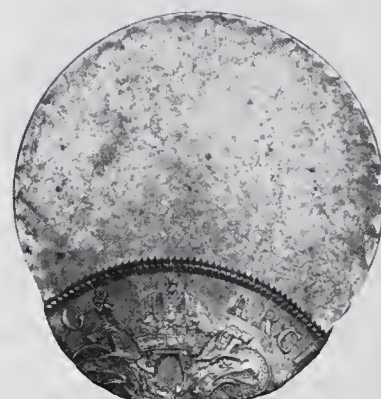


NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3259 AUSTRIA. Leopold I. Broad Show Taler, 1686 (Kremnitz). Vogl-240; Mont-1019; Lanz XV-123. 28.35 grams. By C.H. Roth. Commemorating the victory over the Turks at Ofen. Leopold I in triumphal chariot. Reverse: View of the besieged city of Ofen. Very Fine. (\$300-500)
- 3260 AUSTRIA. Maria Theresa. Kreuzer, 1752. Cr-8. Bust right. Reverse: Eagle. About Uncirculated. (\$30-40)



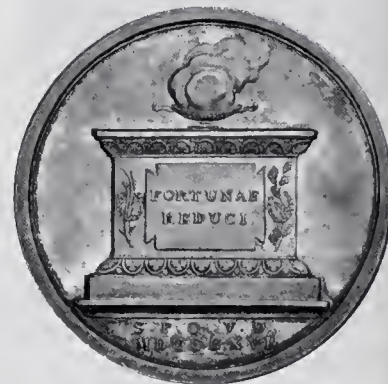
- 3261 AUSTRIA. Maria Theresia. Taler, 1766 (Gunsburg). Dav-1148. Uncirculated. (\$125-175)



- 3262 AUSTRIA. Maria Theresia. Error Off Center Striking, ND. Early 19th Century striking. Rare. About Uncirculated. (\$200-300)



- 3263 AUSTRIA. Maria Theresia. Error Off Center Taler, ND. Early 19th Century striking. Rare. About Uncirculated. (\$200-300)



- 3264 AUSTRIA. Francis I. Medal, 1816. Silver. 41 mm. by Detler. Laureated bust of Francis right. Reverse: Lamp on table "Fortune Returns". Toned. About Uncirculated. (\$50-75)



3265 AUSTRIA. Medal, 1816. Silver. 29 mm. Francis and Caroline. Uncirculated.(\$30-40)

3266 AUSTRIA. Medal, 1819. Silver. 22 mm. Religious scene. Uncirculated.(\$25-35)

3267 AUSTRIA. Ferdinand I. 5 Kreuzer's, 1839-C and 1847-A; 20 Kreuzer, 1842-A. KM-524, 526. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins.(\$30-50)

3268 AUSTRIA. Franz Joseph. Gulden, 1854-A. KM-M1. Wedding commemorative of Emperor Franz Joseph. Minor marks, Toned. Extremely Fine.(\$40-50)

RAILROAD 2 TALER OF 1857



3269 AUSTRIA. Franz Joseph 2 Taler, 1857. Dav-20. For the completion of the South Austrian railways. Lovely example. Brilliant Proof.(\$2000-2500)



3270 AUSTRIA. 2 Taler, 1866-A. Dav-24; KM-2250. Choice Extremely Fine(\$500-700)

2 GULDEN OF 1873



3271 AUSTRIA. Franz Joseph. 2 Gulden, 1873. Dav-29; Y-18. For the First Vienna Shooting Match. About Uncirculated.(\$1500-2000)



3272 AUSTRIA. 1 Florin, 1875. Y-17. Shaft in Pribram. Extremely Fine.(\$400-500)

VERY RARE 1877 TALER



3273 AUSTRIA. Franz Joseph. Taler, 1877. Dav-30. For the erection of the Charles Louis Inn on Mount Raxalpe. Some light contact in the fields. Only 100 pieces struck. Rarest Austrian commemorative. Proof.(\$3500-5000)

3274 AUSTRIA. Franz Joseph. 2 Gulden, 1879. Dav-31; KM-M5. 25th Wedding Anniversary. Extremely Fine(\$50-60)

3275 AUSTRIA. Franz Joseph. 2 Gulden, 1879. Dav-31; KM-M5. 25th Wedding Anniversary. Extremely Fine.(\$40-50)

3276 AUSTRIA. Franz Joseph. 2 Gulden, 1879. Dav-31; KM-M5. 25th Wedding Anniversary. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$75-100)

3277 AUSTRIA. Franz Joseph. 2 Gulden, 1879. Dav-31; KM-M5. 25th Wedding Anniversary. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$60-80)



- 3278 AUSTRIA. 2 Gulden, 1880. Dav-32. For the First Austrian Federal Shooting Festival at Vienna. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated**. . . (\$150-250)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3279 AUSTRIA. Medal, 1881. Forrer - V, p. 362. Silver. 50.5 mm. by Anton Scharff. Marriage of Crown Prince Rudolph and Princess Stephanie. Conjoined busts right. Reverse: Cupid and goddess holding entwined shields. Toned. **Uncirculated**. . . (\$150-250)



- 3280 AUSTRIA. Medallie 2 Gulden, 1885. 36 mm. by Scharff. Innsbruck Shooting Festival. Cross bowman. Reverse: Eagle. Prooflike. **Brilliant Uncirculated**. . . (\$100-150)



- 3281 AUSTRIA. Medallie 2 Gulden, 1885. Silver. 36 mm. Plain edge. Shooting festival at Innsbruck. **About Uncirculated**. . . (\$40-60)

KUTTENBURG 2 GULDEN OF 1887



- 3282 AUSTRIA. Franz Joseph. 2 Gulden, 1887. Dav-33. For the reopening of the Kuttenburg silver mines. Mintage of only 400 pieces. Very Rare.

Proof. . . (\$3500-UP)



- 3283 AUSTRIA. Franz Joseph. Silver Shooting Medal, 1898. 37 mm. Franz Joseph head right. Reverse: Shooting festival in Vienna. **Uncirculated**. . . (\$30-40)



- 3284 AUSTRIA. Medal, 1898. Silver. 41 mm. R. Batek. Franz Joseph and Princess. Science and Industry. **About Uncirculated**. . . (\$30-40)



- 3285 AUSTRIA. Franz Joseph. 5 Corona, 1908. Dav-35; KM-2809. For the 60th anniversary of the reign. Rarely seen in proof condition. **Brilliant Proof**. . . (\$300-500)

- 3286 AUSTRIA. 50 Groschen, 1934. KM-2850. **Uncirculated**. . . (\$50-60)

- 3287 AUSTRIA. 50 Groschen, 1936. KM-2854. Scarce date. Uncirculated. (\$60-80)
- 3288 AUSTRIA. 200 Kronen, 1924. KM-2833; 2 Groschen, 1938. KM-2837; Mariazell 5 Schilling, 1935. KM-2853. Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. (\$40-50)
- 3289 AUSTRIA. Restrike Taler of 1486 (1953). With cloth bag. Uncirculated. (\$30-40)
- 3290 AUSTRIA. Miscellaneous Lot of 20 Kreuzers, 1750-1850. Good to Fine. Lot of 28 coins. (\$75-100)
- 3291 AUSTRIA. Lot of Crowns (13 pieces) and Minors (5 pieces). Includes Gulden of 1854. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 18 coins. . . . (\$100-125)
- 3292 AUSTRIA. Lot of Miscellaneous Crowns and Minors. Mainly silver with considerable amount of 19th Century material. Sold as is, no returns. Average Circulated. Lot of 144 coins. (\$300-400)



- 3293 AUSTRIA-BURGAU. Enamel Convention Taler, 1767. Enamel done with six colors on a gilt coin. Enamel in Choice Condition. Very Scarce. (\$150-200)



- 3294 AUSTRIA-GURK. Taler, 1801. Dav-40; Cr-2. Only crown of principal-ity. Attractive. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$500-650)

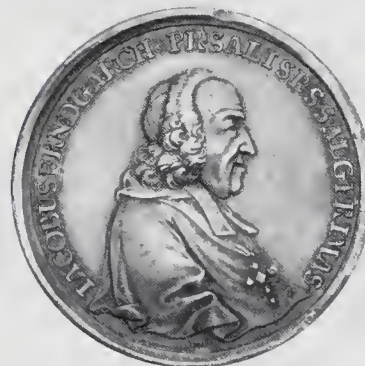


- 3295 AUSTRIA-OLMUTZ. Taler, 1820. Dav-41; Cr-12. Rudolph John. Attractively toned. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. (\$500-650)

- 3296 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Silver Pfennig, ND (ca.1150-1250). Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 7 coins. (\$40-60)



- 3297 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Wolf Dietrich von Raitenau. Klippe Taler, 1593. Dav-8200A; Probszt-805. Seated Saint. Reverse: Four winds blowing on tower. About Very Fine. (\$250-350)
- 3298 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Paris Von Lodron. Taler, 1624. Dav-3504.. Lightly cleaned. Madonna and child. About Very Fine. . . . (\$80-100)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3299 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Jacob Ernst, Count von Liechtenstein, 1745-1747. Silver Coronation Medal, 1745. 49 mm. by F.M.K. Struck for the coronation, bust right. A few edge nicks. Toned. Scarce. Very Fine. (\$150-200)



- 3300 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Sigismund III, Count von Schrattenbach, 1753-1771. Silver Coronation Medal, 1753. 42 mm. By F.M.K. Struck for his coronation, bust right. Toned. Scarce. Very Fine. (\$150-200)

- 3301 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Hieronymus. 20 Kreuzer, 1795. Cr-103a. About Uncirculated. (\$40-60)



- 3302 AUSTRIAN-NETHERLANDS. Maria Theresia. Ducatone, 1749 (Antwerp). Dav-1280; Cr-12. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms in sprays. Choice Uncirculated. (\$300-400)

- 3303 AUSTRIAN-NETHERLANDS. Joseph II. 1/4 Kronenthaler, 1788-H (Gunzburg).. Cr-23. Lustrous. Extremely Fine. (\$60-80)

- 3304 AZORES. Terceira Island. 80 Reis, 1829. KM-4.2. Cast from gun or bell metal. Small stars. Fine. (\$30-40)

- 3305 AZORES. Maria I. 5 Reis, 1795. KM-5. Struck over an earlier piece. About Uncirculated. (\$40-60)

- 3306 AZORES. 20 Reis, 1866. KM-15. Two pieces Very Fine, third piece Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. (\$25-35)

- 3307 AZORES. 5 Reis, 1880 and 1901; 10 Reis, 1901. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. (\$20-30)



- 3308 AZORES. ND (1887) Countermark Crowned G.P. on Mexico 1745 1 Real. Extremely Fine. (\$75-100)



- 3309 AZORES. ND (1887) Countermark Crowned G.P. on Brazil 1758 160 Reis. Very Fine. (\$60-80)

- 3310 AZORES. 600 Reis, ND (1887). KM-26.1. Countermark Crowned G.P. on Bolivia 1775 4 Reales Countermark Very Fine; Host coin, Very Good (\$50-75)



- 3311 AZORES. 300 Reis, ND (1887). KM-25. Countermark Crowned G.P. on Spanish 1788 Seville 2 Reales. Very Fine. (\$60-80)

- 3312 AZORES. ND (1887) Crowned Countermark G.P. on Brazil 1868 20 Reis. Extremely Fine. (\$40-50)

- 3313 AZORES. ND (1887) Countermark Crowned G.P. on Brazil 1802 32 Reis. Very Fine. (\$60-80)



- 3314 AZORES. ND (1887) Countermark Crowned G.P. on Brazil 1801B 64 Reis. Very Fine. (\$75-100)



- 3315 AZORES. 1200 Reis, ND (1887). KM-29.2. Countermark Crowned G.P. on Brazilian 1816 960 Reis. Extremely Fine. (\$125-150)



- 3316 AZORES. 1200 Reis, ND (1887). KM-29.2. Countermark Crowned G.P. on Brazilian 1817 960 Reis. Very Fine. (\$100-125)

- 3317 AZORES. ND (1887). Countermark Crowned GP on Brazilian 1851 1000 Reis. Very Fine. (\$40-60)

- 3318 AZORES. ND (1887) Countermark Crowned G.P. on Brazil 1876 1000 Reis. Very Fine. (\$60-80)



3319 AZORES. 1200 Reis, ND (1887) Countermark Crowned G.P. on Brazil 1863 2000 Reis. Extremely Fine. (\$100-125)

3320 AZORES. Pair of Counterstamps: ND (1887) Countermark crowned G.P. on 1796 20 Reis and ND (1887) Countermark crowned G.P. on Brazil 1821R 20 Reis. Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$50-75)

VERY RARE 1887 PROOF SET



3321 BELGIAN CONGO. Leopold II. Silver and Bronze 5 Francs, Silver 1 and 2 Francs, 50 Centimes and Copper 10 Centimes, 1887. Y-4-8. Silver attractively toned. Very Rare.

Proof. Lot of 6 coins. (\$2500-UP)



- 3322 **BELGIAN CONGO.** Leopold II. Silver Type Set: 5, 2, and 1 Franc and 50 Centimes, 1887. KM-5,6,7,8. In custom plastic holder. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins.(\$500-UP)



- 3323 **BELGIAN CONGO.** Silver 2 Centimes, 1887. As KM-16. Rare. Proof.(\$100-UP)

- 3324 **BELGIAN CONGO.** 2 Centimes, 1888 and 50 Centimes, 1894. Y-2, 5. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins.(\$60-80)



- 3325 **BELGIUM.** Leopold I. 5 Francs, 1833. Dav-50; KM-3.1. Attractively toned with a trace of luster. Choice Extremely Fine.(\$400-500)

CHOICE PROOF PATTERN 5 FRANCS



- 3326 **BELGIUM.** Leopold I. Pattern 5 Francs, 1842. KM-Pn31. Rare. Choice Brilliant Proof.(\$2000-UP)



- 3327 **BELGIUM.** Leopold I. Pattern 5 Francs, 18 (47). Bronze. 20.37 grams. by Wiener F. Raised letter edge. Bust left. Reverse: Crowned arms. Uncirculated.(\$100-125)



- 3328 **BELGIUM.** Leopold I. Pattern 5 Francs, ND (1847). Bronze. 20.35 grams. Raised lettered edge. by Lambert F. Bust left. Reverse: Blank. Uncirculated.(\$100-125)

- 3329 **BELGIUM.** Leopold I. 5 Francs, 1853. Dav-52; KM-M8.2. For the marriage of the Duke of Brabant, later Leopold II. Flan flaws. Toned. Extremely Fine.(\$75-100)

- 3330 **BELGIUM.** Leopold I. 5 Francs, 1865. Dav-51; Cr-20. Minor edge nick. Toned. Extremely Fine.(\$40-60)



331 **BELGIUM. Enamel 5 Francs, 1869.** Reverse done in three colors. Bezel and pinback. Choice Condition. (\$125-150)

332 **BELGIUM. Leopold II. 5 Francs, 1871 and 1874.** KM-24. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$40-50)

333 **BELGIUM. Leopold II. 5 Francs, 1873.** Dav-53; KM-24. Uncirculated. (\$40-50)



334 **BELGIUM. Leopold II. Enamel 5 Francs, 1873.** Red and blue enameling. Pinback intact. Enamel in Choice Condition. (\$125-150)

335 **BELGIUM. Leopold II. 5 Francs, 1875.** Dav-53; KM-24. Toned. Choice. About Uncirculated. (\$30-40)



336 **BELGIUM. Leopold II. 5, 2, and 1 Franc, 1880.** KM-M9; 39, 38. 50th Anniversary of Independence. In custom plastic holder. Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. (\$500-600)



3337 **BELGIUM. 2 Francs, 1880.** KM-39. 50th Anniversary Independence. French legend. Toned. Choice Extremely Fine (\$200-250)

3338 **BELGIUM. Leopold II. Silver Type Set: 5 Francs, 1871; 2 Francs, 1867; 1 Franc, 1867; 1 Franc, 1886; 50 Centimes, 1867; 50 Centimes, 1886.** Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins. (\$150-200)



3339 **BELGIUM. Leopold II. 5 Francs Size Medal, 1892.** Dupr-1259. Silver. Plain edge. International monetary conference in Brussels. Bust left. Reverse: Money press. Toned. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . (\$150-200)



3340 **BELGIUM. Leopold II. 5 Francs Size Medal, 1892.** Dupr-1262. Bronze. Plain edge. International monetary conference in Brussels. Bust left. Reverse: Money press. Proof. (\$75-UP)

3341 **BELGIUM. Leopold II. 5 Francs Size Medal, 1892.** Dupr-1262. Bronze. Plain edge. International monetary conference in Brussels. Bust left. Reverse: Money Press. Proof. (\$75-UP)

3342 **BELGIUM. Leopold II. 5 Francs Size Medal, 1892.** Dupr-1262. Bronze. Plain edge. International monetary conference in Brussels. Bust left. Reverse: Money press. Lot of 2 Medals. Proof. (\$150-UP)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3343 **BELGIUM.** Leopold II. **Silver Medal, 1894.** 60.5 mm. by Jul. Baetes Sculp. Bust right. Reverse: World Expo. Minor edge nicks. Toned. Scarce. **Extremely Fine.** (\$75-125)

- 3344 **BELGIUM.** Leopold III. **50 Francs, 1935.** Dav-57; KM-106. French legend. Toned. **Uncirculated.** (\$125-150)



- 3345 **BELGIUM.** Albert I, 1909-1934. **Mint Sport 2 1/2 Francs, Dated 1848.** Copper-nickel. Bust of Albert left. Reverse: Regular coinage design of 2-1/2 Francs, 1848. Probably struck about 1930. **Proof.** (\$100-UP)

- 3346 **BELGIUM. Medal Lot:** All bronze. 41 mm. On famous personalities from the French **SERIES NUMISMATICA**, struck in Paris and Munich and engraved by the foremost engravers of the day. Each bears a profile bust on the obverse and biographical details on the reverse. Jean De Witt (1826), Christian Huyghens (1821), Maurice Prince of Orange (1823, Munich), Antony van Dyck (1823). Toned. Lot of 4 Medals. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** (\$60-80)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3347 **BELGIUM. Medal, ND (1906).** Bronze. 70 mm. by Verbanck. Maria Josi of Belgium. Bust left. Reverse: Crowned monogram. **About Extremely Fine.** (\$30-40)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3348 **BELGIUM. Medal, 1930.** Silver. 70 mm. by C. Devreese. Leopold II 1830-1905. Uniformed bust left. **Extremely Fine.** (\$30-50)



- 3349 **BRITISH WEST AFRICA.** Edward VIII. **Mule Error: 1936.** KM-17. Obverse with East Africa 10 Cents, KM-24 and Reverse, British West Africa Penny, 1936, KM-16. Rare. **Very Fine.** (\$125-150)

- 3350 **BRITISH WEST AFRICA.** 1/10 Penny: 1908, 1909, 1928, 1936; Penny, 1936-KN; 3 Pence: 1913, 1911, 1934; 1 & 2 Shilling, 1922. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins. (\$30-40)

- 3351 **BRITISH WEST AFRICA.** Lot: 1/2 Penny: 1949H, 1951; Penny: 1913, 1951, 1951-KN; 3 Pence: 1915H, 1917H, 1920H; 2 Shillings: 1914, 1915H. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins. (\$125-175)

- 3352 **BULGARIA. 2 Stotinki, 1881.** KM-1. Heaton. **Proof.** (\$60-80)



- 3353 **BULGARIA. Pattern 10 Centim, 1880-O.M.** KM-E1. Copper. Essai. Crowned and supported shield. Reverse: Value and date. **About Uncirculated.** (\$125-175)



- 3354 **BULGARIA. Pattern 10 Centim, 1887-AB.** KM-E1. Copper. Essai. **About Uncirculated.** (\$125-175)

- 3355 **BULGARIA. 50 Stotinki, 1883; 1 Lev, 1882; 2 Leva, 1882.** KM-6.4.5. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. (\$30-40)

- 3356 **BULGARIA. 50 Stoinki, 1891; 2 Leva, 1882 (2 pieces), 1917 (3 pieces), plus minors (4 pieces). Very Fine to Uncirculated.**
Lot of 10 coins.(\$50-70)
- 3357 **BULGARIA. 2 Leva, 1894; 1 Lev's: 1891, 1894, 1910. KM-17,13,16,28. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins.(\$60-80)
- 3358 **BULGARIA. Pair of Decorations, 1879. Bronze. 36 x 36 mm. with loop. For military service. Lot of 2 Medals.(\$50-75)**
- 3359 **BULGARIA. Silver Type Set, 1882-1885: 5 Leva, 1885; 2 Leva, 1882; 1 Leva, 1882; 50 Stotinki, 1883. KM-7, 5, 4, 6. In custom plastic holder. Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins.(\$40-50)
- 3360 **BULGARIA. Medal, 1885. Silver. 32 mm. with loop. Crowned shields. Reverse: Inscription within encircled wreath. Lot of 4 Medals. Very Fine.(\$75-100)**
- 3361 **BULGARIA. 1, 2, 5, 10, 20, 50 Stotinki and 1 Lev, 1912 and 2 Leva, 1913. Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins.(\$40-50)
- 3362 **BULGARIA. Lot of Crowns and Minors, 1920-1940. Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 17 coins.(\$30-50)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3363 **BULGARIA. Boris III, 1918-1943. Medal, 1933. Bronze with silver wash. 55 mm. by Kobhnua. 60th Anniversary. About Uncirculated.(\$40-UP)**



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3364 **BULGARIA. Medal, 1938. Bronze. 70 mm. On the fiftieth anniversary of the University of Sofia. Facing bust of St. Clement of Ohrid. Reverse: Inscription in wreath. In original box of issue. Uncirculated. .(\$40-60)**



- 3365 **CANADA. Victoria. Cent, 1859. KM-1. Narrow 9. Red and Brown. Choice Uncirculated.(\$125-175)**

- 3366 **CANADA. Lot of Large Cents: 1876H NGC graded About Uncirculated 55 brown; 1897 NGC graded Mint State 63 Red and Brown; 1900 NGC graded Mint State 62 Red and Brown; 1901 NGC graded Mint State 63 Red and Brown; 1901 NGC graded Mint State 64 Red and Brown; 1916 Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins.(\$200-250)**
- 3367 **CANADA. Cent Lot: 1881-H, 1894, 1899, 1901, 1906. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins.(\$75-100)
- 3368 **CANADA. Edward VII Large Cent Lot: 1902 NGC graded Mint State 62 Red (2 pieces); 1902 NGC graded Mint State 63 Red and Brown (2 pieces); 1902 NGC graded Mint State 64 Red and Brown; 1902 NGC graded Mint State 65 Red and Brown. Lot of 6 coins.(\$75-100)**
- 3369 **CANADA. Large Cent Lot: 1881H, 1884, 1887, 1890H, 1893, 1896, 1897, 1899, 1901, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1907H, 1909, 1912, 1913, 1915, 1916 Large Cent Lot: 1881H, 1884, 1887, 1890H, 1893, 1896, 1897, 1899, 1901, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1907H, 1909, 1912, 1913, 1915, 1916, 1917. A nice lot with several having original mint luster. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 19 coins.(\$150-200)
- 3370 **CANADA. Edward VII. Large Cent Lot: 1903 NGC graded Mint State 65 Red; 1904 NGC graded Mint State 64 Red; 1905 NGC graded Mint State 65 Red. Lot of 3 coins.(\$150-200)**
- 3371 **CANADA. George V. Cent Lot: 1913, 1915, 1916, 1918, 1919. KM-21. About Uncirculated to Choice Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins.(\$75-100)
- 3372 **CANADA. Victoria. 5 Cent, 1858. KM-2. Large date over small date. Small edge nicks. Scarce. Very Good.(\$70-90)**
- 3373 **CANADA. Victoria. 5 Cents, 1874-H. Crosslet 4. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$40-60)
- 3374 **CANADA. 5 Cent Lot: 1925, 1926 Far 6, 1928, 1938. Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins.(\$125-175)
- 3375 **CANADA. Victoria. 10 Cents, 1870. KM-3. Narrow O. Prooflike. About Uncirculated.(\$100-125)**
- 3376 **CANADA. 10 Cent Lot: 1858, 1871, 1901, 1902-H, 1909. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins.(\$125-175)
- 3377 **CANADA. George VI. 10 Cents, 1948. KM-43. Brilliant Uncirculated.(\$60-80)**
- 3378 **CANADA. 10 and 25 Cents, 1948. KM-43, 44. Both nice with some toning. Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$150-200)



- 3379 **CANADA. Victoria. 25 Cents, 1870. KM-5. Lovely iridescent toning. Choice Uncirculated.(\$1000-UP)**
- 3380 **CANADA. Victoria. Pair of Key date 25 Cents, 1885 and 1889. Very Good and Good.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$90-110)
- 3381 **CANADA. 25 Cent Lot: 1872-H, 1902, 1906. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.(\$50-70)**



- 3382 CANADA. George V. 25 Cents, 1928. KM-24a.
Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$175-225)

- 3383 CANADA. George V. Dollar, 1936. KM-31.
Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$40-60)



- 3384 CANADA. George VI. Dollar, 1947. KM-37. Blunt 7.
Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$100-125)



- 3385 CANADA. George VI. Dollar, 1947. KM-37. Pointed 7.
About Uncirculated. (\$150-175)



- 3386 CANADA. George VI. Dollar, 1948. KM-46. Rarest date of series.
Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$800-1000)



- 3387 CANADA. George VI. Dollar, 1948. KM-46. Rarest date of series.
Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$800-1000)



- 3388 CANADA. George V. Dollar, 1948. KM-46. Rare date.
Mint State 60. (\$600-800)

- 3389 CANADA. Complete Dollar Set, 1935 to 1964. Three varieties of 1947, and the rare 1948. Housed in an album. A choice set that should be examine carefully. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.
Lot of 32 coins. (\$1750-UP)

- 3390 CANADA. Dollar Lot: 1935, 1936, 1937, 1939, 1946, 1949, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1958, 1959, 1961, 1962. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.
Lot of 13 coins. (\$150-200)

- 3391 CANADA. Lot: Dollar's: 1935, 1936, 1937 (2 pieces), 1953, 1958 (8 pieces), 1962 (2 pieces); 1/2 Dollars (13 pieces); 25 Cents (12 pieces); 10 Cents (17 pieces); Silver 5 Cents (20 pieces); Large 1 Cents (13 pieces); Newfoundland (12 pieces). Sold as is, no returns.
Average Circulated. Lot of 102 coins. (\$200-250)

- 3392 CANADA. Dollar Lot: 1935, 1939 (5 pieces), 1947 Blunt 7; 1952 (2 pieces), 1958, 1955, 1959, 1960 (2 pieces), 1961 (10 pieces), 1963, 1964. Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 26 coins. (\$200-250)

- 3393 CANADA. Lot of Proof Dollar's: 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978 (3 pieces), 1979 (2 pieces), 1980 (2 pieces), 1981 (2 pieces), 1982 (2 pieces), 1983 (2 pieces), 1984 (2 pieces), 1985 (2 pieces), 1986 (2 pieces), 1987 (2 pieces), 1988 (2 pieces), 1989 (4 pieces), 1990 (2 pieces), 1991 (2 pieces). All in original cases. Proof. Lot of 34 coins. (\$300-500)

- 3394 CANADA. Lot of Dollars: 1981 (2 pieces), 1982 (2 pieces), 1983 (2 pieces), 1984 (3 pieces), 1985 (3 pieces), 1986 (3 pieces), 1987 (3 pieces), 1988 (3 pieces), 1989 (6 pieces), 1990 (3 pieces), 1991 (3 pieces). All in holders. Brilliant Uncirculated.
Lot of 33 coins. (\$400-600)

- 3395 CANADA. Mint Sets: 1952 (2 sets) and 1953 (2 sets). Two in plastic holders and two in white cardboard holders. Uncirculated. (\$150-UP)

- 3396 CANADA. Elizabeth II. Prooflike Set, 1954.. Lot of 2 Sets. (\$250-300)

- 3397 CANADA. Elizabeth II. Prooflike Set, 1955. One in plastic and one in white cardboard holder. Lot of 2 Sets. (\$150-200)

- 3398 CANADA. Elizabeth II. Prooflike Set, 1956. One in plastic holder and one in white cardboard holder. Lot of 2 Sets. (\$125-150)

- 3399 CANADA. Lot of Prooflike Sets: 1957 (2 sets), 1958 (2 sets), 1959 (2 sets), 1960 (2 sets). Lot of 8 Sets. (\$125-150)

- 3400 CANADA. Mint Sets: 1961 (7 sets), 1967 in plastic holder; Prooflike Sets: 1963, 1965, 1966; Plus Silver face (\$15.80) (\$60-80)

- 3401 CANADA. Lot of Prooflike Sets: 1961 (2 sets), 1962 (2 sets), 1963 (2 sets), 1964 (2 sets), 1965 (3 sets), 1966 (3 sets), 1967 (4 sets).
Lot of 18 Sets. (\$100-150)

- 3402 CANADA. Prooflike Set Lot: 1962. Lot of 42 Sets.
Uncirculated. (\$125-175)

- 3403 CANADA. Prooflike Set Lot: 1963. Lot of 35 Sets.
Uncirculated. (\$125-150)

- 3404 CANADA. Prooflike Set Lot: 1964. Lot of 25 Sets.
Uncirculated. (\$100-125)

- 3405 **CANADA. Lot of Prooflike Sets, 1968-1991.** Some scarcer sets included. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 78 Sets. (\$250-UP)
- 3406 **CANADA. Lot of Special Proof Sets in Boxes: 1975 (2 sets), 1976 (2 sets), 1977 (2 sets), 1978 (3 sets), 1979 (2 sets), 1980 (2 sets), 1981 (2 sets), 1982 (2 sets), 1983 (2 sets), 1984 (2 sets), 1985 (2 sets), 1986 (2 sets), 1987 (2 sets), 1988 (2 sets), 1989 (4 sets), 1990 (2 sets).** Lot of 35 sets. KM cats over \$1100. (\$750-UP)
- 3407 **CANADA. Double Dollar Proof Set, 1991. KM-PS16.** 2 Sets. (\$150-200)
- 3408 **CANADA. Lot: 5 Cents: 1903, 1910, 1912, 1912, 1947-Dot; 10 Cents, 1937; 25 Cents, 1918; 50 Cents: 1918, 1947 Maple Leaf, 1948; Dollar, 1958. Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 11 coins. (\$150-200)
- 3409 **CANADA. Miscellaneous Lot of Modern issues.** Sold "as is." No returns. (\$100-150)
- 3410 **CANADA. Miscellaneous Lot, 1930's to 1950's.** Some better items. Careful study recommended. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 27 coins. (\$400-UP)
- 3411 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. George VI. 5 Cents, 1944-C. KM-19a.** Toned. **Uncirculated.** (\$40-60)
- 3412 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. 10 Cents, 1865. KM-3.** **Extremely Fine.** (\$100-125)
- 3413 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND.. 50 Cent, 1918-C. Uncirculated; Plus 5 Cent, 1941-C (14 pieces, Very Fine to Uncirculated) 20 Cents, 1900, 1917 (2 pieces); 50 Cents, 1899, 1900, 1907, 1908 (2 pieces), 1909, 1911, 1917, 1918, 1919 (5 pieces). Balance of lot Average Circulated** Lot of 32 coins. (\$200-300)
- 3414 **CYPRUS. Victoria. 1/4 Piastre, 1898. KM-1.1.** **About Uncirculated.** (\$75-100)
- 3415 **CYPRUS. Victoria. 1/2 Piastre, 1879. KM-2. Red and brown.** **About Uncirculated.** (\$60-80)
- 3416 **CYPRUS. Victoria. Piastre, 1879. KM-3.1. Red and brown.** **Uncirculated.** (\$75-100)
- 3417 **CYPRUS. Victoria. 18 Piatres, 1901. KM-7. Scarce type in higher grades. Extremely Fine.** (\$175-225)
- 3418 **CYPRUS. Edward VII. Piastre, 1908. KM-12. Scarce one year type, some surface marks or flaws. Fine.** (\$50-75)
- 3419 **CYPRUS. George V. 9 Piatres, 1921 and 45 Piatres, 1928. KM-13, 19.** **Both About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. (\$100-150)
- 3420 **CYPRUS. Lot: 1/4 Piastre, 1882-H, 1895, 1905, 1922, 1926; 1/2 Piastre: 1881, 1882H, 1896; Piatres: 1879, 1885, 1886, 1896, 1900, 1908. Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 14 coins. (\$125-175)



- 3421 **DENMARK. Christian IV. Speciedaler, 1646. Dav-3536. Tooled in the fields. Minor handling marks, Toned. Very Fine.** (\$250-300)

RARE 2 KRONE



- 3422 **DENMARK. Frederik III. 2 Krone, 1657. Dav-3571; Hede-93. 44.64 grams. No P in legend. Crowned monogram F3. Reverse: Crowned Danish arms. Very Rare. Very Fine.** (\$1500-UP)

- 3423 **DENMARK. Frederick IV. 8 Skilling, 1702. Hede-42.** **Extremely Fine.** (\$50-60)



- 3424 **DENMARK. Frederick IV. Reisedaler, 1704 (Copenhagen). Dav-1289; Hede-38. Bust right. Reverse: Norwegian arms. Gilt with several light surface scratches. Rare. Fine.** (\$300-500)



- 3425 **DENMARK. Frederick V. Krone, 1747. Dav-1300A; Cr-12. Lettered edge. Head right. Reverse: Crown. Lustrous. Extremely Fine.** (\$400-500)
- 3426 **DENMARK. 24 Skilling, 1763. KM-11.2; Cr-11. Nice. Extremely Fine.** (\$60-80)
- 3427 **DENMARK. 2 Skilling, 1779 and 1809; 1 Rigsbankskillings, 1818. KM-51.3, 683, 688. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. (\$50-70)
- 3428 **DENMARK. Christian VII. Speciedaler, 1799-HIAB. Dav-1313. Very Fine.** (\$80-100)

RARE PROOF SPECIESDALER



- 3429 DENMARK. Christian VIII. Species daler, 1840 (Copenhagen). Dav-74; Cr-128; Hede-3a. Mintmark, heart. Full mirror surfaces with lovely steel gray tone. Early Species daler in proof are seldom offered for sale and are Very Rare. Proof.(\$1500-2000)

- 3430 DENMARK. 1/5, 1/2, 3 and 4 Rigsbankskilling, 1842. KM-724, 725, 730, 721.2. Nice lot. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins.(\$120-150)



- 3431 DENMARK. 16 Rigsbankskilling, 1842. KM-733; Cr-125. Toned. Uncirculated.(\$120-150)

- 3432 DENMARK. 32 Rigsbankskilling, 1842. KM-734; Cr-126. Choice Extremely Fine.(\$70-90)

- 3433 DENMARK. 1 Rigsdaler, 1854. KM-760.1. Choice Extremely Fine.(\$35-45)

- 3434 DENMARK. 1/2 Rigsdaler, 1855 and 16 Rigsmontskilling, 1857. KM-759, 765. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins.(\$80-100)

- 3435 DENMARK. 1/2 Skilling, 1868; 1 Skilling, 1867 and 4 Rigsbankskilling, 1871. KM-767, 774, 775.2. Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins.(\$40-50)

- 3436 DENMARK. 1 Ore's: 1879, 1912, 1915, 1932, 1942, 1965; 2 Ore's: 1874, 1907, 1917, 1932, 1941, 1942, 1961. Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 13 coins.(\$50-60)

- 3437 DENMARK. 5 Ore's: 1874, 1916, 1908, 1927, 1941, 1943, 1955, 1965, 1973; 5 Kroner, 1974, 10 Kroner, 1968 and 1972; Sweden. 50 Ore, 1946; 1 Krona, 1939. Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 14 coins.(\$70-90)

- 3438 DENMARK. Lot of 10 Ore's: 1905, 1907, 1917, 1921, 1929, 1942, 1954, 1964, 1973. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 9 coins.(\$15-25)

- 3439 DENMARK. 25 Ore Lot: 1891, 1907, 1913, 1921, 1932, 1941, 1959, 1961, 1967, 1973. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 10 coins.(\$65-75)

- 3440 DENMARK. 1 Kroner's: 1892, 1915, 1941, 1946, 1959, 1967; 2 Kroner's: 1897 (Uncirculated), 1915, 1925, 1959; 1/2 Kroner, 1926; 5 Kroner, 1961. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 12 coins.(\$200-225)

- 3441 DENMARK. Commemorative Lot: 2 Kroner's: 1888, 1892, 1906, 1923, 1930, 1937, 1945, 1953, 1958; 5 Kroner, 1960, 1964; 10 Kroner, 1967. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 12 coins.(\$90-120)

- 3442 DENMARK. 2 Kroner's: 1888, 1892, 1903, 1906, 1912, 1923, 1930, 1937, 1945, 1953, 1958; 5 Kroner, 1960. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 12 coins.(\$150-200)

- 3443 EAST AFRICA. Lot: 1 Pice, 1898; 1/2 Penny, 1908; 25 Cents, 1906, 1910H, 1913; 50 Cents, 1912, 1920. KM-1, 6, 3, 9, 17. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 7 coins.(\$125-150)



- 3444 EAST AFRICA. George V. Cent, 1925. KM-22. Uniface striking of reverse. Uncirculated.(\$75-100)



- 3445 EAST AFRICA. George V. Pattern Cent, ND-KN. KM-22. Uniface striking of obverse. Uncirculated.(\$75-100)

- 3446 EGYPT. 5 Qirsh, AH1327 (Yr.2-H). KM-308. Uncirculated.(\$80-100)

- 3447 EGYPT. 10 Qirsh, AH1327 (Yr.2-H). KM-309. Uncirculated.(\$100-125)

RARE 20 GUERCHE



- 3448 EGYPT. Abdul Hamid II. 20 Guerche, AH 1293. Year 1. Y-22a; Dav-17. Unusually nice example of this scarcest modern crown type of this country. Extremely Fine.(\$2000-2500)



- 449 EGYPT. 20 Qirsh, AH1293 (Year 29-H). KM-296. A few minute hairlines. **Brilliant Proof.**(\$550-750)
- 450 EGYPT. Abdul Hamid II. Type Set: 1/40 Qirsh to 20 Qirsh, AH1293. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 13 coins.(\$40-60)
- 451 EGYPT. Muhammad V. Type Set: 1/40 Qirsh to 20 Qirsh, AH1327. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 10 coins.(\$30-50)
- 452 EGYPT. Hussein Kamil. Type Set: 1/2 Millieme to 20 Piastre, 1916-1918. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 9 coins.(\$30-40)



- 53 EGYPT. 2 Piastres, 1920-H. KM-325. Light scratch in field. Scarce. Prooflike. **Uncirculated**(\$125-150)



- 54 EGYPT. 5 Piastres, 1920-H. KM-326. Lightly toned. Scarce grade. **About Uncirculated.**(\$125-150)



- 55 EGYPT. 5 Piastres, 1920-H. KM-326. Scarce date. **About Uncirculated.**(\$125-150)

- 56 EGYPT. 5 and 10 Piastres, 1923. KM-336,337. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$50-75)



- 7 EGYPT. 10 Piastres, 1920-H. KM-327. Scarce date. **About Uncirculated.**(\$100-150)

- 8 EGYPT. Faud I. 20 Piastres, 1929-BP. KM-352. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.**(\$40-60)

- 3459 EGYPT. Silver Type Set: 20 Piastres, 1923; 10 Piastres, 1923; 5 Piastres, 1923-H; 2 Piastres, 1923-H. KM-335-338. In custom plastic holder. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins.(\$100-150)
- 3460 EGYPT. Faud I. Type Set: 1/2, 1, 2, 5 and 10 Milliemes; 2,5,10, and 20 Piastres, 1923-1924. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 9 coins.(\$100-125)
- 3461 EGYPT. Faud I. Type Set: 1/2 Millieme to 20 Piastre, 1929-1933. High grade crown. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins.(\$100-150)
- 3462 EGYPT. Silver Type Set: 20 Piastres, 1933; 10 Piastres, 1929; 5 Piastres, 1929; 2 Piastres, 1929. KM-348-352. In custom plastic holder. **Choice Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins.(\$50-70)
- 3463 EGYPT. Farouk I. 20 Piastres, 1937 and 1939. KM-368 **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$50-75)
- 3464 EGYPT. Silver Type Set: 20 Piastres, 1937; 10 Piastres, 1937; 5 Piastres, 1939; 2 Piastres, 1937; 2 Piastres, 1944. KM-365-369. In custom plastic holder. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins.(\$40-60)
- 3465 EGYPT. Farouk I. Type Set: 1/2 Millieme to 20 Piastres, 1937-1943. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 13 coins.(\$75-100)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3466 EGYPT. Medal, 1949. Bronze. 116.5 mm. Facing figure wearing turban. Dates of 1749-1849 on one side and 1849-1949 on the other side. Commemorating the 100th Anniversary of Death of Muhammad Ali, former governor under the Ottomans, but who effectively ruled independently. Reverse: Pair of cannons over looking sailing ships in the harbor. Impressive large bronze medal, in green box. **Uncirculated.**(\$75-UP)
- 3467 EGYPT. KM-292, 293, 294, 295, 296. Silver Type Set: 20 Piastres, AH 1293 (Year 10-W); 10 Piastres, AH 1293 (Year 11-W); 5 Piastres, AH 1293 (Year 15-W); 2 Piastre, AH 1293 (Year 10-W); 1 Piastre, AH 1293 (Year 33-H). In custom plastic holder. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins.(\$200-250)
- 3468 EGYPT. 50, 25, 10 and 5 Piastres, 1964. KM-404-407. Diversion of the Nile. In custom plastic holder. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins.(\$20-25)
- 3469 EGYPT. Miscellaneous Lot of Minors, 1900-1970. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 22 coins.(\$125-175)
- 3470 EGYPT. Miscellaneous Lot, 1956-1967. Plus three early minors. A few crowns. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 14 coins.(\$40-60)
- 3471 EGYPT. Lot of Modern Issues in Silver and Bronze. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 23 coins.(\$25-35)
- 3472 EGYPT. 1993-94. A group of 16 pure silver 5 pound crowns and 4 .900 fine gold 50 pound coins from the Treasures of Ancient Egypt set. All coins are Brilliant Proof. The 50 pound coins contain .2460 oz. AGW. This group represents four of the eleven sets issued in this series. The cost to the original purchaser exceeded \$3000. Lot of 20 coins.(\$750-UP)



- 3473 **ERITREA**. Silver Type Set: 5 Lire 1891 and 1896; 2 Lire 1890 and 1896; 1 Lira 1890, 1891, 1896; 50 Centesimi, 1890. In custom plastic holder. Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 8 coins.(\$1000-UP)

- 3474 **ERITREA**. Umberto I. 50 Centesimi, 1890-M. KM-1. Prooflike. Uncirculated.(\$125-150)

- 3475 **ERITREA**. Tallero, 1918-R. KM-5. Very Fine(\$50-70)

- 3476 **ERITREA**. Tallero, 1918-R. KM-5. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$50-75)

- 3477 **ERITREA**. Tallero, 1918-R. KM-5. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$100-125)

- 3478 **ESTONIA**. 1922-1939 Miscellaneous Lot. KM-1-18. All different types. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 14 coins.(\$75-100)

FIRST MODERN COIN OF ETHIOPIA



- 3479 **ETHIOPIA**. Menelik II. Mahaleki, EE 1885 (1892/93). KM-1; Y-A1. Last issue of the Harrar Mint before Menelik's forces captured the city. Rare. Extremely Fine.(\$250-UP)



- 3480 **ETHIOPIA**. Menelik II. Mahaleki, EE 1885 (1892/93). KM-1; Y-A1. Another choice example. Rare. Extremely Fine.(\$250-UP)



- 3481 **ETHIOPIA**. Menelik II. 1/100 Birr, EE1889A (1897). KM-9; Y-1. Red and Brown. Uncirculated.(\$30-40)

- 3482 **ETHIOPIA**. Menelik II. 1/100 Birr, EE1889A (1897). KM-9; Y-1. Uncirculated.(\$30-40)



- 3483 **ETHIOPIA**. Menelik II. 1/4 Gersh, EE1888A (1896). KM-6; Y-2. Considerable mint red. Very Rare. About Uncirculated.(\$1000-UP)



- 3484 **ETHIOPIA**. Menelik II. 1/2 Gersh, EE1888A (1896). KM-7; Y-3. Copper. Much red. Very Rare. Choice About Uncirculated.(\$1000-UP)



- 3485 **ETHIOPIA**. Menelik II. Gersh, EE1888A (1896). KM-8; Y-4. Copper. Considerable mint red. Very Rare. Uncirculated.(\$1750-UP)

- 3486 **ETHIOPIA**. Menelik II. Gersh, EE 1891A (1898). KM-12; Y-5. Beautifully toned. Uncirculated.(\$20-25)



- 3487 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. Gersh, EE1895A (1903). KM-12; Y-5. Beautifully toned. **Choice Uncirculated.**(\$15-20)



- 3488 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. Gersh, EE1895A (1903). KM-12; Y-5. Beautifully toned. **Choice Uncirculated.**(\$15-20)



- 3489 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. Gersh, EE1895A (1903). KM-12; Y-5. Beautifully toned. **Choice Uncirculated.**(\$15-20)



- 3490 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. 1/8 Birr, EE1887A (1894). KM-2; Y-6. Somewhat prooflike with nice toning. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**(\$200-250)

- 3491 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. 1/8 Birr, EE 1887A (1894). KM-2; Y-6. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**(\$100-125)

- 3492 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. 1/8 Birr, EE 1887A (1894). KM-2; Y-6. **Extremely Fine.**(\$40-60)



- 3493 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. 1/8 Birr, EE 1888A (1896). KM-2; Y-6. Mintage of 200 Pieces. Toned. Rare Date. **About Uncirculated.**(\$600-800)



- 3494 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. 1/4 Birr, EE1887A (1894). KM-3; Y-7. Iridescently toned with prooflike surfaces. **Choice About Uncirculated.**(\$125-150)



- 3495 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. 1/4 Birr, EE1887A (1894). KM-3; Y-7. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**(\$75-100)

- 3496 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. 1/4 Birr, EE 1887A (1894). KM-3; Y-7. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**(\$40-50)



- 3497 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. 1/4 Birr, EE1888A (1896). KM-3; Y-7. Mintage of only 200 pieces. Scratches on face, toned. Rare date. **Extremely Fine.**(\$300-400)



- 3498 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. 1/4 Birr, EE1889A (1897). KM-3; Y-7. Lightly toned and prooflike. **Uncirculated.**(\$125-175)



- 3499 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. 1/2 Birr, EE1888A (1896). KM-4; Y-8. Mintage of 200 pieces. Toned. Rare Date. **About Uncirculated.** . . . (\$600-800)



- 3500 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. 1/2 Birr, 1888A (1896). KM-4; Y-8. Only 200 pieces struck. Rare date. **Choice Extremely Fine.**(\$400-UP)



- 3501 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. 1/2 Birr, EE 1888-A (1896). KM-4; Y-8. Mintage of 200 pieces. Minor surface marks. Toned. Rare Date. **Extremely Fine.**(\$400-500)



- 3502 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. 1/2 Birr, EE1889A (1897). KM-4; Y-8. Lovely peripheral toning with prooflike surfaces. **Choice Uncirculated.**(\$150-200)



- 3503 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. 1/2 Birr, EE1889A (1897). KM-4; Y-8. Lightly toned. **Extremely Fine.**(\$75-100)



- 3504 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. 1/2 Birr, EE1889A (1897). KM-4; Y-8. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**(\$75-100)



- 3505 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. Birr, EE1887A (1894). KM-5; Y-9. **About Uncirculated.**(\$125-150)

- 3506 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. Birr Lot: EE 1889A (1897) (2 pieces), EE 1895 (1903). KM-5, 19. **Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$40-50)



- 3507 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. Birr, EE1892 (1899). KM-19; Y-10. Peripheral toning. Mirror surfaces. Some light hairlines. **Proof.**(\$500-UP)



- 3508 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. Birr, EE1892 (1899). KM-19; Y-10. Couple of minor bagmarks. Prooflike. **Uncirculated.**(\$200-300)

PATTERN BIRR



- 3509 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. Pattern Birr, EE1890 (1898). Gill-M4. Silver. No Paris Mint privy marks. Plain edge. Same design as the regular issue. **Rare. Matte Proof.**(\$600-UP)

PATTERN BIRR



- 3510 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. Pattern 1 Birr, EE1890 (1898).. As Gill -M4 (Variety). Silver. No Paris Mint privy marks. Variety with lettered edge. Same design as regular issue. **Rare. Matte Proof.**(\$600-UP)



- 3511 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II, 1889-1913. Uniface Silver 1 Birr, EE1890 (1898). Gill-M5. 30.04 grams. Stamped incuse on edge "Argent". Similar to regular design, except no Paris mint privy marks. Reverse: Blank. **Rare. Matte Proof.**(\$500-UP)

- 3512 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. **Silver Type Set, 1894-1898; Talari, 1/2, 1/4, 1/8, and 1/16 Talari.** In custom plastic holder.
About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins.(\$400-500)
- 3513 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. **Railway Medal, EE 1895 (1903).** Gill-M41. Bronze. 32 mm. by Patey. Plain edge. Issued to commemorate the start of the French built railway between Djibouti and Addis Ababa, completed to the capital in 1918. **Matte Proof.**(\$40-60)
- 3514 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. **Railway Medal, EE 1895 (1903).** Gill-M41. Bronze. 32 mm. by Patey. Plain edge. Issued to commemorate the start of the French built railway between Djibouti and Addis Ababa, completed to the capital in 1918. **Matte Proof.**(\$40-60)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3515 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. **Railway Medal, EE1895 (1903).** Gill-M41. Bronze. 32 mm. Plain edge. By Henri Auguste Jules Patey. A ring is attached to an edge ball mount at the top. Issued to commemorate the start of the French-built railway between Djibouti and Addis Ababa, completed to the capital in 1918. **Matte Proof.**(\$25-50)
- 3516 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. **Railway Medal, EE1895 (1903).** Gill-M41. Bronze. 32 mm. Plain edge. By Patey. Issued to commemorate the start of the French-built railway between Djibouti and Addis Ababa, completed to the capital in 1918. **Matte Proof.**(\$30-40)
- 3517 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. **Fantasy Birr, EE 1889 (1897).** Bruce-XM2. **Proof.**(\$30-40)
- 3518 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. **Gersh, EE 1891A (1898) and 1/8 Birr, EE 1887A (1894).** KM-12. 2. **About Uncirculated and About Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$50-70)
- 3519 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. **1/8 Birr, EE1887A (1894).** KM-2; Y-6. Gilt, with reverse damage; **1/4 Birr, EE1895A (1903).** KM-3; Y-7. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$20-30)



- 3520 **ETHIOPIA.** Haile Selassie I. **Pattern 1/4 Birr, EE1923 (1930).** Gill-S2. Silver. Reeded edge. Emperor head left. Reverse: Lion. Rare. **Proof.**(\$500-UP)



- 3521 **ETHIOPIA.** Haile Selassie I. **Pattern 1/4 Birr, EE1923 (1930).** Gill-S3. Silver. Reeded edge.(Rub). Emperor left. Reverse: Lion. Rare. **Proof.**(\$1200-UP)



- 3522 **ETHIOPIA.** Haile Selassie I. **Coronation Medal, EE1923 (1930).** Gill-S9a. Silver. 41 mm. Plain edge. Designed at the Vienna Mint and struck at Addis Ababa. Issued at the time of the Coronation of the Emperor and were distributed to visiting dignitaries attending the Coronation. **About Uncirculated.**(\$125-175)
- 3523 **ETHIOPIA.** Haile Selassie I. **1, 5, 10, 25, 50 Matonas, (1931).** KM-27-31 **Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins.(\$50-60)
- 3524 **ETHIOPIA.** Haile Selassie I. **1, 5, 10, 25 (2 types), 50 Cents (1944).** KM-32-37. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins.(\$40-50)
- 3525 **ETHIOPIA.** Haile Selassie I. **1, 5, 10, 25 (2 types), 50 Cents, 1944.** KM-32-37. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins.(\$40-50)
- 3526 **ETHIOPIA.** Haile Selassie I. **Fantasy Birr, EE1923 (1930).** Gill-S43. Bruce-XM8. Plain edge. Struck privately by John Pinches of London. **Proof.**(\$40-60)
- 3527 **ETHIOPIA.** Gersh, 1895 and 50 Matonas, 1931. KM-12, 31. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$20-25)
- 3528 **ETHIOPIA.** Lot: **1 Matona (2 pieces), 5 Matonas (3 pieces); 10 Matonas (2 Pieces), 25 Matona, 50 Matonas (2 pieces) (1931).** KM-27-31. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins.(\$30-40)
- 3529 **ETHIOPIA.** Haile Selassie I. **Medal, 1967.** Gill-S47. Silver. 75th Birthday. 1000 Struck. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$40-60)
- 3530 **FALKLAND ISLANDS.** George V. **Medal, 1933.** Bronze. 36 mm. For the Centennial. **Choice About Uncirculated.**(\$50-UP)
- 3531 **FINLAND.** Copper Lot; **1,5,10 Pennia.** Includes modern issues. **Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 64 coins.(\$100-150)
- 3532 **FINLAND.** **25 Pennia Lot: 1865-1917.** KM-6.1, 6.2. **Very Good to Uncirculated.** Lot of 45 coins.(\$100-150)
- 3533 **FINLAND.** **50 Pennia, 1892-L.** KM-2.2. Prooflike. **Uncirculated.**(\$50-70)
- 3534 **FINLAND.** **50 Pennia Lot: 1865-1917.** KM-2.1, 2.2. **Very Good to Uncirculated.** Lot of 39 coins.(\$100-125)
- 3535 **FINLAND.** **Markka, 1865-s.** KM-3.1. Toned. **Uncirculated.** .(\$60-80)
- 3536 **FINLAND.** **1 Markkaa Lot: 1865 (2 pieces), 1866 (3 pieces), 1874 (3 pieces), 1893 (2 pieces), 1907, 1915 (8 pieces).** KM-3.1, 3.2. **Very Good to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 19 coins.(\$75-100)
- 3537 **FINLAND.** **2 Markkaa Lot: 1865 (2 pieces), 1870, 1872, 1874 (4 pieces), 1906, 1908.** KM-7.1, 7.2. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins.(\$60-80)
- 3538 **FINLAND.** Kerenski Government Issue. **1, 5, 10, 25 and 50 Pennia, 1917.** KM-16-20. 3 Sets. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 15 coins.(\$40-50)

SESSION FIVE

Tuesday, June 4, 1996

Promptly at 9:00 A.M.

Lots 3539 to 5082

World Crowns & Minors (Continued)



- 3539 FRANCE. Louis XIII. Ecu, 1642. Dav-3797. First Ecu of the lengthy series. Scarcer of the two years of Louis XIII emissions. Mostly attractive. Very Fine. (\$1250-1500)



- 3540 FRANCE. Louis XIII. Medal, 1641. White metal. Ecu size. Bust right. Reverse: Justice seated left. Very Fine. (\$75-UP)



- 3541 FRANCE. Louis XIV. Ecu a la meche courte, 1643-A (Paris). Dav-3798; Gad-201. Cleaned long ago. About Very Fine. (\$150-200)



- 3542 FRANCE. Louis XIV. Ecu a la meche courte, 1645-A (Paris). Dav-3798; Gad-201. Point. Traces of luster under deep toning. Extremely Fine. (\$400-600)



- 3543 FRANCE. Louis XIV. 1/2 Ecu a la meche longue, 1649-9 (Rennes). Gad-169. Edge crack at 6 o'clock. Obverse adjustment marks. Considerable original mint luster. Extremely Fine. (\$200-300)



- 3544 FRANCE. Louis XIV. 1/2 Ecu a la meche courte, 1650-D (Lyon). Gad-168. Low mintage of only 8,987 pieces. Very Fine. (\$150-200)



545 FRANCE. Louis XIV. Ecu aux 8 L, 1691-M (Toulouse). Dav-3811; Gad-216. Evidence of striking over earlier type. Very Fine. (\$175-225)

546 FRANCE. Louis XIV. 1/2 Ecu, 1702. Gad-189. Insignes type struck over 8 L type of 1694. Fine. (\$50-75)



547 FRANCE. Louis XIV. Ecu aux 8 L, 1704-A (Paris). Dav-1320; Gad-224. Evidence of striking over earlier type. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$250-300)



548 FRANCE. Louis XV. Ecu, 1716-A (Paris). Dav-1326; Cr-20.1. Evidence of striking over earlier type. Extremely Fine. (\$250-300)

549 FRANCE. Louis XV. 20 Sols, 1720-R (Orleans). Cr-26.15. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$75-100)



See Color Plate 4

550 FRANCE. Louis XV. Ecu, 1721-W (Lille). Dav-1328; Cr-32.11. Evidence of striking over earlier type. Boldly struck with lovely toning. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$400-500)



3551 FRANCE. Louis XV. 1/3 Ecu, 1723-H (La Rochelle). Cr-30.7. A few adjustment marks. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$150-200)



3552 FRANCE. Louis XV. Ecu, 1726-E (Tours). Dav-1330; Cr-42.8. Lovely golden toning. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$125-175)

3553 FRANCE. Louis XV. Ecu, 1730-D (Lyon). Dav-1330; Cr-42.7. A few minor reverse adjustment marks. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$100-125)

3554 FRANCE. Louis XV. Ecu, 1736-H (La Rochelle). Dav-1330; Cr-42.10. Reverse adjustment marks. Very Fine. (\$50-75)



3555 FRANCE. Louis XV. Ecu, 1749-9 (Rennes). Dav-1331; Cr-47.25. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$150-200)

3556 FRANCE. Ecu's 1770-Cow (Pau) and 1778-Cow (Pau). Dav-1331a, 1334. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$60-80)



3557 FRANCE. Louis XV. Ecu, 1771-A (Paris). Dav-1332; Cr-47a. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$250-300)



- 3558 FRANCE. Louis XV. Ecu, 1774-B (Rouen). Dav-1332; Cr-47a. Very scarce in grade. About Uncirculated. (\$350-450)

- 3559 FRANCE. Louis XVI. Ecu, 1785-R (Orleans). Dav-1333; Cr-78.13. Toned. Very Fine. (\$50-75)



- 3560 FRANCE. Louis XVI. Ecu, 1789-A (Paris). Dav-1333; Cr-78.1. A few reverse adjustment marks. Beautifully toned. About Uncirculated. (\$175-225)

- 3561 FRANCE. Louis XVI. Ecu, 1793-M (Toulouse). Dav-1335; Cr-93.9. Reverse scratch. Toned. About Very Fine. (\$75-100)



- 3562 FRANCE. Louis XVI. 1/2 Ecu, 1792-A (Paris). V.G.247; Gad-355; Cr-77.1. Lustrous. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$300-350)

Ex Farouk.



- 3563 FRANCE. Louis XVI. 1/2 Ecu de 3 Livres, 1793-A (Paris). Cr-92.1. Obverse adjustment marks, some lustre. Cleaned long ago. Extremely Fine. (\$350-450)

Ex Farouk.

- 3564 FRANCE. Louis XVI. Lot of 6 Sols. 1779-A, 1782-A, 1783-A. V.G.81; Cr-43a, 74; Gad-351, 352. Toned. Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$150-200)

Ex Farouk, lacquered



- 3565 FRANCE. Republic. Ecu of 6 Livres, 1793-A (Paris). Dav-1336; Cr-124.1. Toned. Choice Very Fine. (\$150-200)

- 3566 FRANCE. Sol, 1793-BB; Monneron. 2 Sols, 1791, 1792; 5 Sols, 1791 (2 pieces). Good to Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins. (\$40-50)



- 3567 FRANCE. Napoleon I. 1/4 Franc, 1807-A (Paris). Cr-151a; Gad-348. Negro head. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$250-300)

RARE "NEGRO HEAD" 1/2 FRANC



- 3568 FRANCE. Napoleon I. 1/2 Franc, 1807-A (Paris). V.G.1886; Gad-397. Cr-152a. "Negro head." Uneven toning. Rare one year type. Extremely Fine. (\$500-700)

Ex Farouk, lacquered.

- 3569 FRANCE. Napoleon I. 1/2 Franc, 1808-A (Paris). Cr-152b.1; Gad-398. Extremely Fine. (\$40-60)

- 3570 FRANCE. Napoleon I. 1 Franc, AN-13-A (Paris). Cr-153.1; Gad-443. Extremely Fine. (\$75-100)

Ex Farouk.

- 3571 FRANCE. Napoleon I. 1 Franc, AN-13-I (Limoges). Cr-153.5; Gad-443. Choice Very Fine. (\$40-60)

Ex Farouk.



- 3572 FRANCE. Napoleon I. 1 Franc, 1806-A (Paris). Cr-153.16; Gad-444. Extremely Fine. (\$100-125)

Ex Farouk.

- 3573 FRANCE. Napoleon I. 1 Franc Lot: 1806-L, AN-12-H, AN-13-H. Gad-443,444. Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$75-100)

- 3574 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. 1 Franc's AN-12-A and 1808-A. Cr-143.1, 153b.1; Gad-443, 446. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$75-100)



- 3575 **FRANCE.** Napoleon Bonaparte-Premier Consul. 2 Francs, AN 12-A (Paris). V.G. 1248; Gad-494; Cr-144.1. Well struck, lustrous and nicely toned. Rare. **About Uncirculated.**(\$600-700)

Ex Farouk, lacquered.

VERY RARE "NEGRO HEAD" 2 FRANCS



- 3576 **FRANCE.** Napoleon Empereur. 2 Francs, 1807-A (Paris). V.G. 1884; Gad-499; Cr-154a. "Negro head." Toned. Very Rare. **About Uncirculated.**(\$2500-UP)

Ex Farouk, lacquered.

- 3577 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. 2 Francs, 1810-L (Bayonne). Cr-164.5. **Very Good.**(\$20-30)

"100 DAYS" 2 FRANCS



- 3578 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. 2 Francs, 1815-A (Paris). V.G. 2383; Gad-510; Cr-171. "The Hundred Days". Light hairlines beneath a dark tone. Rare. **Proof.**(\$2500-UP)

Ex Farouk, lacquered.

- 3579 **FRANCE.** Directory. 5 Francs, L'AN 7-L (Bayonne). Dav-1337; Cr-138.4. Toned. **Very Fine.**(\$50-75)



- 3580 **FRANCE.** Napoleon Bonaparte-Premier Consul. 5 Francs, AN-XI-A (Paris). Dav-82; Cr-145. Prooflike. Toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.**(\$250-300)



- 3581 **FRANCE.** Napoleon Empereur. 5 Francs, AN 13-A (Paris). V.G. 1269; Gad-580; Cr-155a.1. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**(\$400-500)

Ex Farouk, lacquered.



- 3582 **FRANCE.** Napoleon Empereur. 5 Francs, AN 13-T (Nantes). V.G. 1269; Gad-580; Cr-155a.13. Low mintage issue. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**(\$250-300)

Ex Farouk, lacquered.



- 3583 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. 5 Francs, 1808-A (Paris). V.G. 2051; Gad-583; Cr-155c.1. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.**(\$300-400)

Ex Farouk, lacquered.



3584 FRANCE. Napoleon I. 5 Francs, 1811-A (Paris). Dav-85; Cr-165. Toned. About Uncirculated. (\$150-200)

3585 FRANCE. Napoleon I. 5 Francs, 1811-A (Paris). Dav-85; Cr-165.1. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$50-75)



3586 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Enamel 5 Francs, 1811-A. Dav-85. Obverse enamel in blue and gold colors. In a pin brooch. Enamel in Choice Condition. (\$150-UP)

3587 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Box 5 Francs, 1811-A. As Dav-85. Obverse and reverse made into a threaded box. Two engraved pictures inside, one of Napoleon. Some rim damage on reverse. Very Fine. (\$50-75)



3588 FRANCE. Napoleon I. 5 Francs, 1812-BB (Strasbourg). V.G., 2304; Gad-584; Cr-165.3. Minor obverse adjustment marks. Fully lustrous with reflective surfaces. Toned. About Uncirculated. (\$300-350)

Ex Farouk, lacquered.

RARE UTRECHT 5 FRANCS



3589 FRANCE. Napoleon I. 5 Francs, 1813-Flag (Utrecht). V.G. 2310; Gad-584; Cr-165.17. Lightly toned and lustrous. Rare.

About Uncirculated. (\$1000-1200)

Ex Farouk



3590 FRANCE. Napoleon I. 5 Francs, 1815-A (Paris). V.G. 2380; Gad-595; Cr-172.1. "The Hundred Days". Some toning. Scarce type.

Extremely Fine. (\$500-600)

Ex Farouk, lacquered.

NAPOLEON I MEDAL COLLECTION



3591 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, Year 4 (1796). J-493. Silver. 43 mm. By Lavy. Lettered edge. Battle of Millesimo. Hercules and Hydra.

Extremely Fine. (\$200-300)



- 3592 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, Year 4 (1796). J-496. Silver. 43 mm. by Salvirch. Lettered edge. Passage of Po, Adda and Mincio. Infantry crossing bridge at Lodi. Reverse: Legend.
Choice About Uncirculated. (\$200-300)



- 3593 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, Year 4 (1796). J-501. Silver. 43 mm. By Lavy. Plain edge. Battle of Castiglione in Italy.
Choice About Uncirculated. (\$200-300)



- 3594 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1797. J-532. Silver. 35 mm. by Gatteaux. Plain edge. Capitulation of Mantua. Head of Virgilius Maro right. Reverse: Mural crown over swan of Mantua. **Uncirculated.** (\$150-200)
Ex Dr. P. Julius Collection.

- 3595 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1797. J-533. Bronze. 35 mm. by Gatteaux. Capitulation of Mantua. Head of Virgilius Maro right. Reverse: Mural crown over swan of Mantua. **Uncirculated.** (\$40-60)



- 3596 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1797. J-534. Silver. 43 mm. by Lavy. Lettered edge. Capitulation of Mantua. City goddess handing key over to warrior. Reverse: Wreath over legend.
Choice Extremely Fine. (\$200-250)



- 3597 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, Year 5 (1797). J-544. Silver. 43 mm. by Lavy. Lettered edge. The Capture of Trieste in Italy.
About Uncirculated. (\$200-250)



- 3598 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, Year 5 (1797). J-545. Bronze. 43 mm. by Lavy. Plain edge. The Capture of Trieste in Italy.
Choice Extremely Fine. (\$50-75)



- 3599 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, Year 6 (1797). J-579. Bronze. 43 mm. by Chavanne. Plain edge. Treaty of Campo Formio. Uniformed bust of Napoleon I left. Reverse: Peace seated holding olive branch.
Uncirculated. (\$50-75)



- 3600 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, Year 6 (1797).** J-579. Bronze. 44 mm. by Chavanne. Plain edge. Thick flan. Treaty of Campo Formio. Uniformed bust of Napoleon I. Reverse: Peace seated holding olive branch. **Extremely Fine.** (\$50-100)

Ex Dr. P. Julius Collection.

- 3601 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, Year 6 (1797).** J-579. Bronze. 43 mm. by Chavanne. Thick crude flan. Uniformed bust of Napoleon I left. Reverse: Peace seated holding olive branch. **Choice Extremely Fine.** ... (\$50-75)



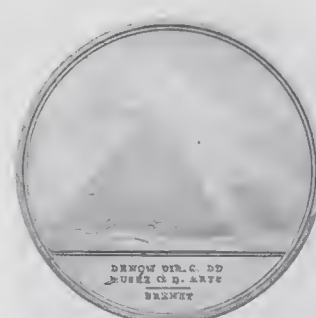
- 3602 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, Year 6 (1797).** J-595. Silver. 32 mm. Unsigned. Treaty of Campo Formio. Uniformed bust of Napoleon left. Reverse: Legend within wreath. **Choice About Uncirculated.** (\$100-150)

Ex Dr. P. Julius Collection.



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3603 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, Year 6 (1798).** J-622; H-849. Gilt bronze. 60 mm. Battle of the Pyramids. Napoleon addressing his soldiers. Housed in a picture frame for hanging. **Extremely Fine.** (\$100-150)



- 3604 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, Year 7 (1798).** J-628. Bronze. 33 mm. by Brenet. Conquest of Lower Egypt. Nile reclining. Reverse: Pyramids. **Extremely Fine.** (\$40-60)

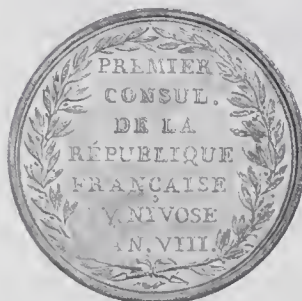


- 3605 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1798.** J-662. Bronze. 40 mm. by Jouannin and Brenet. Conquest of Egypt. Lotus wreath over bust of Bonaparte almost facing. Reverse: Napoleon in camel-drawn chariot. **Uncirculated.** (\$40-60)



- 3606 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, Year 7 (1799).** J-693. Bronze. 35 mm. by Galle. Conquest of Upper Egypt. Head of Isis Left. Reverse: Crocodile chained to palm tree. **About Uncirculated.** (\$40-50)

- 3607 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, Year 8 (1799).** J-716. Bronze. 33 mm. by Galle. Arrival of the Frejus. Standing male figure. Reverse: Sailing ships. **Choice Extremely Fine.** (\$30-50)



- 3608 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, Year 8 (1799).** B-10; J-738. Silver. 32 mm. by Andrieu. Bonaparte premier consul. Uniformed bust of Napoleon left. Reverse: Legend within wreath. **Uncirculated.** (\$100-150)

Ex Dr. P. Julius Collection.



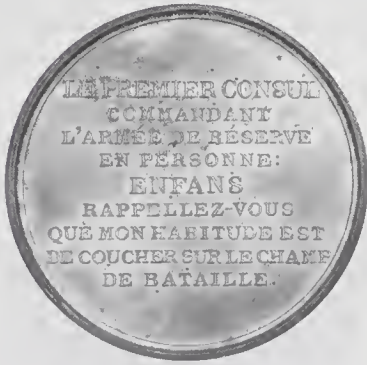
- 3609 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, Year 8 (1800). B-29; J-778. Silver. Octagonal. 36.5 x 36.5 mm. by Dumarest. Bank of France. **Choice Extremely Fine.**(\$50-75)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

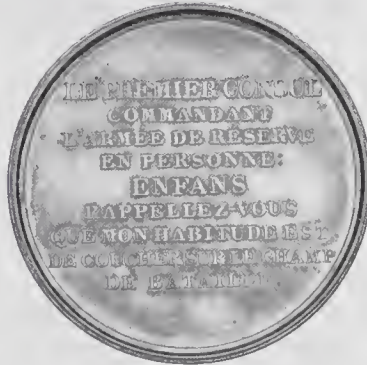
- 3610 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, Year 8 (1800). B-33; J-784. Bronze. 60 mm. by Montagny. Passage of the St. Bernhard Pass. Bust of Napoleon above battle scene. **Uncirculated.**(\$75-100)

- 3611 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1800. B-37. Bronze. 41 mm. by Dubois. Passage of the St. Bernhard Pass. Victory on cannon leading horses over mountain. Reverse: 11 city keys. Minor edge bruise. **Extremely Fine.**(\$30-40)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

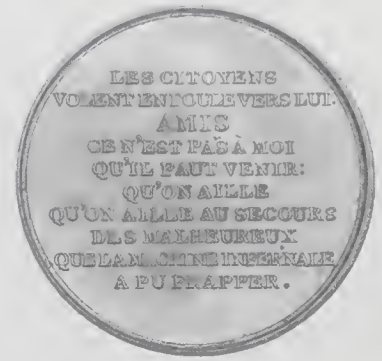
- 3612 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1800 (AN 8). J-794; B-38. Silver. 50 mm. by Brenet and Auguste. Battle of Marengo. Nicely toned. **About Uncirculated.**(\$300-400)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3613 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, Year 8 (1800). B-38; J-794. Silver. 50 mm. by Brenet and Auguste. On the Battle of Marengo. Bust of Napoleon left. Reverse: Inscription. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**(\$150-200)

- 3614 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1800. B-61; J-835. Bronze. 42 mm. by Duvivier. On the foundation of the National Column. Bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Inscription. **Extremely Fine.**(\$40-60)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3615 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, Year 9 (1801). B-76. Bronze. 50 mm. by Auguste. Attempt on Napoleon's Life in Milano. Bust left. Reverse: 10 line inscription. **Extremely Fine.**(\$50-75)



- 3616 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, Year 9 (1800). B-83; J-867. Silver. 32.5 mm. Unsigned. Honor of Victories. Uniformed bust of Napoleon left. Reverse: Legend within wreath. **About Uncirculated.**(\$100-125)

Ex Dr. P. Julius Collection.



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3617 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1801. J-897. Gilt Whitemetal. 43 mm. Uniformed bust left. Reverse: Legend. In looped frame. **Extremely Fine.**(\$40-60)



- 3618 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, Year 9 (1801). B-107; J-903. Silver. 42 mm. by Andrieu. Peace of Luneville. Bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Peace standing. **Choice Very Fine.**(\$100-150)

- 3619 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. Medal, Year 9 (1801). B-107. Bronze. 42 mm. by Andrieu. Peace of Luneville. Bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Peace standing. **Extremely Fine.**(\$40-60)



- 3620 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. Medal, 1801. B-118; J-922. Silver. 45 mm. by I. G. Holtzhey. Peace of Luneville. Uniformed bust of Napoleon right. **Choice About Uncirculated.**(\$100-150)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3621 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. Medal, 1802. B-195. Bronze. 49 mm. by Dumarest. Peace of Amiens. Laureated bust of Napoleon left. Reverse: Reclining Britannia receives olive branch from Napoleon clad as Mars. **Uncirculated.**(\$50-75)



- 3622 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. Medal, 1802. B-199; J-1057. Bronze. 40 mm. by Droz. Peace of Amiens. Bare head bust of Napoleon left. Reverse: Justice. **Prooflike. Uncirculated.**(\$50-75)



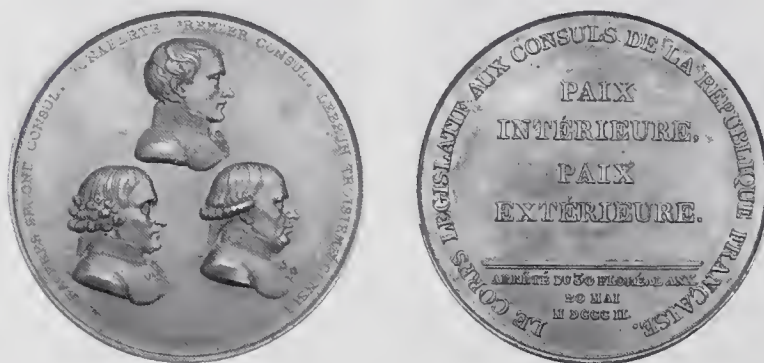
NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3623 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. Medal, Year 10 (1802). B-213; J-1082. Silver. 50.5 mm. by Andrieu. Restoration of Religion. Bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Female extending hand to seated Religion. **Rare. Prooflike and beautifully toned. Uncirculated.**(\$200-250)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3624 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. Medal, Year 10 (1802). B-213. Bronze. 50 mm. by Andrieu. Restoration of Religion. Bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Female extending hand to seated Religion. **Prooflike. Choice About Uncirculated.**(\$50-75)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3625 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. Medal, 1802. B-218; J-1093. Bronze. 67.5 mm. by Jeuffroy. Solemn Declaration of the Peace of Amiens. Busts of three Consuls; Bonaparte, Cambaceres and Lebrun right. Reverse: Legend. **Extremely Fine.**(\$75-100)



- 3626 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. Gold Medal, 1803. B-267; J-1158. Gold. 3.1 grams. 14 mm. Negotiation with England. **Choice Extremely Fine.**(\$200-250)

Ex Dr. P. Julius Collection.



- 3627 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1803.** B-271; J-1165. Silver. 41 mm. by Jeuffroy. On the breaking of the Treaty of Amiens. English lion eating treaty. Reverse: Victory on horse to right. Edge knock, toned.
Extremely Fine.(\$150-200)

- 3628 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1803.** B-271. Bronze. 41 mm. by Jeuffroy. Treaty of Amiens broken and Occupation of Hannover. English lion tearing treaty. Reverse: Victory on horse right. Usual die break.
About Uncirculated.(\$40-50)



- 3629 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, Year 12 (1804).** B-291; J-1206. Silver. 42 mm. by Brenet. Code Civil. Statue of Napoleon. Reverse: Minerva. Toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.**(\$150-200)

- 3630 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal Lot:** Medal, 1804. B-291. Bronze. 41 mm. by Brenet. Code Civil; Medal, 1804. B-320. Bronze. 40 mm. by Droz. Construction of 2000 ships for invasion of England; Medal, 1804. B-326. Bronze. 40 mm. by Andrieu. For the Coronation of Napoleon at Paris. Lot of 3 Medals. **Extremely Fine.**(\$100-125)



- 3631 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Silver Octagonal Jeton, 1804.** Br-305. 36 mm. Andrieu. Laureate bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Chamber of Commerce of Paris. **Extremely Fine.**(\$75-100)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3632 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medallion Plaque, ND (1804).** J-1223. Bronze. 105 mm. Unifaced. Unsigned. Uniformed bust of Napoleon left.
Extremely Fine.(\$100-150)



- 3633 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, ND (1804).** B-310; J-1238. Silver. 40 mm. by Andrieu. Institution of the Legion of Honor. Bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: The Legion of Honor. Rare.
Choice About Uncirculated.(\$150-200)



- 3634 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1804.** B-318; J-1247. Silver. 40.5 mm. by Jeuffroy and Jalley. Institution and First Distribution of the Legion of Honor. Napoleon distributing decoration. Reverse: Plan of the army pledging allegiance before attack on England.
Choice About Uncirculated.(\$150-200)

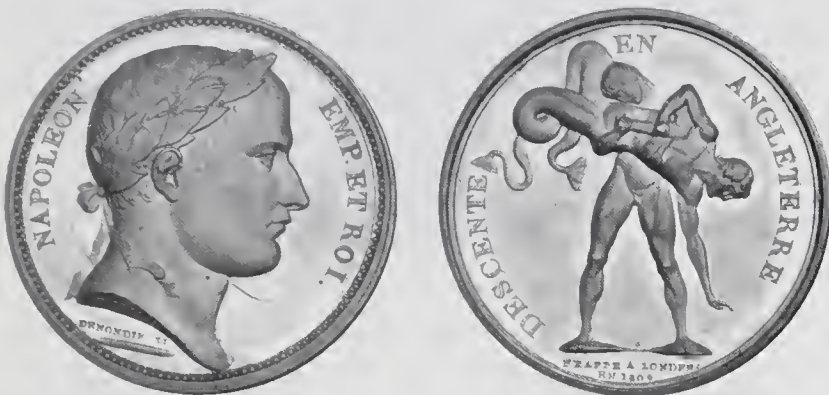
- 3635 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, Year 13 (1804).** B-326; J-1260. Bronze. 40 mm. by Andrieu and Jeuffroy. For the Coronation of Napoleon at Paris. Laureate head right. Reverse: Coronation scene.
Uncirculated.(\$40-60)



See Color Plate 4

- 3636 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. **Gold Medal, Year 13 (1804).** B-329; J-1268. Gold. 2.14 grams. 14 mm. Coronation of Napoleon at Paris. Laureate head of Napoleon right. Reverse: Coronation scene. **Uncirculated.** (\$200-300)

Ex Dr. P. Julius Collection.



- 3637 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. **Medal, 1804.** B-2188; J-1311. Silver. 41 mm. by Droz and Jeuffroy. Intened Invasion of England. Laureated bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Hercules squeezing Triton. Obverse die flaw in field. Rare. **Uncirculated.** (\$150-200)



- 3638 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. **Medal, Year 13 (1804).** B-359; J-1297. Silver. 35 mm. by Brenet. Coronation Festivities in Paris. Conjoined busts of Napoleon and Josephine. Reverse: Crowned eagle. Toned. **Uncirculated.** (\$100-125)



- 3639 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. **Medal, ND (1804).** B-368; J-1316. Silver. 32 mm. by Andrieu. Louvre Museum. Laureate bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Laocoon room. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** (\$75-100)



- 3640 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. **Medal, ND (1804).** B-370; J-1318. Silver. 34.5 mm. by Andrieu. Louvre Museum. Laureate bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Apollon room. Small mark on rim at top probably a privy mark that indicates early restrike of the 1830's. **Choice Extremely Fine.** (\$40-60)



See Color Plate 4

- 3641 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. **Jeton, ND (1804).** B-375; J-1325. Silver. 31.5 mm. by Gatteaux. British College at Paris. Laureate bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Legend. Toned. **Uncirculated.** (\$50-75)

Ex Dr. P. Julius Collection.



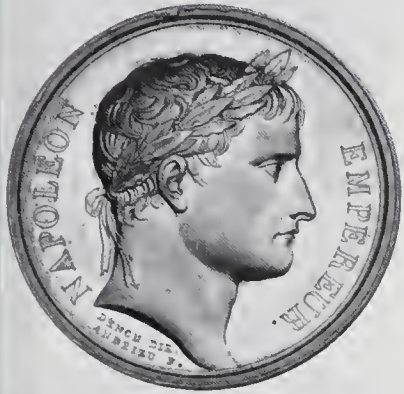
- 3642 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. **Gold-Filled Cliche, ND (1804).** B-395; J-1337. Gold filled bronze. Oval. 44 x 36 mm. by Gayard. Laureate bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Brockage of obverse. **Very Fine.** (\$75-100)



- 3643 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. **Gold Filled Cliche, ND (1804).** B-396; J-1338. Gold filled bronze. Oval. 40 X 36 mm. by Brenet. Laureate head of Napoleon left. Reverse: Obverse brockage. **Extremely Fine.** (\$75-100)

644

FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal Lot: Medal, 1805. B-418. Bronze. 40 mm. Andrieu and Jaley. Coronation at Milan; Medal, 1805. B-432. Bronze. 40 mm. by Andrieu. Crossing of the Lech River. Cleaned; Medal, 1805. B-444. Bronze. 42 mm. by Manfredini. Capture of Vienna. Lot of 3 Medals. **Extremely Fine.**(\$75-100)



645

FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1805. B-419; J-1381. Silver. 41 mm. by Andrieu. Coronation at Milan. Bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Crown. Argent stamped on edge (struck after 1840). **About Uncirculated.**(\$50-75)



646

FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1805. B-420; J-1383. Bronze. 42 mm. by Manfredini. Coronation at Milan. Laureate head of Napoleon left. Reverse: Napoleon receives crown from Milan. **Uncirculated.**(\$50-75)



647

FRANCE. Napoleon I. Octagonal Medal, 1805. B-423; J-1394. Silver. 33 mm. by Droz. Order of the Iron Crown Instituted. Laureate bust of Napoleon left. Reverse: Eagle on iron crown. Prooflike. **Choice About Uncirculated.**(\$75-100)



3648 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1805. B-444; J-1444. Bronze. 45 mm. by Manfredini. Capture of Vienna and Pressburg. Helmeted head of Napoleon left. Reverse: Vindobona in sorrow. **Uncirculated.**(\$50-75)

3649 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal Lot: Medal, 1805. B-445. Bronze. 40 mm. by Andrieu. Battle of Austerlitz; Medal, 1805. Bronze. 40 mm. by Andrieu. Battle of Austerlitz. Alexander I and Francis II. Lot of 2 Medals. **About Uncirculated.**(\$60-80)



3650 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1805. B-446; J-1450. Silver. 40 mm. by Andrieu. Battle of Austerlitz. Laureate bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Facing busts of Alexander I of Russia and Francis II of Austria. Nicely toned with prooflike surfaces. Rare. **Uncirculated.**(\$150-200)

Ex Dr. P. Julius Collection.



3651 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1805. B-452; J-1457. Silver. 40 mm. by Andrieu. Conference with Francis II at Urschitz. Laureate head right. Reverse: Two rulers standing. Privy mark on edge (early restrike of 1830's). **Extremely Fine.**(\$50-75)

3652 FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1805. B-452. Bronze. 40 mm. by Andrieu. Conference with Francis II at Urschitz. **Choice About Uncirculated.**(\$40-60)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3653 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1805.** B-453; J-1459. Silver. 68 mm. by Galle and Brent. Battle of Wertingen and Reception of the Mayors of Paris at Schoenbrunn. Fame blowing trumpet. Reverse: Murat standing beside Napoleon who receives mayors. Beautifully toned. Rare.

Uncirculated.(\$300-400)



- 3654 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1805.** B-460; J-1471. Silver. 40 mm. by Andrieu. Venice returned to Italy. Laureate bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Rialto bridge. Rare. **Uncirculated.**(\$150-200)

- 3655 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal Lot: Medal, 1805.** B-461; J-1476. Bronze. 40 mm. by Andrieu. Te Deum in St. Stephen's Cathedral at Vienna. Laureate head right. Reverse: Cathedral; Medal, 1805. B-463. Bronze. 40 mm. by Andrieu and Brenet. Construction of the Vendome Column. Laureate head right. Reverse: Column. Lot of 2 Medals.

About Uncirculated.(\$60-80)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3656 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Gold Filled Oval Clicke's, ND (1805).** J-1508. Gold filled bronze. Oval. 42 x 34 and 42 x 35 mm. by Ameling. Facing busts of Marie Louise and Napoleon. In a glass cover brass frame. **Extremely Fine.**(\$100-UP)

Ex Dr. P. Julius Collection.



- 3657 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1805.** B-490; J-1523. Gilt bronze. 37 mm. by Maurisset. Tribunal de 1st instance. Crowned shield with eagle crest in center. Reverse: Wreath. Edge nicks. **Extremely Fine.** (\$40-50)



- 3658 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1806.** B-513; J-1552. Bronze. 40 mm. by Andrieu and Brenet. Conquest of Dalmatia. Bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Temple. **Choice About Uncirculated.**(\$40-60)



- 3659 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1806.** B-516; J-1558. Silver. 40 mm. by Droz. Conquest of Naples. Laureate bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Angel above bull. Toned. **Uncirculated.**(\$200-300)



- 3660 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1806.** B-516; J-1557. Bronze. 40 mm. by Andrieu and Brenet. Conquest of Naples. Laureate bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Victory flying over bull with human head. **Extremely Fine.**(\$50-75)

- 61 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal Lot:** Medal, 1806. B-516. Bronze. 40 mm. by Droz. Conquest of Naples. Victory flying over bull with human head; Medal, 1806. B-537. 40 mm. by Andrieu. Battle of Jena. Emperor on horseback. Lot of 2 Medals. **Extremely Fine.**(\$60-80)



- 62 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1806.** B-527; J-1573. Silver. 41.5 mm. by Depaulis. Grand Shhedrin. Uniformed bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Moses presenting Napoleon with two tablets. Stamped on the edge "Argent" (struck after 1840). **Uncirculated.**(\$100-200)



- 63 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1806.** B-538; J-1597. Silver. 40 mm. by Andrieu and Galle. Battle of Jena. Laureate head of Napoleon right. Reverse: Napoleon as Jupiter seated on eagle. Beautiful iridescent toning. Rare. **Uncirculated.**(\$150-200)

- 64 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal Lot:** Medal, 1806. B-539. Bronze. 40.5 mm. by Manfredini. Battle of Jena. Napoleon as Jupiter seated on eagle; Medal, 1806. B-548. Bronze. 40.5 mm. by Andrieu and Jeuffroy. Capitulation of Spandau, Stettin, Magdeburg and Kuestrin. Four city personifications. Lot of 2 Medals. **Choice Extremely Fine.**(\$60-80)



- 65 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1806.** B-549; J-1617. Silver. 41 mm. by Andrieu and George. Occupation of Hamburg. Laureate bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Hammonia seated. Lovely toned. Rare. **Uncirculated.**(\$150-200)

- 66 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal Lot:** Medal, 1806. B-550. Bronze. 40.5 mm. Droz and Jeuffroy. England declares blockade; Medal, 1806. B-557. Bronze. 40.5 mm. Andrieu and Brenet. Arc of Triumpe of Carrousel. Lot of 2 Medals. **Choice Extremely Fine.**(\$60-80)



- 3667 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1806.** B-551; J-1627. Silver. 40.5 mm. by Andrieu. Saxony Made Kingdom. Joint busts of Napoleon and Charlemagne right. Reverse: Joint busts of Wittekind and Friedrich August right. Nicely toned. Rare. **Uncirculated.**(\$200-250)



- 3668 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1806.** B-553; J-1624. Silver. 40.5 mm. by Andrieu. Sovereignities Bestowed. Laureate bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Throne and table with crowns. **Uncirculated.**(\$150-200)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3669 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1806.** B-554; J-1629. Silver. 52 mm. by B.M.F. Conquests of 1806. Small privy mark on edge (early restrike before 1840). **Uncirculated.**(\$100-150)



- 3670 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1806.** B-557; J-1633. Silver. 40.5 mm. by Andrieu and Brenet. Arc of Triumpe of Carrousel. **Uncirculated.**(\$150-200)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3671 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Gilt Cliche, ND (1806).** B-563; J-1634.. Gilt bronze. 50 mm. Unsigned. Napoleon Grand Emperor left. **Extremely Fine.**(\$75-100)

Ex Dr. P. Julius Collection.



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3672 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, ND (1806).** B-583; J-1654. Bronze. 52 mm. Uniface. Royal Arms of Italy. **About Uncirculated.** ...(\$50-100)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3673 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1806.** J-1706. Silver. Oval. 66.5 X 56.5 mm. Loop at top. Laureate head of Napoleon within wreath right. Reverse: Hand engraved legend within wreath. **Rare. Extremely Fine.**(\$150-UP)
- 3674 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal Lot:** Medal, 1807. B-620 var. Bronze. 40.5 mm. Andrieu and Brenet. French army on the Vistula; Medal, 1807. B-631. Bronze. 40.5 mm. by Andrieu. Napoleon at Osterode. Lot of 2 Medals. **Extremely Fine.**(\$60-80)



- 3675 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1807.** B-631; J-1734. Silver. 40.5 mm. by Andrieu. Napoleon at Osterode. Toned. **Uncirculated.**(\$150-200)



- 3676 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1807.** B-634. Bronze. 40 mm. by Andrieu and George. Conquest of Berlin, Warsaw and Koenigsberg. Laureate bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Three females representing cities. **Uncirculated.**(\$50-70)

- 3677 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1807.** B-635. Bronze. 40 mm. by Andrieu. Conquest of Silesia. Laureate bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Victory and Peace besides column of mural crowns from Glatz, Kosel, Breslau etc. **Extremely Fine.**(\$40-60)

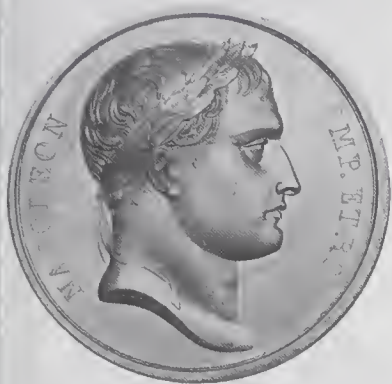


- 3678 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1807.** B-653; J-1771. Silver. 40 mm. by Andrieu and Brenet. Duchy of Warsaw. Laureate bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Throne with crown. Toned. **Rare. About Uncirculated.**(\$200-250)

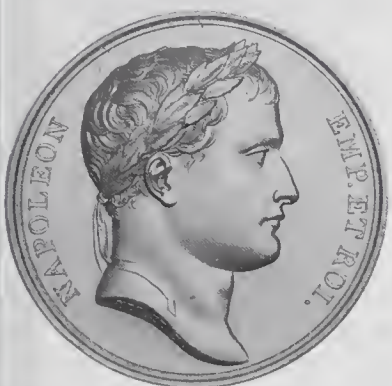


- 3679 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1807.** B-674; J-1815. Silver. 40.5 mm. by Andrieu and Jaley. Victories of 1807. Laureate bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Eagle. **Uncirculated.**(\$150-200)

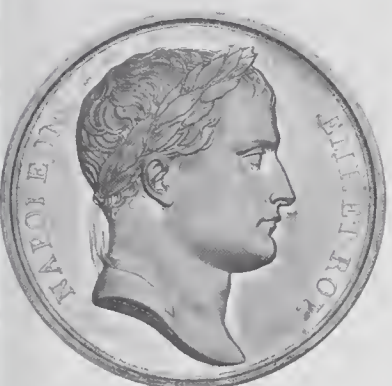
- 80 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1807.** B-674. Bronze. 40.5 mm. by Andrieu and Jaley. Victories of 1807. Laureated bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Eagle. **Uncirculated.** (\$40-60)



- 81 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1807.** B-688. Bronze. 41 mm. by Andrieu. Completion of Simplon Pass in the Alps. Laureated bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Simplon seated. **Extremely Fine.** (\$40-60)



- 82 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1807.** B-690. Bronze. 40.5 mm. by Andrieu and Gayard. Road from Nice to Rome. Laureated bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Goddess Vibilia seated uniting mountains and sea. **Uncirculated.** (\$40-60)



- 83 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1808.** B-756; J-1944. Silver. 40.5 mm. by Andrieu and Bennet. Battle of Sommo Sierra. Laureated bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Horse drawn chariot driven by Napoleon. Toned. Rare. **Uncirculated.** (\$150-200)



- 3684 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1809.** B-844; J-2075. Silver. 40.5 mm. by Brennet. Rupture of the Peace of Pressburg and Battles of Abensberg and Eggmühl. Temple of Janus, door broken. Reverse: Napoleon between war trophies. Rare. **About Uncirculated.** (\$150-200)

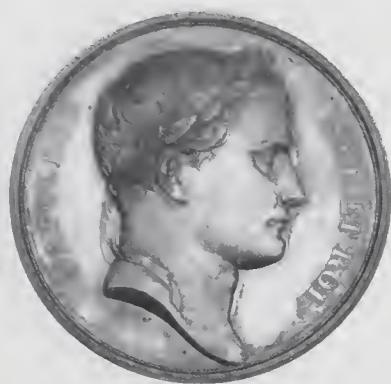
- 3685 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal Lot:** Medal, 1809. B-844. Bronze. 40.5 mm. Andrieu and Brenett. Rupture of the Peace of Pressburg and Battles of Abensberg and Eggmühl; Medal, 1809. B-847. Bronze. 40.5 mm. by Andrieu. Entry into Vienna. Lot of 2 Medals. **About Uncirculated.** (\$60-80)



- 3686 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1809.** B-846; J-2080. Bronze. 42.5 mm. by Vassallo and Manfredini. Battle near Regensburg. Bust of Napoleon left. Reverse: Encelados under rocks. Prooflike. **Uncirculated.** (\$50-75)



- 3687 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1809.** B-848; J-2087. Silver. 40.5 mm. by Andrieu. Rome United with France. Laureated bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Reclining Tiber, Capitol in background. Toned. Rare. **Uncirculated.** (\$150-200)



- 3688 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1809.** B-849; J-2093. Silver. 40.5 mm. by Andrieu. Rome United with France. Laureated bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Joint busts of Roma and Paris left. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** (\$150-200)

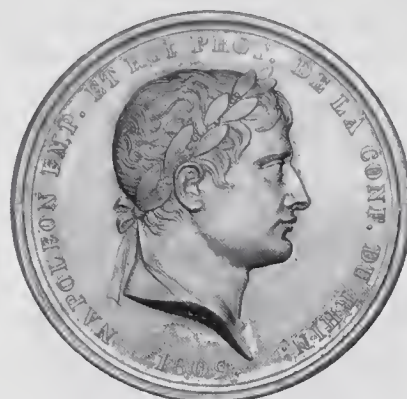


- 3689 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1809.** B-854; J-2101. Silver. 40.5 mm. by Andrieu and Dubois. Battle of Raab. Laureated bust of Napoleon right. **Uncirculated.** (\$150-200)

- 3690 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal Lot:** Medal, 1809. B-860. Bronze. 40.5 mm. by Andrieu and Galle. Battle of Wagram. Laureated bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Hercules and Victory standing on defeated enemy; Medal, 1809. B-870. Bronze. 40.5 mm. by Domard and Depaulis. Jupiter seated. Reverse: City goddess of Antwerp standing. Lot of 2 Medals. **About Uncirculated.** (\$60-80)

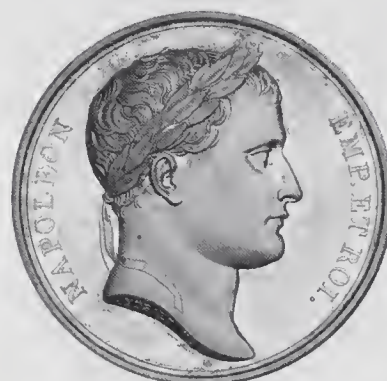


- 3691 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1809.** B-870; J-2127. Silver. 40.5 mm. by Domard and Depaulis. Jupiter seated. Reverse: City goddess of Antwerp standing. Small edge nick. Nicely toned. **About Uncirculated.** (\$150-200)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3692 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1809.** B-874; J-2139. Silver. 54.5 mm. by Babouot and Duvivier. Campaigns of 1809. Laureated bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Fame flying. Beautifully toned. Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated.** (\$250-300)



- 3693 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1809.** B-876; J-2141. Silver. 40.5 mm. by Andrieu. Peace of Vienna. Laureated bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Napoleon standing in Victory. Prooflike with lovely toning. Rare. **Uncirculated.** (\$150-200)



- 3694 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1809.** B-879; J-2151. Silver. 40.5 mm. by Andrieu and Depaulis. Congress of l'LLyrie. Laureated bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Cow nursing calf. Toned. **Uncirculated.** . . . (\$150-200)

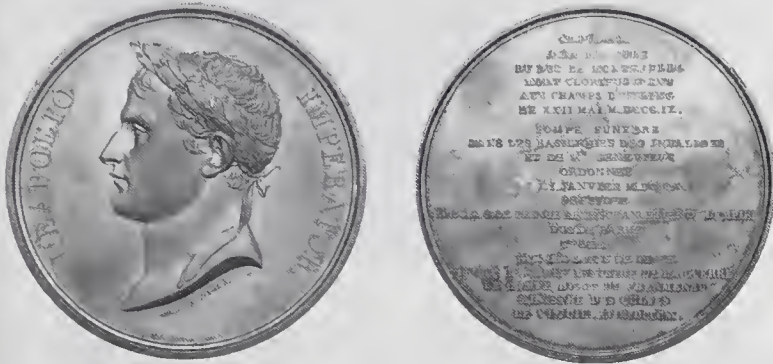


- 3695 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1810.** B-952. Bronze. 40.5 mm. by Andrieu. Marriage of Napoleon to Marie Louise in Paris. Conjoined busts right. Reverse: Marriage scene. **Uncirculated.** (\$40-60)



- 696 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Gold Medal, 1810.** B-956; J-2265. Gold. 15 mm. 3 grams. by Andrieu and Galle. Marriage of Napoleon to Marie Louise in Paris. Conjoined busts right. Reverse: Marriage scene. **Choice About Uncirculated.**(\$250-300)

Ex Dr. P. Julius Collection.



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 697 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1810.** B-971; J-2287. Silver. 67.5 mm. by Galle. Memorial Medal to Marshall Lannes, Duke of Montebello. Laureated bust of Napoleon left. Reverse: 20 line inscription. Toned. **Uncirculated.**(\$200-300)
- 698 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1810.** B-976. Bronze. 40.5 mm. Andrieu and Brenet. Monument to Desaix in Paris. **Uncirculated.**(\$40-60)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 699 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1810.** B-977; J-2306. Silver. 67.5 mm. by Mercandetti. Peace of Rome. Laureated bust of Napoleon left. Reverse: 6 line inscription. Toned. **Uncirculated.**(\$300-400)

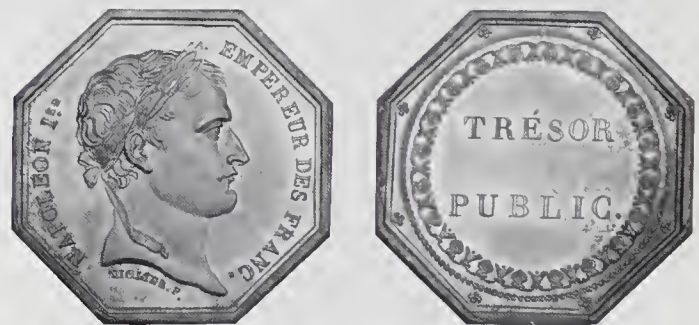


- 3700 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1810.** B-978; J-2308. Silver. 32.5 mm. by Gayrard. Commission of Secret Remedies. Laureated bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Seven lines of legend. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**(\$75-100)



- 3701 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1810.** B-980; J-2310. Silver. 41 mm. by Andrieu. Orphans of the Legion of Honor. Laureated bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Seated woman. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**(\$150-200)

- 3702 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1810.** B-985; J-2323. Silver. 68 mm. by Andrieu. First Decade of the 19th Century. Prize Medal. Laureated bust of Napoleon left. Reverse: Minerva with wreaths seated beside altar. Lovely toning. **Uncirculated.**(\$250-300)



- 3703 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Jeton, 1810.** B-989; J-2327. Silver. Octogon. 33.5 x 33.5 mm. by Tiolier. Treasury Public. Laureated bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: TRESOR PUBLIC. **Uncirculated.**(\$75-100)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3704 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, ND (1810).** B-1013; J-2349. Bronze. 134 mm. by Andrieu, unsigned. Uniface. Laureate head of Napoleon I, in ornate frame. The frame itself has a concave gilt molding edged by a flat band containing stars. Four attachment holes are found at 3, 6, 9 and 12 o'clock on the concave molding. Slight bend in the edge at 5 o'clock. Large impressive medal. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . (\$150-200)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3705 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Plaque, ND (1810).** B-1013 var; J-2349. Bronze. 130 mm. Unsigned. Laureated bust of Napoleon left. Large impressive bronze plaque. **Uncirculated.** . . . (\$250-UP)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3706 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Repousse Box Plaque, ND (1810).** B-1014; J-2352. Gilt Bronze. 68 mm. by Galle. Laureated bust of Napoleon left. **Extremely Fine.** . . . (\$200-300)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3707 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Repousse Cliche, ND (1810).** B-1014 variety; J-2353. Gilt Bronze. 68 mm. by Morel. Laureated bust of Napoleon left. In brass frame. **Extremely Fine.** . . . (\$100-200)
- 3708 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Gold Miniature Medal, ND (1810).** B-1024; J-2357. Gold. 0.26 grams. 5 mm. Second piece in Bronze. 5 mm. by Galle. Laureated head of Napoleon right. Reverse: Eagle. Lot of 2 Medals. **Uncirculated.** . . . (\$100-150)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3709 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1810.** B-1060; J-2384. Silver. 68 mm. by Droz. Pierre Vignon. Laureated bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: 9 line inscription. Privy mark on edge, indicates early restrike. Toned. **Uncirculated.**(\$200-250)



- 3710 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Jeton, 1810.** B-1061; J-2387. Silver. Octagonal. 34 x 34 mm. by Droz. Paul-Henri Marron. Laureated bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Monogram PHM in wreath. **Uncirculated.**(\$75-100)



- 3711 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1811.** B-1091; J-2422. Silver. 40.5 mm. Andrieu. Birth of the King of Rome. Joint busts of Imperial couple right. Reverse: Bust of baby left. Nicely Toned. **Uncirculated.**(\$150-200)



- 3712 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Gold Medal, 1811.** B-1092 var; J-2425. Gold. 3.5 grams. 15 mm. by Andrieu and Galle. Birth of the King of Rome. Joint busts of Imperial couple right. Reverse: Bust of baby left. **Uncirculated.**(\$250-300)

Ex Dr. P. Julius Collection

- 3713 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1811.** B-1103; J-2435b. Silver. 28 mm. by Montagny. Birth of the King of Rome. As preceding lot. Privy mark on edge, early restrike before 1840. **Uncirculated.**(\$20-30)

- 3714 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1811.** B-1103; J-2435. Silver. 28 mm. by Montagny. Birth of the King in Rome. Toned. **Uncirculated.** (\$75-100)

Ex Dr. P. Julius Collection.

- 3715 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1811.** B-1104; J-2437. Silver. 35.5 mm. Unsigned. Birth of the King of Rome. Striking flaw in edge. As preceding lot. **Extremely Fine.**(\$30-50)



- 3716 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1811.** B-1107; J-2442. Silver. 49 mm. by Stuckhart. Birth of the King of Rome. Imperial couple in oval shields. Reverse: With angel handing baby to Empress. **Choice Very Fine.**(\$150-200)

Ex Dr. P. Julius Collection.



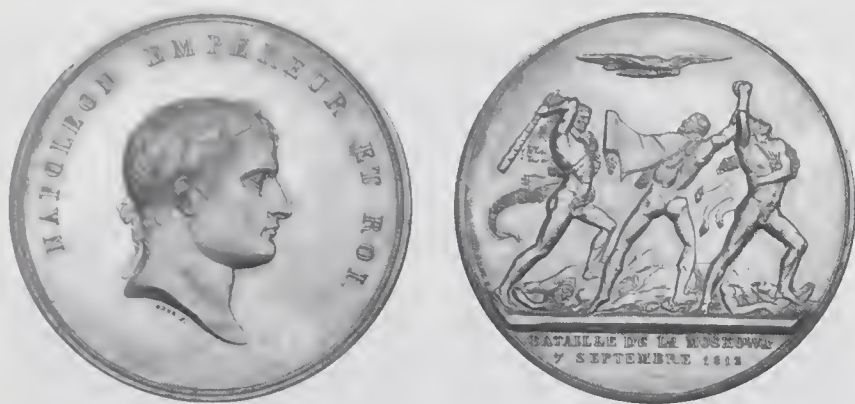
NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3717 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1811.** B-1110; J-2446. Silver. 45 mm. by Lambert. Uniface in frame. Birth of the King of Rome. **Extremely Fine.**(\$50-100)

- 3718 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1812.** B-1158. Bronze. 40.5 mm. Andrieu and Brandt. The French Army reaches Borysthene River. Laureated bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Seated figure. **Choice Extremely Fine.**(\$40-60)



- 3719 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1812.** B-1162. Bronze. 40.5 mm. by Andrieu and Jeuffroy. Battle of Moscova River. Laureated bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: French hussar. **Uncirculated.**(\$75-100)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3720 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1812.** B-1163; J-2529. Silver. 55 mm. by Droz. Battle of Moscow. Laureated bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Warrior's fighting. Beautifully toned. Rare. **Uncirculated.** . . (\$400-UP)



- 3721 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1812.** B-1164; J-2532. Silver. 40.5 mm. by Andrieu and Brenet. Laureated bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: View of Kremlin. Rare. **About Uncirculated.** . . . (\$250-300)



- 3722 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1812.** B-1164 var. Bronze. 40.5 mm. by Andrieu and Brenet. Entry into Moscow. Laureated bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: View of Kremlin. **About Uncirculated.** . . . (\$75-100)



- 3723 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1812.** B-1166; J-2537. Silver. 40.5 mm. by Andrieu and Michaut. The French Army reaches Volga River. Laureated bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Fleeing river god. **About Uncirculated.** . . . (\$200-250)

- 3724 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1812.** B-1168. Bronze. 40.5 mm. by Andrieu and Galle. Retreat from Russia. Laureated bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Boreas chasing warrior. **Uncirculated.** . . . (\$60-80)



- 3725 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1812.** B-1168; J-2541. Silver. 40.5 mm. by Andrieu and Galle. Retreat from Russia. Laureated bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Boreas chasing warrior. Toned. **Uncirculated.** . . . (\$200-250)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3726 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1812.** B-1178; J-2557. Silver. 58 mm. by Gatteaux. Prize Medal of the Academy of Fine Arts in Rome. Head of Minerva surrounded by emblems of art. Reverse: Napoleon on throne. **Uncirculated.** . . . (\$300-400)



- 3727 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Jeton, 1812.** B-1198; J-2576. Silver. 29 mm. Fisherman of Integrity. Crowned eagle. Reverse: Anchor. Toned. **About Uncirculated.** . . . (\$60-80)

Ex Dr. P. Julius Collection.



- 3728 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1813.** B-1229; J-2627. Silver. 40 mm. by Depaulis and Brenet. Battle near Leutzen. Uniformed bust of Napoleon under wreath right. Reverse: Russian and Prussian soldiers on horseback fleeing. Rare. **Uncirculated.** . . . (\$200-250)

- 3729 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1813.** B-1229. Bronze. 41 mm. by Depaulis and Brenet. Battle near Lutzen. Uniformed bust of Napoleon under wreath right. Reverse: Russian and Prussian soldiers on horseback fleeing. **About Uncirculated.**(\$60-80)



- 3730 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1813.** B-2249; J-2633 a and b. Silver. 15 mm. by Loos. Battle of Bautzen. Angel. Reverse: Legend. Lot of 2 Medals. **Uncirculated.**(\$60-80)

Ex Dr. P Julius Collection.



- 3731 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1813.** B-1232; J-2634. Silver. 40.5 mm. by Depaulis and Brenet. Battle near Wurtchen. Uniformed bust of Napoleon under wreath right. Reverse: Pyramid of rifles. **Uncirculated.**(\$200-250)



- 3732 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1813.** B-1233; J-2636. Silver. 40.5 mm. by Andrieu and Brenet. Recruiting of a New Army in Three Months. Laureated bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Mount Cenis. **Uncirculated.**(\$150-200)

- 3733 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal Lot:** Medal, 1814. B-1333. Bronze. 40.5 mm. by Depaulis and Brenet. Departure of Napoleon from St. Cloud; Medal, 1814. B-1348. Bronze. 40.5 mm. by Andrieu and Brenet. Campaign on Marne and Aube. Lot of 2 Medals. **Uncirculated.** (\$60-80)



- 3734 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1814.** B-1333; J-2813. Silver. 40.5 mm. by Depaulis and Brenet. Departure of Napoleon from St. Cloud. Uniformed bust of Napoleon under wreath. Reverse: Imperial family holding infant. **Uncirculated.**(\$150-200)

- 3735 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal Lot:** Medal, 1814. B-1341. Bronze. 40.5 mm. by Brenet. Battle of Champaubert. Uniformed bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Hercules fighting with giants; Medal, 1814. B-1348. Bronze. 40.5 mm. by Andrieu and Brenet. Campaign on Marne and Aube. Laureated bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Eagle. Lot of 2 Medals. **Uncirculated.**(\$60-80)



- 3736 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1814.** B-1365; J-2854. Silver. 41 mm. by Andrieu and Brenet. Capitulation of Paris. Laureated bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Fortuna on ship. **About Uncirculated.**(\$200-250)

- 3737 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal Lot:** Medal, 1814. B-1385. Bronze. 40 mm. by Depaulis and Brenet. Abdication of Napoleon; Medal, 1814. B-1410 variety. Bronze. 40 mm. by Andrieu. Entry of Louis XVIII into Paris. Lot of 2 Medals. **Uncirculated.**(\$75-100)



- 3738 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1814.** B-1386; J-2888. Silver. 41 mm. Andrieu and Brenet. Abdication of Napoleon. Head of Napoleon right. Reverse: Napoleon signing papers. **Extremely Fine.**(\$200-250)



- 3739 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1814.** B-1414; J-2934. Silver. 11 mm. Arrival to the Island of Elbe. Laureated bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Inscription. **Uncirculated.**(\$50-75)

Ex Dr. P. Julius Collection.



- 3740 **FRANCE. Silver Medal, 1814.** Bransen-1451. 42 mm. By Loos. Peace of Paris. Woman holding child over globe. Reverse: People giving thanks. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.**(\$75-100)



- 3741 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1815.** B-1591; J-3281. Silver. 40.5 mm. by Andrieu and Brenet. Return from Elba. Emperor being welcomed back. Reverse: Eagle over Mediterranean Sea. Privy mark on edge, indicates early restrike. **Uncirculated.**(\$75-100)

- 3742 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1815.** B-1591. Bronze. 40 mm. by Andrieu and Brenet. March into Paris. Return from Elba. Emperor being welcomed back. Reverse: Eagle over Mediterranean Sea. **Extremely Fine.**(\$40-60)

- 3743 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal Lot: Medal, 1815.** B-1591. Bronze. 40 mm. by Andrieu and Brenet. Return from Elba; Medal, 1815. B-1631. Bronze. 40 mm. by Depaulis and Brenet. Constitution. Lot of 2 Medals. **About Uncirculated.**(\$80-100)



- 3744 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1815.** B-1604. Bronze. 39 mm. Unsigned. Louis XVIII departs from Paris. Les Cent Jours. **About Uncirculated.**(\$50-75)



- 3745 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1815.** B-1678; J-3410. Silver. 27 mm. by (Durand). Embarkation of Napoleon at Rochefort. Napoleon on galley. Reverse: 5 line inscription. Toned. **Uncirculated.**(\$75-100)

Ex Dr. P. Julius Collection.



- 3746 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1815.** B-1714; J-3458. Silver. 43 mm. Unsigned. Napoleon at St. Helena. Napoleon standing facing front. Reverse: Lion. A lovely high relief medal. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**(\$200-250)



- 3747 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, (1821).** B-1835; J-3702. Silver and Bronze. 14 mm. Death of Napoleon. Josephine. Lot of 2 Medals. **Uncirculated.**(\$50-75)

Ex Dr. P. Julius Collection



- 3748 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1821.** B-1839; J-3708. Silver. 40.5 mm. by Brenet. Death of Napoleon at St. Helena. Laureated bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Victory holding tablet for Napoleon. Nicely toned. **Uncirculated.**(\$200-250)



- 3749 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1821.** B-1841; J-3710. Silver. 40.5 mm. by Brenet. Death of Napoleon at St. Helena. Laureated bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Fame kneeling before tomb. Nicely toned. **Uncirculated.**(\$200-250)



- 3750 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1821.** B-1843; J-3713. Silver. 32 mm. by Andrieu. Death of Napoleon at St. Helena. Laureated bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: 8 line inscription. Beautifully toned. **Uncirculated.**(\$60-80)



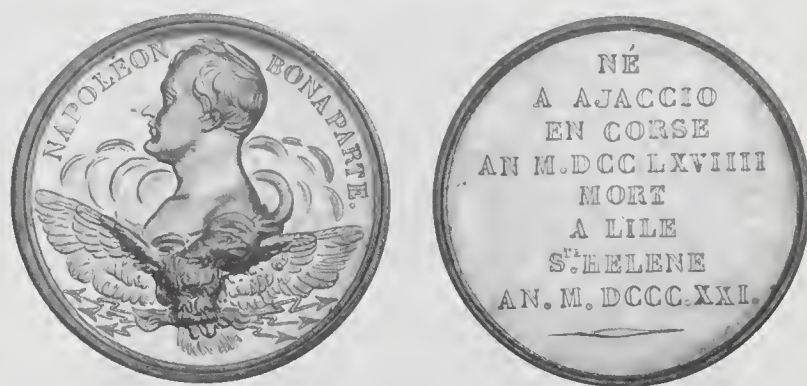
NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3751 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1821.** B-1844; J-3716. Bronze. 69 mm. Death of Napoleon at St. Helena. Laureated bust of Napoleon within wreath. Reverse: Island. **About Uncirculated.**(\$100-125)

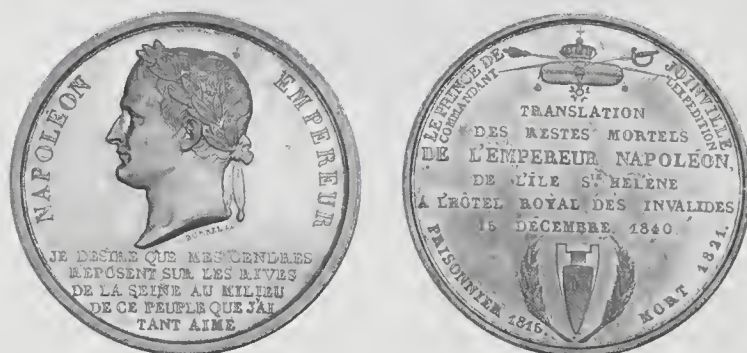


NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3752 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1821.** B-1844 variety. Bronze. 69 mm. Death of Napoleon at St. Helena. Laureated bust of Napoleon within wreath. Reverse: Island. **About Uncirculated.**(\$100-125)



- 3753 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1821.** B-1845; J-3717. Silver. 40 mm. Unsigned. Death of Napoleon at St. Helena. Bust of Napoleon extending from clouds. Reverse: Inscription. **Uncirculated.**(\$200-250)



- 3754 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1840.** B-1992; J-4011. Silver. 36.5 mm. by Borrel. Laureated bust of Napoleon left. Reverse: Translation. "Argent" stamped on edge. **Uncirculated.**(\$30-50)



- 3755 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal, 1840.** B-1997; J-4017. Silver and Bronze. 16 mm. by Fleix. Souvenir of St. Helena. Lot of 2 Medals. **Uncirculated.**(\$50-75)

Ex. Dr. P. Julius Collection

- 3756 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal Lot:** Medal, 1840. B-1995. Bronze. 52 mm. Death in St. Helena and translation of campaigns; Medal, 1869. B-2100 var. Gilt Bronze. 100 Anniversary of Napoleon's birth. Lot of 2 Medals. **Extremely Fine.**(\$50-75)



- 3757 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medals, (1821).** B-1834; J-3700. Silver and Iron. 14 mm. Death of Napoleon. Greek lettering. Lot of 2 Medals. **Extremely Fine.**(\$40-60)

Ex Dr. P. Julius Collection



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3758 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Repousse Cliche, 1821.** B-1848 variety; J-3720. Gilt bronze. 69 mm. Death of Napoleon at St. Helena. In a glass covered brass frame (glass broken). Suitable for display. **Extremely Fine.**(\$150-UP)
- 3759 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Repousse Cliche, ND.** J-4219. Gilt Bronze. 67 mm. Desforges. Laureated bust of Napoleon left. In lovely brass frame for display. **Extremely Fine.**(\$150-UP)
- 3760 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Repousse Cliche, ND.** Bronze. 68 mm. by Andrieu. Laureated bust of Napoleon left. In glass cover brass frame. **Extremely Fine.**(\$150-UP)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3761 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Repousse Box Medal, ND.** Gilt Bronze. Cliche. 47 mm. by Morel. Laureated bust of Napoleon right. In brass box. **Extremely Fine.**(\$100-UP)



- 3762 **FRANCE. Octagonal Jeton, 1789.** Silver. Dumarest. General Lafayette. Reverse: Ship. About Uncirculated.(\$40-50)



- 3763 **FRANCE. Medal, 1790.** Bronze. 41.5 mm. Confederation Party. Uncirculated.(\$50-75)



- 3764 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Pair of Jetons.** Gilt Bronze Jeton. 1796. 32 mm. With Italy; Silver Jeton, 1807. 29 mm by Tiolier. Lot of 2 Medals. **Extremely Fine.**(\$50-75)
- 3765 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Medal Lot:** Lot of Bronze Restrike Napoleonic Medals in various sizes. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins.(\$100-150)
- 3766 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Lot of Restrike Medals.** B-335, 463, 673, 1061, 1664, 2305. All bronze. Various sizes. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins.(\$100-125)



- 3767 **FRANCE. Napoleon I. Pair of Bronze Medals.** 32.5 mm. by Andrieu. For Coronation and Second Medal, 43.5 mm by Poize. Monument. Edge nicks. Lot of 2 Medals. **Extremely Fine.**(\$50-75)
- 3768 **FRANCE. Siege of Paris. Pattern 2 Francs, 1814.** V.G.2353, 2357, and 2361. All struck in silver. Alexander I of Russia, Francis I of Austria, and Frederic William of Prussia. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$350-450)



- 3769 FRANCE. Siege of Paris. **Pattern 5 Francs, 1814**. V.G.2349; Gad-585a; Maz-767. Silver. Alexander I of Russia. Three lis on globe. Reverse: Letter "A" and 1 above Paris. **Extremely Fine**. (\$400-500)

Ex Farouk

- 3770 FRANCE. Siege of Paris. **Lot of Patterns. 5 Francs, 1814 (2 pieces)**. V.G.2347,2350. Bronze and white metal. Alexander I of Russia; **2 Francs, 1814 (4 pieces)**. V.G.2351,2352,2353. Three in bronze and 1 in whitmetal. Alexander I of Russia; **2 Francs, 1814 (3 pieces)**. V.G.2356. All bronze, one piefort. Francis I of Austria; **2 Francs, 1814**. V.G.2360. Bronze. Frederic William of Prussia. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine**. Lot of 10 coins. (\$400-500)

- 3771 FRANCE. Louis XVIII. **1/4 Franc Lot: 1817-A, 1820-A, 1822-W, 1823-W**. Cr-177. **Fine to Extremely Fine**. Lot of 4 coins. (\$100-125)

Ex Farouk

- 3772 FRANCE. Louis XVIII. **1/4 Franc Lot: 1817-1, 1818-A, 1822-B**. Averages **Extremely Fine**. Lot of 3 coins. (\$125-150)

Ex Farouk

- 3773 FRANCE. Louis XVIII. **1/4 Franc, 1819-A (Paris)**. Cr-177.1; Gad-352. **Extremely Fine**. (\$60-80)

Ex Farouk



- 3774 FRANCE. Louis XVIII. **1/4 Franc, 1821-A (Paris)**. Cr-177.1; Gad-352. Toned. **Uncirculated**. (\$150-200)

- 3775 FRANCE. Louis XVIII. **1/4 Franc, 1822-A (Paris)**. Cr-177.1; Gad-352. **Extremely Fine**. (\$50-75)

- 3776 FRANCE. Louis XVIII. **1/4 Franc, 1823-A (Paris)**. Cr-177.1; Gad-352. **Extremely Fine**. (\$50-70)

- 3777 FRANCE. Louis XVIII. **1/4 Franc, 1824-A (Paris)**. Cr-177.1; Gad-352. A few hairlines. **About Uncirculated**. (\$75-100)

Ex Farouk

- 3778 FRANCE. Louis XVIII. **1/4 Franc, 1824-M (Toulouse)**. Cr-177.7 **About Extremely Fine**. (\$50-75)

Ex Farouk

- 3779 FRANCE. Louis XVIII. **1/4 Franc, 1824-W (Lille)**. Cr-177.11; Gad-352. **Extremely Fine**. (\$75-100)

Ex Farouk

- 3780 FRANCE. Louis XVIII. **1/2 Franc, 1816-A (Paris)**. Cr-178.1; Gad-401. **Choice About Uncirculated**. (\$75-100)

- 3781 FRANCE. Louis XVIII. **1/2 Franc Lot: 1816-W, 1817-K, 1818-A, 1822-A**. Cr-178. **Fine to Very Fine**. Lot of 4 coins. (\$75-100)

Ex Farouk.

- 3782 FRANCE. Louis XVIII. **1/2 Franc, 1817-A (Paris)**. Cr-178.1; Gad-401. **About Uncirculated**. (\$75-100)

- 3783 FRANCE. Louis XVIII. **1/2 Franc, 1817-A (Paris)**. Cr-178.1; Gad-401. Toned. **About Uncirculated**. (\$60-80)

- 3784 FRANCE. Louis XVIII. **1/2 Franc, 1820-A (Paris)**. Cr-178.1; Gad-401. **Extremely Fine**. (\$75-100)

Ex Farouk

- 3785 FRANCE. Louis XVIII. **1/2 Franc, 1821-A (Paris)**. Cr-178.1; Gad-401. **Extremely Fine**. (\$60-80)

Ex Farouk.

- 3786 FRANCE. Louis XVIII. **1/2 Franc, 1822-B (Rouen)**. Cr-178.2; Gad-401. **Extremely Fine**. (\$60-80)

Ex Farouk.

- 3787 FRANCE. Louis XVIII. **1/2 Franc, 1823-A (Paris)**. Cr-178.1; Gad-401. **About Uncirculated**. (\$60-80)

Ex Farouk

- 3788 FRANCE. Louis XVIII. **1/2 Franc, 1824-W (Lille)**. Cr-178.8; Gad-401. **Extremely Fine**. (\$50-70)

- 3789 FRANCE. Louis XVIII. **1 Franc, 1818-A (Paris)**. V.G.2505; Gad-449; Cr-179.1. **Choice Extremely Fine**. (\$125-150)

Ex Farouk



- 3790 FRANCE. Louis XVIII. **1 Franc, 1824-A (Paris)**. V.G. 2557; Gad-449; Cr-179.1. **Uncirculated**. (\$150-200)

Ex Farouk, lacquered.



- 3791 FRANCE. Louis XVIII. **Striking Error: 1 Franc, ND (1816-1824) KM-179 type**. Obverse Brockage. **Choice Fine**. (\$50-75)



- 3792 FRANCE. Louis XVIII. **2 Francs, 1821-A (Paris)**. V.G.2529; Gad-513; Cr-180.1. Toned. **Extremely Fine**. (\$200-250)

Ex Farouk, lacquered.



- 3793 **FRANCE.** Louis XVIII. **5 Francs, 1817-L (Bayonne).** V.G. 2480; Gad-614; Cr-181.8. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.**(\$125-175)

Ex Farouk



- 3794 **FRANCE.** Louis XVIII. **5 Francs, 1823-W (Lille).** Gad-614; Cr-181.13. Toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.**(\$125-175)



- 3795 **FRANCE.** Louis XVIII. **5 Francs, 1823-A (Paris).** V.G. 2547; Gad-614; Cr-181.1. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**(\$150-200)

Ex Farouk, Lacquered.

- 3796 **FRANCE.** Louis XVIII. **Box 5 Francs, 1824-D.** As Dav-87. Obverse and reverse made into threaded box. Inside empty. **Very Fine.** . . . (\$40-60)



- 3797 **FRANCE.** Louis XVIII. **Silver Medal, 1814.** 50 mm. By Andrieu and Dubois. Commemorates the reinstatement of the Bourbons to the French throne. Head of Louis XVIII to right. Reverse: Crown on royal chair surrounded by 15 standards. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**(\$100-150)



- 3798 **FRANCE.** Louis XVIII. **Octagonal Jeton, 1818.** Silver. Barre. Entry into Paris. **Choice Very Fine.**(\$30-40)

- 3799 **FRANCE.** Louis XVIII. **Essai 5 Centimes, ND (1821).** Maz-761; 1/4 Franc Size Silver Medalet, ND. Louis XVIII bust. Reverse: Henry III bust. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$40-60)



- 3800 **FRANCE.** Napoleon II, Pretender. **Pattern 1 Centime, 1816.** KM-PTE6. Bronze. Essai. **About Uncirculated.**(\$50-75)



- 3801 **FRANCE.** Napoleon II, Pretender. **Pattern 3 Centimes, 1816.** KM-PTE7. Bronze. Essai. Prooflike. **Uncirculated.**(\$75-100)



- 3802 **FRANCE.** Napoleon II, Pretender. **Pattern 5 Centimes, 1816.** KM-PTE8. Bronze. Essai. **Uncirculated.**(\$125-150)



- 3803 **FRANCE.** Charles X. **1/4 Franc, 1830-A (Paris).** Cr-185; Gad-353a. Reeded edge variety. Rare. **Extremely Fine.**(\$250-UP)

Ex Farouk, lacquered.

- 3804 **FRANCE.** Charles X. **1/2 Franc, 1827-A (Paris).** Cr-186.1; Gad-402. **About Uncirculated.**(\$60-80)

Ex Farouk

- 3805 **FRANCE.** Charles X. **1/2 Franc, 1828-W (Lille).** Cr-186.11; Gad-402. **Extremely Fine.**(\$40-60)

Ex Farouk

- 3806 FRANCE. Charles X. 1/2 Franc, 1830-L (Bayonne). Cr-186.8; Gad-402. **Extremely Fine.**(\$40-60)

Ex Farouk

- 3807 FRANCE. Charles X. 1/2 Franc, 1830-W (Lille). Cr-186.11; Gad-402. **Extremely Fine.**(\$40-60)

Ex Farouk



- 3808 FRANCE. Charles X. 1 Franc, 1825-W (Lille). Cr-187.11; Gad-450. **Choice Extremely Fine.**(\$100-125)

Ex Farouk, lacquered.

- 3809 FRANCE. Charles X. 1 Franc Lot: 1825-A, 1826-K, 1826-H, 1827-A, 1830-L, 1830T. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins.(\$100-125)

- 3810 FRANCE. Charles X. 1 Franc, 1826-A (Paris). Cr-187.1; Gad-450. **Choice Extremely Fine.**(\$75-100)

Ex Farouk

- 3811 FRANCE. Charles X. 1 Franc, 1828-A (Paris). Cr-187.1; Gad-450. **Extremely Fine.**(\$75-100)

Ex Farouk.

- 3812 FRANCE. Charles X. 1 Franc, 1828-K (Bordeaux). Cr-187.7; Gad-450. **Extremely Fine.**(\$75-100)

Ex Farouk.

- 3813 FRANCE. Charles X. 1 Franc, 1828-W (Lille). Cr-187.11; Gad-450. **Light scratch. Extremely Fine.**(\$75-100)

Ex Farouk, lacquered.

- 3814 FRANCE. Charles X. 1 Franc, 1830-A (Paris). Cr-187.1; Gad-450. **Extremely Fine.**(\$75-100)

Ex Farouk.

- 3815 FRANCE. Charles X. 1 Franc, 1830-L (Bayonne). Cr-187.8; Gad-450. **Extremely Fine.**(\$75-100)

Ex Farouk.



- 3816 FRANCE. Charles X. 2 Francs, 1828-BB (Strasbourg). V.G.2652; Gad-516; Cr-188.3. **Weakly struck on edge with adjustment marks. Toned. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**(\$150-200)

Ex Farouk, lacquered.



- 3817 FRANCE. Charles X. 2 Francs, 1828-W (Lille). V.G.2652; Gad-516; Cr-188.11. **Toned. About Uncirculated.**(\$250-300)

Ex Farouk, lacquered.



- 3818 FRANCE. Charles X. 5 Francs, 1826-A (Paris). V.G.2633; Gad-643; Cr-189.1. **About Uncirculated.**(\$200-250)

Ex Farouk, lacquered.



- 3819 FRANCE. Charles X. **Pattern 5 Francs, 1827 (Lille).** Gad-646c; KM-M17. **Bronze. Visit of the King. About Uncirculated.**(\$100-125)



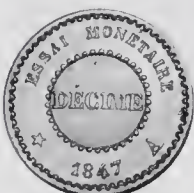
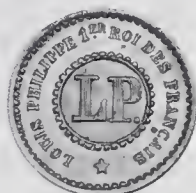
- 3820 FRANCE. Charles X. **Pattern 5 Francs, 1828 (Paris).** Gad-647c, KM-M18. **Bronze. Visit of Duke de Bordeaux (later Henry V, the Pretender). Crowned arms in branches. Reverse: Seven line legend. Extremely Fine.**(\$75-125)



- 3821 **FRANCE. Charles X. Error 5 Francs, (1824-1830).** Cr-189; Gad-643. Brockage striking of obverse. Rare. **Very Fine.** (\$250-UP)



- 3822 **FRANCE. Charles X. Brockage Error 5 Francs, ND (1824-1830).** Dav-88; Cr-189. Incused brockage error of obverse. **Choice Extremely Fine.** (\$200-UP)
- 3823 **FRANCE. Charles X. Box 5 Francs, 1830-W.** As Dav-88. Obverse and reverse made into a threaded box. **Very Fine.** (\$40-60)
- 3824 **FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. Essai Decime, 1847-A.** V.G.2996. Bronze. LP in center. Reverse: Value and date. **About Uncirculated.** .. (\$40-60)



- 3825 **FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. Essai Decime, 1847-A.** V.G.2996. Bronze. LP in center. Reverse: Value and date. **About Uncirculated.** .. (\$40-60)
- 3826 **FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. 5 Centimes, 1839-A.** KM-12. **Choice About Uncirculated.** (\$50-75)
- 3827 **FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. 1/4 Franc Lot: 1831-A, 1831-B, 1831-D, 1831-W.** Averages **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. (\$60-80)
Ex Farouk
- 3828 **FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. 1/4 Franc Lot: 1832-A, 1832-B, 1832-M, 1832-W.** **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Lot of 4 coins. (\$80-100)
Ex Farouk
- 3829 **FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. 1/4 Franc, 1833-A (Paris).** Cr-196.1; Gad-355. **Uncirculated.** (\$30-35)
- 3830 **FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. 1/4 Franc, 1833-A (Paris).** Cr-196.1; Gad-355. Mottled toned. **Uncirculated.** (\$30-35)
- 3831 **FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. 1/4 Franc Lot: 1833-A, 1834-A, 1841-W, 1845-B.** **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. (\$60-80)

- 3832 **FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. 1/4 Franc Lot: 1833-A, 1833-W, 1834-A, 1834-BB, 1834-H, 1834-T, 1834-W.** **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Lot of 7 coins. (\$90-110)
Ex Farouk
- 3833 **FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. 1/4 Franc Lot: 1835-A, 1835-W, 1836-A, 1837-A, 1837-B.** **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Lot of 5 coins. (\$80-100)
Ex Farouk
- 3834 **FRANCE. Philippe I. 1/4 Franc, 1835-W (Lille).** Cr-196.11; Gad-355. Toned. **Uncirculated.** (\$30-35)
- 3835 **FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. 1/4 Franc, 1837-A (Paris).** Cr-96.1; Gad-355. **Uncirculated.** (\$30-35)
- 3836 **FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. 1/4 Franc Lot: 1838-A, 1838-W, 1839-BB, 1839-W, 1840-A.** Averages **Extremely Fine.**
Lot of 5 coins. (\$75-100)
Ex Farouk
- 3837 **FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. 1/4 Franc Lot: 1841-A, 1841-B, 1841-K, 1841-W.** **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Lot of 4 coins. (\$80-100)
Ex Farouk
- 3838 **FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. 1/4 Franc Lot: 1842-A, 1842-B, 1842-W, 1843-A, 1843-B, 1843-W.** **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Lot of 6 coins. (\$75-100)
Ex Farouk
- 3839 **FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. 1/4 Franc, 1842-K (Bordeaux).** Cr-196.7; Gad-355. Toned. **Choice Uncirculated.** (\$30-40)
- 3840 **FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. 1/4 Franc, 1843-A (Paris).** Cr-196.1; Gad-355. **Uncirculated.** (\$30-35)
- 3841 **FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. 1/4 Franc Lot: 1844-A, 1844-B, 1844-W, 1845-A, 1845-B.** Averages **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. .. (\$60-80)
Ex Farouk
- 3842 **FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. 25 Centime's 1845-B and 1847-A.** **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. (\$20-25)
Ex Farouk
- 3843 **FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. 25 Centime Lot: 1845-B, 1846-A, 1845-BB.** **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. (\$30-35)
Ex Farouk
- 3844 **FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. 25 Centimes, 1847-A (Paris).** Cr-197.1; Gad-357. **Uncirculated.** (\$30-35)
- 3845 **FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. 25 Centime, 1848-A (Paris).** Cr-197.1; Gad-357. **Uncirculated.** (\$25-35)
Ex Farouk, lacquered
- 3846 **FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. 1/2 Franc, 1831-A (Paris).** Cr-198.1; Gad-408. **About Uncirculated.** (\$30-40)
Ex Farouk
- 3847 **FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. 1/2 Franc, 1831-B (Rouen).** Cr-198.2; Gad-408. **About Uncirculated.** (\$40-50)
Ex Farouk

- 48 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 1/2 Franc, 1831-H (La Rochelle). Cr-198.5; Gad-408. **About Uncirculated.**(\$30-40)
Ex Farouk.
- 49 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 1/2 Franc, 1831-W (Lille). Cr-198.13; Gad-408. **Choice About Uncirculated.**(\$40-50)
Ex Farouk
- 50 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 1/2 Franc, 1832-A (Paris). Cr-198.1; Gad-408. **About Uncirculated.**(\$30-40)
Ex Farouk
- 51 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 1/2 Franc, 1832-B (Rouen). Cr-198.2; Gad-408. **Choice About Uncirculated.**(\$40-50)
Ex Farouk
- 52 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 1/2 Franc, 1833-A (Paris). Cr-198.1; Gad-408. **Uncirculated.**(\$50-75)
Ex Farouk, lacquered.
- 53 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 1/2 Francs 1833-A and 1837-B. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$40-60)
- 54 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 1/2 Franc, 1833-W (Lille). Cr-198.13; Gad-408. **Choice About Uncirculated.**(\$40-50)
Ex Farouk
- 55 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 1/2 Franc, 1834-A (Paris). Cr-198.1; Gad-408. **About Uncirculated.**(\$30-40)
Ex Farouk
- 56 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 1/2 Franc, 1834-B (Rouen). Cr-198.2; Gad-408. **About Uncirculated.**(\$30-40)
Ex Farouk
- 57 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 1/2 Franc, 1834-W (Lille). Cr-198.13; Gad-408. **About Uncirculated.**(\$30-40)
Ex Farouk
- 58 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 1/2 Franc, 1836-A (Paris). Cr-198.1; Gad-408. **About Uncirculated.**(\$30-40)
Ex Farouk
- 59 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 1/2 Franc Lot: 1837-B, 1837-W, 1842-B, 1842-BB. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins.(\$75-100)
- 60 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 1/2 Franc, 1838-A (Paris). Cr-198.1; Gad-408. **About Uncirculated.**(\$30-40)
Ex Farouk
- 61 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 1/2 Franc, 1838-B (Rouen). Cr-198.2; Gad-408. **Hairline scratch. About Uncirculated.**(\$25-35)
Ex Farouk
- 62 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 1/2 Franc, 1839-A (Paris). Cr-198.1; Gad-408. **About Uncirculated.**(\$30-40)
Ex Farouk
- 63 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 1/2 Franc, 1839-B (Rouen). Cr-198.2; Gad-408. **About Uncirculated.**(\$30-40)
Ex Farouk
- 64 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 1/2 Franc, 1840-A (Paris). Cr-198.1; Gad-408. **About Uncirculated.**(\$30-40)
Ex Farouk

- 3865 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 1/2 Franc, 1841-A (Paris). Cr-198.1; Gad-408. **About Uncirculated.**(\$30-40)
Ex Farouk
- 3866 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 1/2 Franc, 1842-W (Lille). Cr-198.13; Gad-408. **Hairline scratches. About Uncirculated.**(\$25-35)
Ex Farouk
- 3867 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 1/2 Franc, 1843-W (Lille). Cr-198.13; Gad-408. **About Uncirculated.**(\$30-40)
Ex Farouk
- 3868 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 1/2 Francs 1844-A and 1844-B. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$40-60)
- 3869 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 1/2 Franc, 1845-B (Rouen). Cr-198.2; Gad-408. **About Uncirculated.**(\$30-40)
Ex Farouk



- 3870 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. **Error 1/2 Franc, ND (1831-1846).** Cr-198; Gad-408. **Brockage striking of obverse. Scarce. Very Fine.**(\$50-UP)
- 3871 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. **50 Centime Lot: 1845-B, 1846-B, 1846-W, 1848-BB.** Last piece Very Good, First three pieces. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins.(\$60-80)
- 3872 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. **50 Centime's 1846-A, 1847-A, 1848-A.** **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$75-100)
- 3873 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. **50 Centimes, 1847-A (Paris).** Cr-199; Gad-410. **Uncirculated.**(\$75-100)
- 3874 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. **50 Centime, 1847-K (Bordeaux).** Cr-199.4; Gad-410. **Mintage of only 8,915 pieces. Very scarce date. Extremely Fine.**(\$50-75)
Ex Farouk



- 3875 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. **1 Franc, 1831-A (Paris).** Cr-200.1; Gad-452. **About Uncirculated.**(\$250-300)
Ex Farouk.



- 3876 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. **1 Franc, 1831-B (Rouen).** Cr-200.2; Gad-452. **Extremely Fine.**(\$200-250)
Ex Farouk.
- 3877 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. **1 Franc, 1831-W (Lille).** Cr-200.12; Gad-452. **Reverse flan flaw. About Extremely Fine.**(\$20-30)
Ex Farouk

3878 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 1 Franc, 1832-A (Paris). Cr-201.1; Gad-453. **Choice Extremely Fine.**(\$50-70)

Ex Farouk.

3879 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 1 Franc, 1832-B (Rouen). Cr-201.2; Gad-453. **About Uncirculated.**(\$75-100)

Ex Farouk

3880 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 1 Franc, 1833-T (Nantes). Cr-201.12; Gad-453. **Choice Extremely Fine.**(\$50-75)

Ex Farouk

3881 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 1 Franc, 1833-W (Lille). Cr-201.13; Gad-453. **Extremely Fine.**(\$40-60)

Ex Farouk

3882 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 1 Franc, 1834-A (Paris). Cr-201.1; Gad-453. **About Uncirculated.**(\$75-100)

Ex Farouk.

3883 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 1 Franc, 1835-A (Paris). Cr-201.1; Gad-453. **Extremely Fine.**(\$40-60)

Ex Farouk.

3884 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 1 Franc, 1836-A (Paris). Cr-201.1; Gad-453. **Extremely Fine.**(\$40-60)

Ex Farouk.

3885 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 1 Franc, 1836-B (Rouen). Cr-201.2; Gad-453. **Extremely Fine.**(\$40-60)

Ex Farouk.

3886 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 1 Franc, 1837-B (Rouen). Cr-201.2; Gad-453. **Choice Extremely Fine.**(\$50-70)

Ex Farouk

3887 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 1 Franc, 1839-W (Lille). Cr-201.13; Gad-453. **About Uncirculated.**(\$60-80)

Ex Farouk



3888 **FRANCE.** Louis Phillipe I. 2 Francs, 1832-A (Paris). V.G.2829; Cr-202. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**(\$600-800)



3889 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 2 Francs, 1838-W (Lille). V.G.2879; Gad-520; Cr-202.4. **About Uncirculated.**(\$125-175)

Ex Farouk.



3890 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 2 Francs, 1841-A (Paris). V.G.2923; Gad-520; Cr-202.1. **About Uncirculated.**(\$125-175)

Ex Farouk.



3891 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe. 5 Francs, 1830-A. V.G. 2788; Gad-675. **Raised edge lettering in relief. Very Scarce. Very Fine.**(\$400-600)

Ex Farouk, lacquered.



3892 **FRANCE.** Philippe I. 5 Francs, 1831-A (Paris). Dav-90; Cr-203. **Choice Uncirculated.**(\$300-400)

3893 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 5 Francs, 1831-B (Rouen). Dav-90; Cr-204. **Raised edge letters. Extremely Fine.**(\$40-60)



3894 **FRANCE.** Louis Philippe I. 5 Francs, 1837-A (Paris). V.G. 2868; Gad-678; Cr-204. **Light hairlines on both sides. Toned. Possible Proof.**(\$300-UP)

Ex Farouk, lacquered.



- 895 FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. 5 Francs, 1841-A (Paris). V.G.2922; Gad-678; Cr-204. Lightly cleaned with some hairlines on both sides. Toned. Possible Proof. (\$300-UP)

Ex Farouk, lacquered.



- 896 FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. 5 Francs, 1848-A (Paris). Dav-91; Cr-204; Gad-678A. Uncirculated. (\$250-300)



- 897 FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. Pattern 5 Francs, 1831 (Rouen). Gad-679c; KM-M20a. Struck in bronze. Visit of the King. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$100-125)



- 898 FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. Medallion 5 Francs, 1832 (Nantes). Bronze. 38.5 mm. Plain edge. Obverse as regular design of 5 Francs. Reverse: Anniversary of 1830 Liberty. Group of flags and clasp hands. Uncirculated. (\$50-100)

- 899 FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. Pattern 5 Francs, 1833. Maz-1152; V.G.2836. Bronze. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$100-150)



- 3900 FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. Essai 5 Francs, 1833. Maz-1152; V.G.2836. Bronze. Bust right. Reverse: Legend. Extremely Fine. (\$50-100)



- 3901 FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. Essai 5 Francs, 1833. Maz-1152; V.G.2836. Bronze. Bust right. Reverse: Legend. About Uncirculated. (\$75-100)



- 3902 FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. Essai 5 Francs, 1833. Maz-1152a; V.G.2836. Struck in silver. Lettered edge. Bust right. Reverse: Legend. About Uncirculated. (\$150-200)

Ex Farouk



- 3903 FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. Essai 5 Francs, 1833. Maz-1153; V.G.2837. Bronze. Bust right. Reverse: Legend. Extremely Fine. (\$75-100)

Ex Farouk

- 3904 FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. Essai 5 Francs, 1833. Maz-1153; V.G.2837. Bronze. Extremely Fine. (\$75-100)

Ex Farouk



- 3905 FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. Essai 5 Francs, 1840. Maz-1155 (ar); V.G. 2909. Bronze. **Extremely Fine**. (\$75-100)

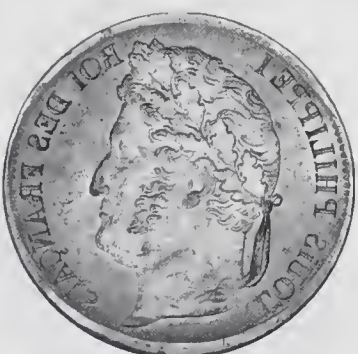
Ex Farouk



- 3906 FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. Essai 5 Francs, 1843. Maz-1156; V.G. 2943. Bronze. **Extremely Fine**. (\$75-100)



- 3907 FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. Essai 5 Francs, 1844. Maz-1164. Bronze. Balancier Monetaire. **Extremely Fine**. (\$75-100)



- 3908 FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. Error 5 Francs, ND (1831-1846). Cr-204; Gad-678. Brockage striking of obverse. Rare. **Very Fine**. . . (\$250-UP)

LOUIS PHILIPPE I, MEDAL COLLECTION

- 3909 FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. Medal Collection, 1830-1838. Bronze. Size ranging from 11 mm to 60 mm. House in a cardboard case with cardboard green velvet lined trays. Lot of 57 Medals.

Uncirculated. (\$250-UP)

This complete set of bronze medals commemorates events of National importance to the Kingdom of France, which occurred during the first part of the reign of Louis Philippe I. Some of the medals relate to the story of an attempted assassination on the life of the king, in which many citizens were killed. Other medals are in honor of the political victory achieved in obtaining the new revised Constitution or Charter, as part of the law. There are some medals that record for the ages, civic events such as the visitation of the King and Queen of Belgium to Paris in 1833, the visit of Louis Philippe to the departments (states) of France, his review of the National Guard of France; the distribution of flags celebration in 1830; some medals record the birth of the infant Prince, and some are in honor, or in memory of, famous contemporaries of that period. Other Medals record the re-establishment of the statue of Napoleon, and many other historical events and celebrations that were important over 130 years ago to the kingdom of France.



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3910 FRANCE. Louis Philippe. Medal, 1837. Bronze. 50 mm. by Montagny Facing busts of Louis XIV and Louis Philippe. Reverse: Chateau De Versailles. **Uncirculated**. (\$30-50)

- 3911 FRANCE. Louis Philippe I. Lot of Octagonal Silver Jetons. A few of the pieces struck after 1840 with argent stamped on edge. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated**. Lot of 6 coins. (\$60-100)



- 3912 FRANCE. Henry V, Pretender. Pattern 5 Francs, 1831. Maz-905; Gad-347. Silver. Lettered edge. Toned. **Extremely Fine**. (\$300-400)

DOUBLE PIEFORT 1832 5 FRANCS



- 913 FRANCE. Henry V, Pretender. **Pattern Double Piefort 5 Francs, 1832.** V.G.2693 variety; Gad-651; Maz-905b. Silver. 109.46 grams. Plain edge. Uniformed bust left. Reverse: Crowned Arms. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine.**(\$1500-UP)

Ex Farouk

PIEFORT 1832 5 FRANCS



- 914 FRANCE. Henry V, Pretender. **Pattern Piefort 5 Francs, 1832.** V.G. 2693; Gad-651; Maz-906b. Silver. 58.79 grams. Plain edge. Light scratch. Rare. **Extremely Fine.**(\$1000-UP)

Ex Farouk



- 915 FRANCE. Henry V, Pretender. **Piefort Pattern 5 Francs, 1843.** V.G. 2728 variety; Gad-652 variety. Silver. 29.45 grams. Plain edge. Uniformed bust left. Reverse: Visite en Angleterre. Rare. **Extremely Fine.**(\$600-UP)

Ex Farouk



- 3916 FRANCE. Henry V, Pretender. **Pattern 5 Francs, 1871.** V.G. 2731; Maz-926; Gad-653; KM-PT37.2. Silver. 25.17 grams. Essai. Reeded edge. Bust left. Reverse: Crowned arms, value and date. Rare.

About Uncirculated.(\$600-800)

Ex Farouk, lacquered.



- 3917 FRANCE. Henry V, Pretender. **Pattern 5 Francs, 1873.** V.G. 2734; Maz-927; KM-PT38.1; Gad-654. 23.63 grams. Plain edge. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Rare. **About Uncirculated.**(\$1000-1200)

Ex Farouk, lacquered.



- 3918 FRANCE. Henry V, Pretender. **Pattern 2 Francs, ND.** KM-PTE30a. Bronze or gilt brass. **Uncirculated.**(\$125-175)



- 3919 FRANCE. Second Republic. **20 Centimes, 1849-A (Paris).** Y-2.1; Gad-303. Rare date and grade. **Choice Uncirculated.**(\$400-500)



- 3920 FRANCE. Second Republic. **20 Centimes, 1849-A (Paris).** Y-2; Gad-303. Rare. **About Uncirculated.**(\$300-400)



- 3921 FRANCE. Second Republic. 50 Centimes, 1851-A (Paris). Y-3; Gad-411. Rare. **Proof**.(\$600-700)



- 3922 FRANCE. Second Republic. 1 Franc, 1851-A (Paris). V.G.3271; Gad-457; Y-4.1. **About Uncirculated**.(\$200-250)

Ex Farouk



- 3923 FRANCE. Second Republic. 2 Francs, 1851-A (Paris). V.G.3270; Gad-522; Y-5.1. **Uncirculated**.(\$400-500)

Ex Farouk, lacquered.

- 3924 FRANCE. Second Republic. 5 Francs, 1848-A (Paris). Dav-92; Y-7.1. Toned. **Uncirculated**.(\$75-100)



- 3925 FRANCE. Second Republic. 5 Francs, 1849-A (Paris). Dav-92; Y-7.1. Toned with just a faint of rub on the high points. **Proof**.(\$750-UP)



- 3926 FRANCE. Second Republic. 5 Francs, 1851-A (Paris). Dav-93; Y-6.1. Lightly toned. **About Uncirculated**.(\$75-100)



- 3927 FRANCE. Second Republic. Essai 2 Centimes, 1851. Gad-101. Bronze. Value. Reverse: Date. Rare. **Uncirculated**.(\$200-250)



- 3928 FRANCE. Second Republic. Essai 5 Centimes, 1851. Gad-150. Bronze. Value. Reverse: Date. Rare. **Uncirculated**.(\$200-250)



- 3929 FRANCE. Piefort Pattern 10 Centimes, 1848. Maz-1339. Bronze. Lettered edge. **Choice Extremely Fine**.(\$75-100)



- 3930 FRANCE. Republic. Pattern 10 Centimes, 1848. VG-3167. Bronze. **Uncirculated**.(\$50-75)

- 3931 FRANCE. Second Republic. Pair of Patterns. 10 Centimes, 1848 and 20 Francs (1848). Maz-1349 obv and 1348 rev; Maz-1259. 10 Centime in bronze and 20 Francs in Aluminum. **About Uncirculated**. Lot of coins.(\$100-125)

- 3932 FRANCE. Second Republic. Essai 10 Centimes, 1851. Gad-244. Bronze. value. Reverse date. Rare. **Uncirculated**.(\$250-300)



- 3933 FRANCE. Republic. Pattern 1 Franc, ND. Maz-2225a. Bronze. b Barre. **Uncirculated**.(\$75-100)



- 3934 FRANCE. Second Republic. Essai 5 Francs, 1843 (1848). V.G.3098. Bronze. Liberty head. Reverse: Legend within wreath. About Uncirculated. (\$75-100)



- 3935 FRANCE. Second Republic. Essai 5 Francs, 1848-A. V.G.3091; Maz-1297c. Struck in white metal. About Uncirculated. (\$50-75)



- 3936 FRANCE. Second Republic. Medal, ND (1848-1852). Similar to reverse of V.G.3302. Silvered bronze. by Montagny. Woman with flowing hair left. Reverse: Union of France and justice. Extremely Fine. . . (\$50-75)



- 3937 FRANCE. Napoleon III. 50 Centimes, 1853-A (Paris). Y-23.1. About Uncirculated. (\$125-175)

- 3938 FRANCE. Napoleon III. 50 Centimes, 1854-A. Y-23.1. Proof. (\$150-UP)

Ex Farouk, lacquered.

- 3939 FRANCE. Napoleon III. 50 Centimes, 1856-A. Y-23.1. Proof. (\$150-UP)

Ex Farouk, lacquered.

- 3940 FRANCE. Napoleon III. 50 Centimes Lot: 1855-A, 1857-A, 1858-A, 1859-A, 1860-A, 1862-A. Y-23.1. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 6 coins. (\$100-150)

Ex Farouk, lacquered.

- 3941 FRANCE. Napoleon III. 50 Centimes, 1856-BB, 1859-BB, 1860-BB. Y-23.2. About Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. (\$150-UP)

Ex Farouk, lacquered.

- 3942 FRANCE. Napoleon III. 50 Centimes Lot: 1864-A, 1865-A, 1866-A, 1867-A, 1868-A. Y-29.1. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. (\$50-75)

- 3943 FRANCE. Napoleon III. 50 Centimes Lot: 1864-BB, 1865-BB, 1866-BB, 1867-BB, 1869-BB; 1864-K, 1865-K, 1866-K, 1867-K. Y-29.2, 29.3. Very Good to Extremely Fine. Lot of 9 coins. (\$60-80)



- 3944 FRANCE. Louis Napoleon. 1 Franc, 1852-A (Paris). V.G.3316; Gad-458; Y-12. One year type. About Uncirculated. (\$200-250)

Ex Farouk



- 3945 FRANCE. Napoleon III. 2 Francs, 1854-A (Paris). V.G.3380; Gad523; Y-25.1. Rare. About Uncirculated. (\$500-700)

Ex Farouk, lacquered.

PAIR OF TRIAL STRIKINGS



- 3946 FRANCE. Napoleon III. Pair of Obverse and Reverse Trial strikings for 2 Francs, 1856-A (Paris). As Y-25.1; as Gad-523. Silver. Obverse weight 8.88 grams and reverse 8.74 grams. Plain edges on both pieces, with a monogram letter on the uniface side. Rare. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. (\$500-UP)

- 3947 FRANCE. Napoleon III. Enamel 2 Francs, 1865. Reverse done in three colors. Pinback intact. Nice enamel with minor chips. (\$60-80)

- 3948 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. 2 Francs, 1866-A (Paris). Y-31.1; Gad-527. About Uncirculated.(\$60-80)

Ex Farouk.

- 3949 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. 2 Franc Lot: 1866-BB, 1866-A, 1867-K, 1868-A, 1868-BB, 1870-A. Good to Extremely Fine. Lot of 6 coins.(\$100-125)

- 3950 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. 2 Francs, 1867-A (Paris). Y-31.1; Gad-527. Extremely Fine.(\$40-60)

Ex Farouk, lacquered.

- 3951 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III 2 Francs, 1869-A (Paris). Y-31.1; Gad-527. Extremely Fine.(\$50-70)

Ex Farouk.

- 3952 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. 2 Francs, 1869-BB (Strasbourg). Y-31.2; Gad-527. Very Fine.(\$40-60)

Ex Farouk.

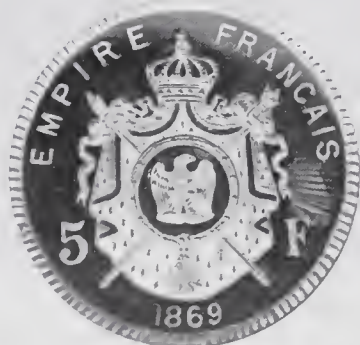


- 3953 **FRANCE.** Louis Napoleon, President. 5 Francs, 1852-A (Paris). Gad-94; Y-13.1. Lightly toned with minor hairlines. Proof.(\$750-UP)



- 3954 **FRANCE.** Louis Napoleon. Pattern 5 Francs, 1852. Gad-720. Struck in bronze. Monetary Essai. Uncirculated.(\$125-175)

- 3955 **FRANCE.** Louis Napoleon, President. Trial 5 Francs, 1852-A (Paris). As Dav-94; Y-13. Struck in pewter. Very Fine.(\$100-150)



- 3956 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. Enamel 5 Francs, 1869. Reverse done in four colors. Pinback intact. Dark blue field, arms red and white with mantle hand painted. Chip in field, otherwise in Choice Condition.(\$125-150)



- 3957 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. Enamel 5 Francs, 1869. Done in three colors. Dark blue field, arms red and white with mantle hand-painted. Pinback intact. Minor chip in field, otherwise in Choice Condition. . .(\$125-150)



- 3958 **FRANCE.** Pattern 5 Francs, 1872. V.G.3818; Maz-2338; Gad-747. Silver. 25.74 grams. Plain edge. Bust of Premier President left. Reverse: Execution with wreath. Rare. Extremely Fine.(\$400-500)

Ex Farouk, lacquered.



- 3959 **FRANCE.** Pattern 5 Francs, 1870. V.G.3791; Maz-2337; Gad-746. Silver. 26.37 grams. Plain edge. Leon Gambetta bust left. Reverse: Angel writing within wreath. Rare. About Uncirculated.(\$500-600)

Ex Farouk, lacquered



- 3960 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. Essai 100 Francs, 1854-A (Paris). Maz-1599a; V.G.3369. Struck in whitmetal or pewter. Minor flan flaws. Extremely Fine.(\$75-125)

- 3961 **FRANCE. Napoleon III. Medal, 1855.** Silver. 60 mm. by Barre. Argent stamped on edge. For the Exposition Universelle at Paris. Head right. Reverse: Imperial arms surrounded by the shields of twenty participating nations. A few minor marks. Beautifully toned. **Uncirculated.**(\$150-200)

- 3962 **FRANCE. Napoleon III. Paris Exposition Medal Set, 1867.** Bronze. 2 pieces 50 mm and one piece 68 mm. In original red case. Lot of 3 Medals. **Uncirculated.**(\$75-100)

- 3963 **FRANCE. Napoleon III. Medal Lot.** Medal. 1867. Gilt Bronze. 51 mm. by Labouche. Emperor and Queen left. Reverse: Exposition Universal; Small Medal, 1856. Silver. 15 mm. Napoleon III and wife. Reverse: Baby. Lot of 2 Medals. **Uncirculated.**(\$50-75)

- 3964 **FRANCE. Satirical Medallion 5 and 10 Centimes, 1870.** On the defeat of the Sudan. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$40-50)

- 3965 **FRANCE. Napoleon III. Pair of Satirical 1 Francs Made into Cuff links.** **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$40-60)



- 3966 **FRANCE. Napoleon III. Satirical 5 Francs, 1870.** Napoleon III dressed with the helmet of the Kaiser. **Extremely Fine.**(\$50-100)



- 3967 **FRANCE. Napoleon IV, Pretender. Pattern Piefort 5 Francs, 1874.** V.G. 3759 variety; Maz-1762 variety; Gad-741 variety. Silver. 49.38 grams. Reeded edge. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine.**(\$1000-UP)

Ex Farouk, lacquered.



- 3968 **FRANCE. Napoleon IV, Pretender. Pattern 5 Francs, 1874.** V.G. 3760; Maz-1762; Gad-741; KM-PT45.2. Silver. 26.07 grams. Essai. Reeded edge. Rare. **About Uncirculated.**(\$600-UP)

Ex Farouk, lacquered.



- 3969 **FRANCE. Third Republic. 20 Centimes, 1889-A (Paris).** Y-47.2; Gad-311. Mintage of only 100 pieces. Rare. **Fine.**(\$250-UP)

- 3970 **FRANCE. Lot of Copper Coinage.** From Louis XIII to Napoleon III. A few better pieces in high grades. **Good to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 12 coins.(\$100-125)

- 3971 **FRANCE. 1/2 Franc Lot: 1808-A (2 pieces), 1808-K, 1828-A, 1829-A, 1830-A, 1832-BB, 1834-M, 1841-W, 1844-W, 1845-A.** **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 11 coins.(\$60-80)

- 3972 **FRANCE. 5 Franc Lot: 1828-A, 1849-A, 1852-A, 1873-A.** **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins.(\$40-50)

- 3973 **FRANCE. Lot of Octagonal Silver Jetons.** Louis XVI, ND by Gatteaux; Louis XVIII Jetons (2 pieces). **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$50-75)

- 3974 **FRANCE. Lot of Octagonal Silver Jetons** Some with the argent stamped on the edge. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins.(\$50-75)

- 3975 **FRANCE. Lot of Medals.** Includes two 40 mm bronze medals from Historical series; plus Small bronze medal of Louis Philippe and five small Napoleon I Medals. Lot of 8 Medals. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.**(\$60-80)

- 3976 **FRANCE. Medal Lot of Portraits:** All bronze and 41 mm. Henri Francois Aguesseau (1826), Pierre Corneille (1826), Bernard le Bouyer de Fontenelle (1821, Munich), Andre Ernest Modeste Gretry (1823), N.L. de Lacaille (1824), J.L. Lagrange (1822), Victor Moreau (1819), J.A. de Thou (1823). Lot of 8 Medals. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.**(\$100-125)

- 3977 **FRANCE. Medal, 1872.** Silver. 37 mm. by Tasset. Visit of Chambord. **About Uncirculated.**(\$30-40)

- 3978 **FRANCE. Lot of Medals.** 1872. In white metal. 30 mm. With legend that reads "Son Nale De Californie"; Pair of 1878 Bronze medals for the 100th anniversary of the Republic. **Extremely Fine or better.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$40-50)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3979 **FRANCE. Medal, 1892.** Bronze. 99 mm. By J.C. Chaplain. On the seventieth birthday of Charles Hermite, professor of algebra at the Academie des Science. Bust right. Reverse: Dedicatory inscription. In original case of issue. **Uncirculated.**(\$40-60)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3980 **FRANCE. Medal, 1898.** Silver. 68 mm. by Vernon. 100th Anniversary of Republic of Mulhausen. **Uncirculated.**(\$50-75)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 3981 **FRANCE. Plaque, 1912.** Cast silvered bronze. by Georges Henri Prud'homme. Uniface in relief. Madame Rene Vallery-Radot, nee Pasteur. Large bust right. Madame Vallery-Radot was an art historian. Very attractive plaque. **About Uncirculated.**(\$50-75)
- 3982 **FRENCH COLONIES. Louis Philippe I. 5 Centimes, 1844-A. KM-12.** Glossy red and brown. **Uncirculated.**(\$75-100)
- 3983 **FRENCH COLONIES. Louis Philippe I. 10 Centimes, 1844-A. KM-13.** Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.(\$50-75)
- 3984 **FRENCH SOMALILAND. Pattern Piefort 20 Francs, 1952. KM-PE4.** With Essai. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**(\$60-80)
- 3985 **FRENCH SOMALILAND. Pattern Piefort 20 Francs, 1952. KM-PE4.** With Essai. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**(\$60-80)



- 3986 **GERMAN EAST AFRICA. Type Set: 2 Rupien, 1893; 1 Rupie, 1892; 1/2 Rupie, 1891; 1/4 Rupie, 1891; 1 Pesa, 1890. KM-1,3-5.** In custom plastic holder. The 1 Rupie is a Proof, balance of set **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins.(\$600-800)
- 3987 **GERMAN EAST AFRICA. Pesa, 1890. KM-1.** PCGS graded Mint State 65 Red.(\$15-25)
- 3988 **GERMAN EAST AFRICA. Pesa Lot: 1890, 1891 (3 pieces), 1892. KM-1.** Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins.(\$40-50)



- 3989 **GERMAN EAST AFRICA. Pattern 10 Heller, ND (1908)-A. Nickel.** Mule of two reverses, with sprigs. Scarce. **About Uncirculated.**(\$125-175)
- 3990 **GERMAN EAST AFRICA. 10 Heller, 1908-J. KM-12.** Proof.(\$100-125)



- 991 GERMAN EAST AFRICA. 10 Heller, 1910-J. KM-12. Choice Proof. (\$100-125)
- 992 GERMAN EAST AFRICA. 10 Heller, 1911-A. KM-12. Spotting on obverse. Proof. (\$50-75)
- 993 GERMAN EAST AFRICA. 1/4 Rupie, 1891. KM-3. About Uncirculated. (\$40-50)
- 994 GERMAN EAST AFRICA. 1/4 Rupie lot: 1901, 1912, 1913. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$50-75)
- 995 GERMAN EAST AFRICA. 1/4 Rupie, 1906-A. KM-8. Prooflike, toned. About Uncirculated. (\$40-60)
- 996 GERMAN EAST AFRICA. 1/2 Rupie, 1891. KM-4. Toned. About Uncirculated. (\$40-60)



- 997 GERMAN EAST AFRICA. Rupie, 1890. KM-2. Lovely toned. Proof. (\$200-250)
- 998 GERMAN EAST AFRICA. Rupie, 1891. KM-2. Prooflike, toned. Uncirculated. (\$60-80)
- 999 GERMAN EAST AFRICA. Rupie, 1891. KM-2. Uncirculated. (\$50-75)
- 1000 GERMAN EAST AFRICA. Rupie's 1890 and 1910. KM-2, 10. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$40-50)
- 1001 GERMAN EAST AFRICA. Rupie Lot: 1890, 1891, 1892. KM-2. Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$50-75)
- 1002 GERMAN EAST AFRICA. Rupie, 1910-J. KM-10. Extremely Fine. (\$25-30)



- 1003 GERMAN EAST AFRICA. Pattern or Medallion Rupie, ND. Copper-nickel. 30 mm. Milled edge. Visit of Wilhelm II. Military bust right of Wilhelm II. Reverse: Emin Pascha. Rare. About Uncirculated. (\$150-UP)



- 4004 GERMAN EAST AFRICA. 2 Rupien, 1893. KM-5. Edge nick. Possible mount removed. Very Fine. (\$150-200)
- 4005 GERMAN EAST AFRICA. 1/2 Heller 1904 (2 pieces), 1906; Heller's: 1904, 1905 (2 pieces), 1906, 1907, 1912 (2 pieces). Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 10 coins. (\$50-70)
- 4006 GERMAN EAST AFRICA. 5 Heller, 1908 (2 pieces), 1916; 10 Heller, 1909; 20 Heller, 1916 (2 pieces). Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 6 coins. (\$75-100)
- 4007 GERMAN EAST AFRICA. Rupie's 1890 and 1911; 1/4 Rupie, 1901. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$30-40)
- 4008 GERMAN NEW GUINEA. Pfennig, 1894-A. KM-1. About Uncirculated. (\$50-75)
- 4009 GERMAN NEW GUINEA. 1, 2 and 10 Pfennig, 1894-A. KM-1,2,3. Surface spotting on all three pieces. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. (\$150-200)
- 4010 GERMAN NEW GUINEA. 2 Pfennig, 1894-A. KM-2. Very Fine. (\$40-50)
- 4011 GERMAN NEW GUINEA. 10 Pfennig, 1894-A. KM-3. Lightly cleaned. Extremely Fine. (\$75-100)



- 4012 GERMAN NEW GUINEA. 1/2 Mark, 1894-A. KM-4. Iridescently toned. Uncirculated. (\$200-250)



- 4013 GERMAN NEW GUINEA. 1 Mark, 1894-A. KM-5. Lightly toned. Uncirculated. (\$250-350)
- 4014 GERMAN NEW GUINEA. 1 Mark, 1894-A. KM-5. Toned. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. (\$150-200)
- 4015 GERMAN NEW GUINEA. 1 Mark, 1894-A. KM-5. Toned. Very Fine. (\$125-150)



- 4016 **GERMAN NEW GUINEA. 2 Mark, 1894-A. KM-6.** Frosty surfaces with light golden toning. Very scarce this nice. Uncirculated.(\$500-UP)



- 4017 **GERMAN NEW GUINEA. 5 Mark, 1894-A. KM-7.** Lightly cleaned. Extremely Fine.(\$700-900)



- 4018 **GERMANY-AUGSBURG. Taler, 1642.** Dav-5039. City view. Reverse: Bust of Ferdinand III right. Lustrous. About Uncirculated.(\$300-400)

- 4019 **GERMANY-BADEN. 5 Marks, 1906.** KM-277. Golden Wedding anniversary. About Uncirculated.(\$120-140)

- 4020 **GERMANY. BADEN. 3 Marks, 1910 and 1912. KM-280; PRUSSIA. 5 Marks, 1901. KM-526; 2 Marks, 1901 and 1913. KM-525, 532.** Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins.(\$100-125)



- 4021 **GERMANY-BAVARIA. Maximilian II Emanuel. Taler, 1694.** Dav-6099. Bust right. Reverse: Madonnand looking right. Mount trace. Very Fine.(\$125-150)



- 4022 **GERMANY-BAVARIA. Maximilian II. 2 Gulden, 1855.** Dav-604; KM-465. Brilliant Uncirculated.(\$150-200)



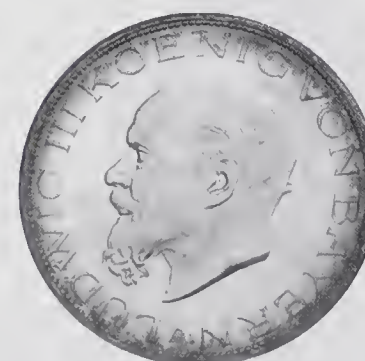
- 4023 **GERMANY-BAVARIA. Luitpold. Medal, 1893.** Silver. 38 mm. Prince Regent. Extremely Fine.(\$30-50)



- 4024 **GERMANY-BAVARIA. Gedenktaler, 1894 (Berlin).** Silver. Completion of Reichstag by Lauer. Toned. Uncirculated.(\$50-75)



- 4025 **GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig III. Pattern 5 Mark, 1913.** Bronze. Bust left. Reverse: Eagle. Prooflike. Uncirculated.(\$75-100)



- 4026 **GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig III. 5 Marks, 1914-D. KM-521.** Brilliant Uncirculated.(\$125-150)

- 4027 **GERMANY-BAVARIA.** Ludwig III. Box Taler, 1914/1916. Silver. 52.5 mm. Rich Klin. Ludwig III's bust left. Reverse: Crowned and supported arms. Inside 30 color portraits and scenes of World War I Germany, with original box of issue. **Uncirculated.**(\$100-UP)

- 4028 **GERMANY-BAVARIA.** Uniface lead or tin strikings of obverses or reverses of the Commemorative issues of the 1820's - 1840's. Also includes a Schwarzburg uniface striking of the 1862 Taler for the reverse. An unusual and possibly unique offering, each with razor-sharp devices and mint quality, unimpaired surfaces. A number have 19th century paper tags adhesively applied to their uniface backs, possibly reference notes made by an early day collector. Unfortunately, no provenance comes with these. It would be insightful if they could tell their story!
Lot of 10 coins.(\$300-UP)

- 4029 **GERMANY-BESANCON.** Taler, 1658. Dav-5070. Mount mark at 12 o'clock. **Very Fine.**(\$125-175)



- 4030 **GERMANY-BRANDENBURG-FRANCONIA.** Georg of Ansbach and Albrecht the Younger of Bayreuth. Taler, 1544. Dav-8967. **Very Fine.**(\$150-175)



- 4031 **GERMANY-BRANDENBURG.** Friedrich III. 2/3 Taler, 1691 (Magdeburg). Dav-273. **About Uncirculated.**(\$200-250)

- 4032 **GERMANY. BRANDENBURG.** 2/3 Taler, 1690. **Very Good;** **BRUNSWICK WOLFENBUTTEL.** 12 Marien Groschen, 1676. Wildman. **Very Fine** and 24 Mariengroschen, 1797. Leaping horse. **Very good;** **OLDENBURG.** 28 Stuber, ND. **Very Fine.**
Lot of 4 coins.(\$100-150)



- 4033 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** Christian. 1/2 Taler, 1633. Wei-934; Knigge-2012. St. Andrew with cross. Reverse: Crowned arms. Scarce. **About Very Fine.**(\$150-200)



- 4034 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Taler, 1752. D-2162; Welter-2727. Fully struck prooflike mint state. Albeit common even in nice grade, this quality level is generally unobtainable. Nicely toned. **Uncirculated.**(\$1500-2000)

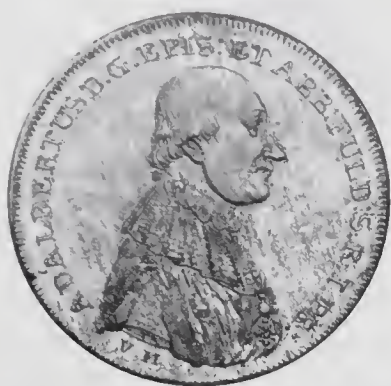
Ex-Ariagno collection in 1980.



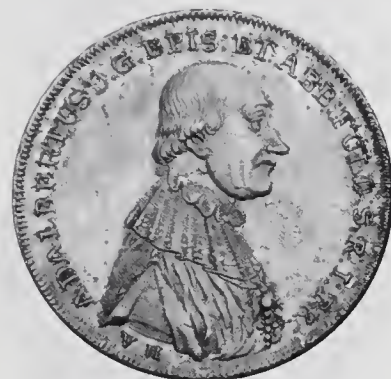
- 4035 **GERMANY-EICHSTADT.** Joseph, Graf von Stubenberg. 1/2 Taler, 1796. Cr-29. Toned. Nice. **About Uncirculated**(\$150-200)



- 4036 **GERMANY-FRANKFURT.** Octagonal Medal, 1854. Silver. 35 x 35 mm. by C. Zollmann. Bank medal. **Uncirculated.**(\$30-40)



4037 GERMANY-FULDA. Adalbert Von Harstall. Taler, 1796. Dav-2264; Cr-55. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned shield. **Uncirculated.** . . . (\$600-800)



4038 GERMANY-FULDA. Taler, 1796. D-2264; Cr-55. Adalbert III von Harstall. Nicely toned. **About Uncirculated.** . . . (\$500-600)

4039 GERMANY-FULDA. Adalbert von Harstall. 1/2 Taler, 1796. Cr-54. **Very Fine.** . . . (\$80-100)



4040 GERMANY-HAMBURG. Taler, 1694. D-5374. One year type in exceptional quality. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . (\$800-1000)



4041 GERMANY-HOHNSTEIN. Taler, 1553. D-9309. Volkmar Wolfgang, Wilhelm, Eberwein and Ernst VI. Crude but superb for this coinage. **Nearly Extremely Fine.** . . . (\$600-750)



4042 GERMANY-LEUCHTENBURG. Taler, 1547. D-9370. George III with the imperial title of Charles V. Saint George successfully slaying his dragon. Attractive and nicely toned. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . (\$550-650)



4043 GERMANY-LUBECK. 2 Mark, 1912-A. KM-212; Y-85a. The last year of issue for the type. Lovely lavender toning. **Very Rare. Choice Proof.** . . . (\$300-350)

4044 GERMANY-MANSFELD. Peter-Ernst I, Bruno II, Gebhard VIII Johann-Georg IV. Taler, 1588. Dav-9508. **About Very Fine.** . . . (\$100-125)



4045 GERMANY-MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN. Taler, 1540. D-9539. Heinrich V. Finest traced of an issue that is normally seen in awful grade. **Extremely Fine.** . . . (\$700-800)



4046 GERMANY-MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN. Paul Friedrich, 1837-1842. Silver Medal, 1822. Henckel-1440. 41.5 mm. by Brand Commemorating Friedrich's marriage to Alexandrine of Prussia. Bust conjoined to left. Reverse: Borussia and Megalopolis in Quadriga. **Uncirculated.** . . . (\$100-150)



- 047 **GERMANY-MURBACH & LUDERS.** Taler, ca. 1614. D-5617b. Struck under Abbot Leopold of Austria on a large flan. Nicely toned and superior to the Davenport plate coin. **Extremely Fine.** . . . (\$1000-1250)



- 048 **GERMANY-PADERBORN.** Taler, 1710. D-2509. Franz Arnold von Metternich. Saint Paul with sword and Saint Liborius. Pleasant with nice old toning. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . (\$650-750)



- 049 **GERMANY-PFALZ.** Karl Theodor. Ducat struck in silver, 1792. As Fr-2042; As Cr-67. 50th Year of Reign commemorative. City shield of Mannheim. Reverse: Legend. **Uncirculated.** . . . (\$50-75)

- 050 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Friedrich II. 1/24 Taler, 1783-A. Cr-15. Lightly toned. **About Uncirculated.** . . . (\$30-40)

- 051 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Friedrich II, 1740-1786. Medal, 1786. Silver. 42 mm. by Loos. Death of Frederick the Great. Crowned bust right. Reverse: Kneeling Borussia in front of Altar with Prussian eagle. Edge nick. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . (\$100-125)



- 052 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Friedrich Wilhelm II. Medal, 1793. Henckel-1942. Silver. 37 mm. by Loos. Bust right. Reverse: Cannon barrage of city with eagle flying above city view. Toned. **About Uncirculated.** . . . (\$125-175)



- 4053 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Silver Medal, 1817. Sch-331-332; Zak-181. Silver. 42 mm. By George Loos. Bust of Luther facing. Reverse: Luther standing posting the 95 Theses on Church door at Wittenberg. **Extremely Fine.** . . . (\$175-225)



- 4054 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Medal, 1817. Zak-182. Silver. 39 mm. by George Loos. For the Ter-Centennial of the Reformation. Bust of Luther right. Reverse: Bust of Zwingli and Melancthon. Prooflike and nicely toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . (\$125-150)



- 4055 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Medal, 1823. Silver. 37 mm. by C. Voigt. Crowned Princess Elisabeth. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . (\$50-75)



- 4056 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Medal, 1824. Silver. 36 mm. by Lesser. Crowned Princes Friedrich Wilhelm and Crowned Princess Elisabeth, busts left. Reverse: Legend. **Extremely Fine.** . . . (\$50-75)



- 4057 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Medal, 1861. Silver. 42 mm. Plain edge. Pfeuffer. On the Coronation of Wilhelm and Augusta. Conjoined busts right. Reverse: Crowned shield with sword and sceptre. Prooflike. About Uncirculated. (\$100-125)



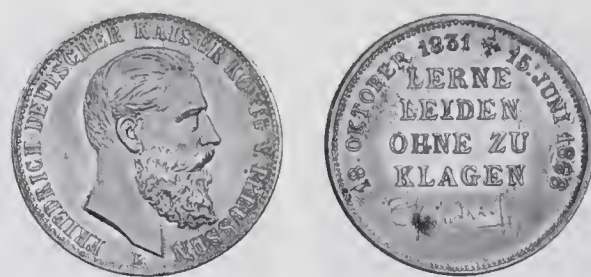
- 4058 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Medal, 1862. Silver. 41 mm. by Wiener. International Exhibition. Building on both sides. Toned. Uncirculated. (\$40-50)



- 4059 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Medal, 1877. Silver. 34 mm. Crown Prince Friedrich Wilhelm of Prussia, crowned in Hamburg. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$40-60)



- 4060 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Wilhelm I. Medal, 1887. Silver. 32.5 mm. King of the army and navy. Toned. About Uncirculated. (\$40-60)



- 4061 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Friedrich III. Medallion 2 Mark Death Medal 1888. Silver. Bust right. Reverse: Learn to suffer without complaining. Toned. About Uncirculated. (\$30-40)



- 4062 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Friedrich III. Medallion 2 Mark, 1888. Silver. Death Medal. Bust right. Reverse: Learn to suffer without complaining. Prooflike. About Uncirculated. (\$30-40)



- 4063 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Friedrich III. Death Medal, 1888. Silver. 29 mm. Plain edge. Military bust. Reverse: Learn to suffer without complaining. Extremely Fine. (\$30-40)



- 4064 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Friedrich III. Death Medal, 1888. Silver. 28.5 mm. by Oertel. Milled edge. Toned. Prooflike. Uncirculated. (\$40-60)



- 4065 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Medal, 1888. Silver. 35 mm. with loop. Three Kaisers, William I, Friedrich III and Wilhelm II. Toned. Uncirculated. (\$30-40)



- 666 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Wilhelm II. Medal, 1888. Silver. 38 mm. Plain edge. Bust right. Reverse: Peace alliance between St. Petersburg, Stockholm, Copenhagen, Stuttgart, Munich, Vienna, Rome, Hamburg. Minor hairlines. **Proof**. (\$50-75)



- 667 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Wilhelm II. Medallion 2 Mark, 1889. Silver. Samoa conference between Berlin, United States and Great Britain. Toned. Prooflike. **Uncirculated**. (\$75-100)



- 668 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Wilhelm II. Medal, 1889. Silver. 38 mm. Samoa Conference between Berlin, United States and Great Britain. Toned. Prooflike. **Uncirculated**. (\$100-125)



- 669 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Wilhelm II. Medal, 1890. Silver. 38.4 mm. Reeded edge. Insel Helgoland. **Proof**. (\$50-75)



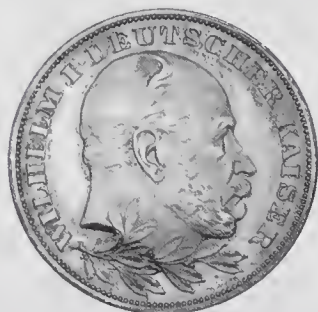
- 4070 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Medal, 1892. Silver. 38.5 mm. Triple Alliance. William II of Prussia, Franz Joseph I of Austria and Humbert I of Italy. Busts right. Reverse: Three shields. Toned. **Extremely Fine**. . . (\$50-75)



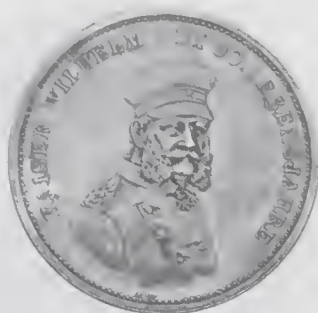
- 4071 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Silvered Bronze Medal, 1895. 36 mm. By W.M. Commemorating the opening of the canal from the Baltic to the North Sea. Conjoined busts. Reverse: Canal. **Extremely Fine**. (\$30-40)



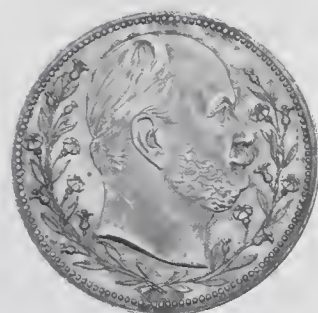
- 4072 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Gedenktaler, 1897. Silver. 33.5 mm. by Lauer. 100th Anniversary of Birth of Wilhelm I. Prooflike. **About Uncirculated**. (\$50-75)



- 4073 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Medal, 1897. Silver. 33.4 mm. Plain edge. 100 Birthday anniversary of Wilhelm I. Toned. **Uncirculated**. . . . (\$60-80)



- 4074 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Gedenktaler, 1897. Silver. Lauer. Wilhelm I 100th birthday. Toned. Uncirculated.(\$60-80)



- 4075 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Medal, 1897. Silver. 33 mm. 100th Birthday of Wilhelm I. Toned. Uncirculated.(\$50-75)



- 4076 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Wilhelm II. Gedenktaler, 1898. Silver. 33.5 mm. Kaiser's visit to Jerusalem. Wilhelm II on horseback. Reverse: Church. Toned. About Uncirculated.(\$125-150)



- 4077 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Medal, 1900. Silver. 33.5 mm. Kawagz. Crowned Prince Friedrich Wilhelm. About Uncirculated. . . .(\$40-60)



- 4078 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Wilhelm II. Medal, 1901. Silver. 35 mm. Plain edge. 200th Anniversary of Kingdom. Toned. About Uncirculated.(\$50-75)



- 4079 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Wilhelm II. Medal, 1902. Silver. 36 mm. Plain edge. 100th Anniversary Kings of Prussia. Busts of Wilhelm II and Friedrich Wilhelm III. Toned. Uncirculated.(\$60-80)

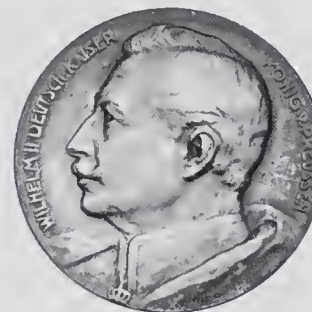
- 4080 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Wilhelm II. Medal, 1906. Silver. 34 mm. Plain edge. Busts right. Reverse: Family children's names on tree. About Uncirculated.(\$50-75)



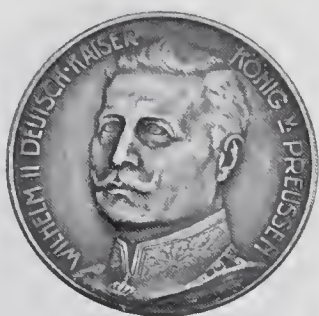
- 4081 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Wilhelm II. Medal, 1906. Silver. 33.5 mm. Wilhelm and Cicilie. Reverse: Birth of the Prince. Prooflike. Uncirculated.(\$40-60)



- 4082 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Wilhelm II. Medal, 1913. Silver. 33.4 mm. Lauer. 100th Anniversary defeat of Napoleon. Friedrich Wilhelm III and Wilhelm II. Reverse: Soldiers. Uncirculated.(\$30-50)



- 4083 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Wilhelm II. Medal, 1913. Silver. 33.4 mm. Lauer. 25th Anniversary of Reign. Uncirculated.(\$30-50)



- 084 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Wilhelm II. Medal, 1913. Silver. 33.4 mm. by Lauer. 25th Anniversary of Reign. Toned.
About Uncirculated. (\$30-50)

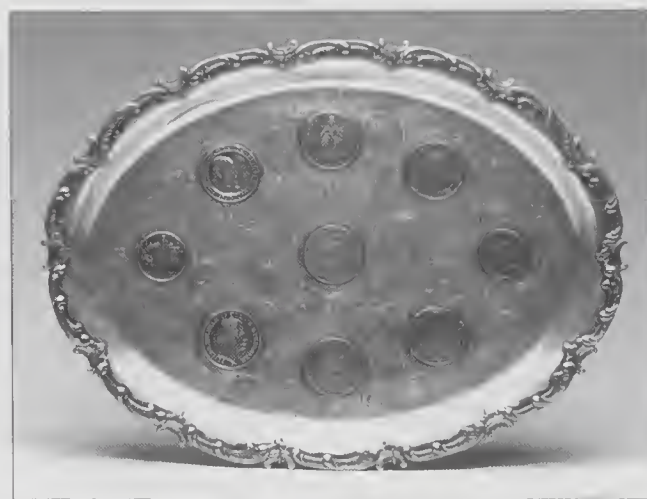


NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 085 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Wilhelm II, 1888-1918. Medal, ND. Silver. 45 mm (Double taler size). by Weigand. Conjoined busts of Wilhelm and Victoria Auguste. Reverse: Inscription. Prooflike, toned.
Uncirculated. (\$50-75)

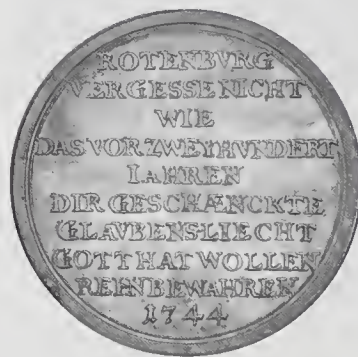


- 086 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Wilhelm II. Medallion (2 Mark), ND. Silver. To commemorate visit of Shah Nassar-ed-din of Persia to Germany. Toned.
Extremely Fine. (\$75-100)



- 4087 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Silver Tray, Circa 1915. Hall marked, .800 fine. 583 grams. 13 x 9 1/2 inches. Inlaid with nine German coins (Prussia. 2 Mark, 1901 and 1913; 3 Marks 1911 Berlin, 1913; Talers, 1846, 1861, 1871; Saxony. 3 Mark, 1913; Wurttemberg. 3 Mark, 1911 Wedding). Beautifully hand engraved. Choice Condition. (\$750-UP)

- 4088 **GERMANY.** Prussia. 3 Mark, 1913; 5 Marks, 1876, 1913; Medal, 1912; 3 Marks, 1930D (Rhineland). Fine to About Uncirculated.
Lot of 5 coins. (\$100-125)



- 4089 **GERMANY-ROTHENBURG.** Silver Medal, 1744. Belli-2035; Appel-2909. 37 mm. By Oexlein. Commemorating the Reformation jubilee. City Goddess kneeling in front of altar. Reverse: Inscription. Toned.
Choice Extremely Fine. (\$75-100)

- 4090 **GERMANY.** SAXE-GOTHA/HENNEBERG ILMENAU. Hen 2 Groschen, 1699. Very Fine; BADEN. Taler, 1836. Cr-119. edge damage; plus (9) minors. Lot of 11 coins. (\$100-125)

- 4091 **GERMANY-SAXE-OLD-GOTHA.** Johann Casimir and Johann Ernst II. Taler, 1583. Dav-9756. Small mark in field. Very Fine. (\$100-125)



- 4092 **GERMANY-SAXE-OLD-GOTHA.** Johann Casimir and Johann Ernst II. Taler, 1597. Dav-9758. Lightly cleaned. Very Fine. (\$125-150)

- 4093 **GERMANY-SAXE-OLD-WEIMAR.** Johann Wilhelm. Taler, 1573. Dav-9764. Graffiti in obverse field. Fine. (\$50-70)

FREDRICK THE WISE TALER



- 4094 GERMANY-SAXONY. Ernestine line. **Guldengroschen**, ca. 1486. D-9702A; Merseb-418. Friedrich the Wise, protector of Martin Luther. This is the circulation striking, not the commoner medalllic issue. Excessively rare.

Choice Very Fine.(\$4500-6000)

- 4095 GERMANY-SAXONY. 1/2 Taler Lot: 1544, 1550, 1559. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins.(\$125-175)
- 4096 GERMANY-SAXONY. August. Taler, 1561. Dav-9795. Toned. Very Fine.(\$100-125)
- 4097 GERMANY-SAXONY. Christian II with Johann Georg and August. Taler, 1611. Dav-7569. On the death of Christian II. Tooled and mounted. Fine.(\$50-75)
- 4098 GERMANY-SAXONY. Johann Georg I and August of Naumburg. Taler, 1613. Dav-7573. Toned. About Very Fine.(\$100-125)

1631 DADLER MEDAL



- 4099 GERMANY-SAXONY. Johann Georg I. Medal, 1631. Merseburger-2534. Silver. 50mm. by S. Dadler. Commemorating the Leipzig Convention. Two angels carrying shield over city view. Reverse: Virtue and Hercules welcoming Mercury and Apollo. Toned. About Uncirculated.(\$500-UP)

RARE BUTTERFLY 1/2 TALER



- 4100 GERMANY-SAXONY. Friedrich August I. 1/2 Taler, ND (1733). Merseb-1575. Silver. Crown R in monogram with 16 Gr below. Reverse: Butterfly. Toned. Very Rare. **Uncirculated**.(\$2000-UP)



- 4101 GERMANY-SAXONY. Friedrich August I, 1694-1733. **Groschen**, ND (1733). Merseb-1578. Silver. Monogram. Reverse: Butterfly. On the King's death. Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated**.(\$1000-UP)



- 4102 GERMANY-SAXONY. Friedrich August II. **Vicariat Taler**, 1741. Dav-2669; Cr-48. King on horseback. Reverse: Vacant throne. Flan crack at 8 o'clock. **Extremely Fine**.(\$250-300)
- 4103 GERMANY-SAXONY. Friedrich August II. **Vicariat 1/2 Taler**, 1742 (Holed), and **Vicariat 2 Groschen**, 1741. Schon-148,149. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$50-75)

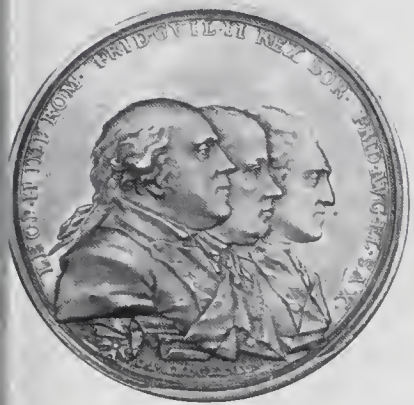


NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 4104 GERMANY-SAXONY. Friedrich August II. Taler, 1753. Dav-2665; Cr-45. **Extremely Fine**.(\$250-300)



- 105 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Friedrich Christian. **Taler, 1763.** Dav-2677; Cr-78. Toned. **Extremely Fine** (\$150-200)



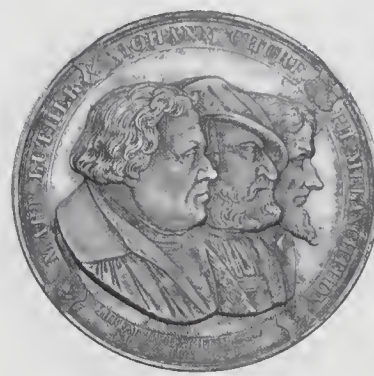
NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 106 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Friedrich August. **Silver Medal, 1791.** Mersb-2666. 50 mm. by Krueser. Commemorating the peace of Pillnitz. Conjoined busts of Leopold II of Austria, Friedrich Wilhelm III of Prussia and Friedrich August of Saxony to right. Reverse: Saxonia seated to right, the castle of Pillnitz in the background. Beautifully toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.** (\$150-200)

- 107 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** 1/6 Taler, 1813-SGH. Cr-172. Toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated**; AUSTRIA. 20 Kreuzer, 1805-E. KM-458. **Choice About Uncirculated** Lot of 2 coins. (\$40-60)



- 108 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** **Silver Medal, 1830.** Sch-471-472; Zak-254. Silver. 39.5 mm. by R. Krueger. Conjoined busts of Luther, Elector Johann and Melanchthon right. Reverse: Luther standing presenting the AC to the enthroned Emperor Karl V. Toned. **Uncirculated.** (\$125-150)

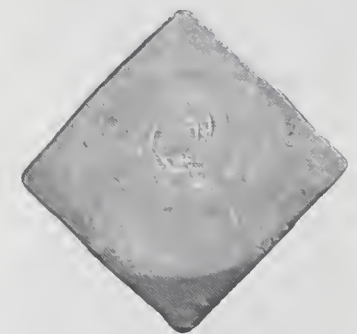


- 4109 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** **Silver Medal, 1830.** Sch-471-472; Zak-254. Silver. 39.5 mm. by R. Krueger. Conjoined busts of Luther, Elector Johann and Melanchthon right. Reverse: Luther standing presenting the AC to the enthroned Emperor Karl V. Toned. **About Uncirculated.** (\$100-125)

- 4110 **GERMANY-SCHLESWIG HOLSTEIN.** 60 Schilling, 1789-MF and 1794-MF. Cr-9. **Very Good to Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. (\$75-100)



- 4111 **GERMANY-SCHWARZBURG-SONDERSHAUSEN.** **Taler, 1606.** D-7677a. Helmeted crest supported by wild men and women! Reverse has Saint Martin and beggar. Nicely toned with well struck central areas. **Nearly Extremely Fine.** (\$600-800)



- 4112 **GERMANY-SILESIA.** **Uniface 3 Taler, 1621.** Mai-405.5. Silver. 12.31 grams. Emergency coinage issued by the Silesian Princes in 1621. Eagle and legend in circle, two countermarks in corners. **Very Fine.** (\$200-250)



- 4113 **GERMANY-SPEYER (BISHOPRIC).** **Taler, 1770.** D-2788; Cr-12. Only taler issue of its century in Speyer. **Choice About Uncirculated.** (\$700-800)



- 4114 **GERMANY-SPEYER. Silver Medal, 1829.** Sch-441-442; Zak-236. Silver. 41 mm. by George Loos and C.P. Pfeuffer. A group of six Protestant Princess standing, around an altar with Bible open. Reverse: 3/4 length figures of five princes. Lovely toned. **Uncirculated.**(\$125-175)



- 4115 **GERMANY-STOLBERG-WERNIGERODE. Reichstaler, 1760.** D-2792. Older line. Prooflike and lightly toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.**(\$800-1000)

- 4116 **GERMANY-ULM. Medal, 1890.** Silver and Bronze. Both 41 mm. Commemorating the completion of the Cathedral. Cathedral on both sides. Lot of 2 Medals. **Extremely Fine.**(\$60-80)

- 4117 **GERMANY-WESTPHALIA. Jerome Napoleon. 1/6 Taler, 1812-B.** Cr-11. **Uncirculated.**(\$40-60)



- 4118 **GERMANY. 5 Reichsmark, 1925D.** KM-47. Rhineland. **Uncirculated.**(\$125-150)



- 4119 **GERMANY. Medal, 1801.** Silver. 39 mm. by Loos. Warrior battles serpents. Moderate surface marks. **Very Fine.**(\$50-75)



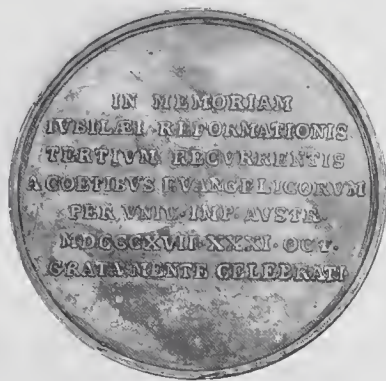
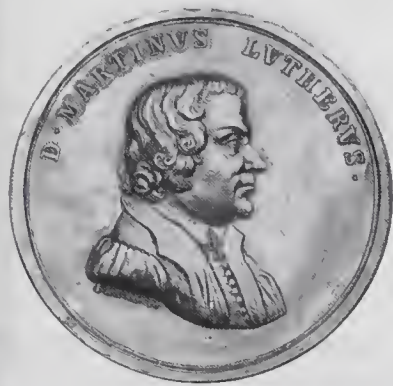
- 4120 **GERMANY. Medal, ND (circa 1800).** Silver. 36 mm. by G. Loos and Hauer. **About Uncirculated.**(\$30-40)



- 4121 **GERMANY. Medal, ND.** Silver. 36 mm. by Loos. **About Uncirculated.**(\$30-40)



- 4122 **GERMANY. Medal, ND.** Cast silver. 29.5 mm. 17th or 18th Century. Anti Papal Satire. Double head (Pope and Bishop). Reverse: Double head (Cardinal and Fool). **Very Fine.**(\$75-100)



- 4123 **GERMANY. Silver Medal, 1817.** 40 mm. by I.Lang F. Martin Luther bust right. Reverse: The Ter-Centennial of the Reformation. Bust of Martin Luther right. Reverse: In memory, 7-line legend.
Very Fine. (\$75-100)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 4124 **GERMANY. Medal, 1856.** Bronze. 64 mm. by K. Lange. Wilhelm Haidinger, bust right. Reverse: Horoscope. Edge nick.
About Uncirculated. (\$50-75)



- 4125 **GERMANY. Medal, 1875.** Silver. Plain edge. 41.5 mm. by Schwenzer. Shooting festival at Stuttgart. Prooflike. **Uncirculated.** (\$75-100)



- 4126 **GERMANY. Medal, 1875.** Silver. 41.5 mm. Plain edge, by Schwenzer. Shooting festival at Stuttgart. **Extremely Fine.** . . . (\$40-60)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 4127 **GERMANY. Medal, 1877.** Bronze. 70 mm. by Brehmer. On the 100th anniversary of the birth of Carl Friedrich Gauss (scientist). Head right. Reverse: Wreath and inscription. **Extremely Fine.** (\$40-60)



- 4128 **GERMANY. Medallion Shooting Taler, 1881.** Silver. 38 mm. Shooting festival in Munich. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** (\$75-100)



- 4129 **GERMANY. Medal, 1881.** Silver. 38 mm. Shooting festival in Munich.
Uncirculated. (\$50-75)



- 4130 **GERMANY. Medal, 1884.** Silver Klippe. 36.5 x 36.5. mm. Shooting festival at Leipzig. **Extremely Fine.** (\$50-75)

- 4131 **GERMANY**. Medal, 1884. Silver Klippe. 36.5 x 36.5 mm. by Helfrichtf. For the Shooting festival at Leipzig. **Very Fine**. (\$50-75)



4132 GERMANY. Medal, 1892. Silver. 35 mm. by Bergmann, Hamburg. Prince von Bismarck. **Extremely Fine.**(\$40-60)



4133 GERMANY. Medal, 1894. Silver. 42 mm. by Schultz. For the shooting festival in Mainz. City view. Prooflike. **Choice About Uncirculated.**(\$75-100)



4134 GERMANY. Medal, 1895. Silver. 33.4 mm. by W.M. Bismarck 80th. **About Uncirculated.**(\$50-75)



4135 GERMANY. Medal, 1895. Silver. 35 mm. Not signed. Bismarck. **About Uncirculated.**(\$50-75)



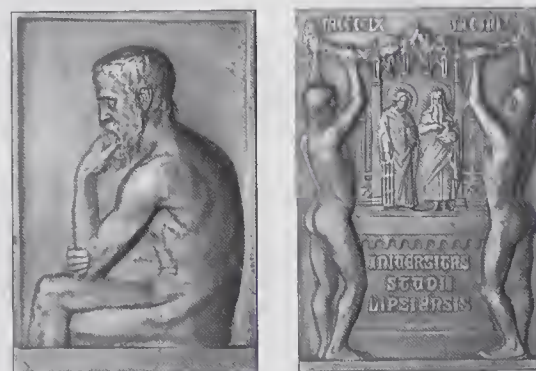
4136 GERMANY. Gedenktaler, 1898. Silver. Plain edge. Prince Bismarck Gedenktaler. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**(\$50-75)



4137 GERMANY. Medal, 1900. Silver. 43 mm. Dresden show taler, issued by the club for historical study of arms. City View. Reverse: Medieval knight mounted to left. Matte surface. **Uncirculated.**(\$40-60)

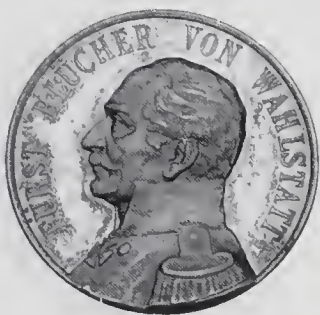


4138 GERMANY. Medal, 1906. Octagonal. Silver. 40 x 40 mm. Shooting festival in Munich. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**(\$30-50)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

4139 GERMANY. Medal Plaque, 1909. Bronze. 98 x 68 mm. by Max Lange. On the 500th anniversary of the University of Leipzig. Two nude youths holding up garlands over the arms of the university. Reverse: Nude, bearded man thinking ominously to left. **Choice Extremely Fine.**(\$75-125)



- 4140 GERMANY. Medal, 1913. Silver. 33.4 mm. Not signed. Prince Blucher von Wahlstatt 100th Anniversary. **Uncirculated.** (\$30-50)



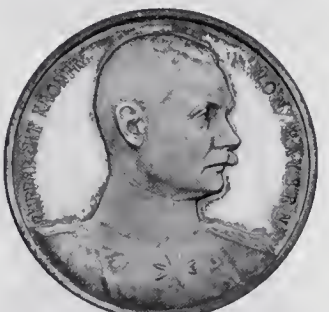
- 4141 GERMANY. Medal, 1913. Silver. 33.4 mm. Lauer. Louise and Ernst August of Brunswick Lüneburg. Toned. **About Uncirculated.** (\$30-50)



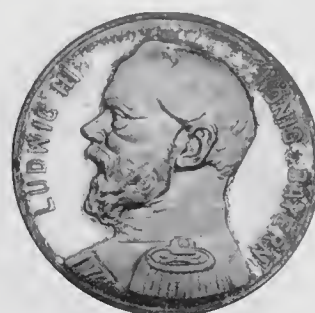
- 4142 GERMANY. Medal, 1914. Silver. 33.4 mm. by Lauer. General Hindenburg. **Uncirculated.** (\$30-50)

- 4143 GERMANY. Medal, 1914. Silver. 33.4 mm. by Lauer. General Hindenburg. **Extremely Fine.** (\$30-40)

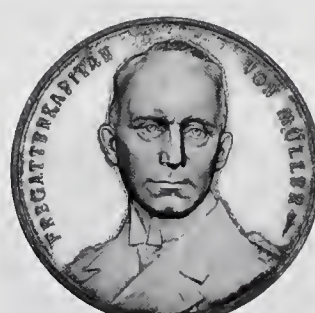
- 4144 GERMANY. Medal, 1914. Silver. 33 mm. Honoring Von Hindenburg in his campaigns to free East Prussia from Russia. -3/4 facing bust. Reverse: Naked warrior slaying Russian bear. Some handling marks. **Proof.** (\$40-60)



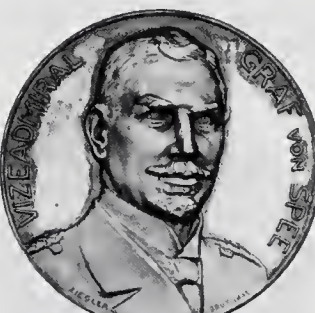
- 4145 GERMANY. Medal, 1914. Silver. 33.4 mm. by Lauer. Rupprecht Kronpr of Bavaria. **Uncirculated.** (\$30-50)



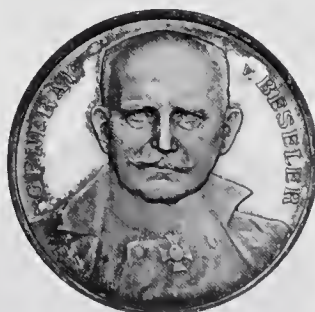
- 4146 GERMANY. Medal, 1914. Silver. 33.4 mm. by Lauer. Ludwig III of Bavaria. Prooflike. **Uncirculated.** (\$30-50)



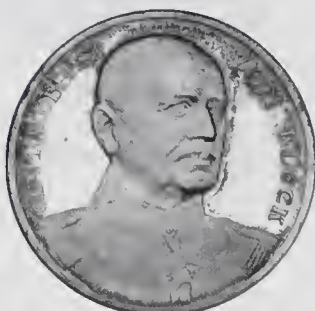
- 4147 GERMANY. Medal, 1914. Silver. 33.4 mm. by Lauer. Muller. Reverse: Ship, Emden. **About Uncirculated.** (\$30-50)



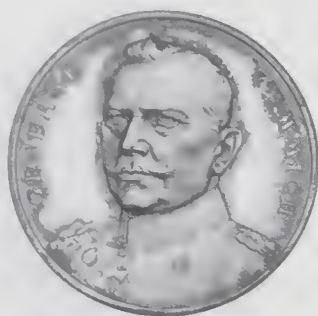
- 4148 GERMANY. Medal, 1914. Silver. 34.5 mm. by Grunthal. Graf von Spee. **Uncirculated.** (\$30-50)



- 4149 GERMANY. Medal, 1914. Silver. 33.4 mm. by Lauer. General von Beseler. **Uncirculated.** (\$30-50)



- 4150 GERMANY. Medal, 1914. Silver. 33.4 mm. by Lauer. General von Kluck. **Uncirculated.** (\$30-50)



4151 GERMANY. Medal, 1914. Silver. 33.5 mm. by Lauer. General V. Emmich. Uncirculated. (\$30-50)

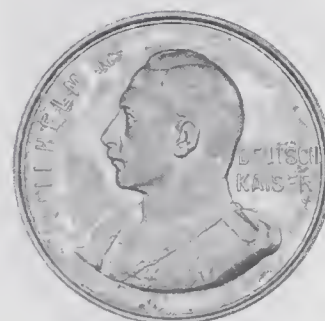
4152 GERMANY. Medal, 1914. Silver. 33.4 mm. by Lauer. Franz Joseph and Wilhelm II. Uncirculated. (\$30-50)



4153 GERMANY. Medal, 1914. Silver. 33.4 mm. by Lauer. Giving Alliance. Matte surface. Uncirculated. (\$30-50)



4154 GERMANY. Medal, 1914. Silver. 34.5 mm. by Ziegler. Otto Weddigen. Reverse: Sinking of U-9. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$30-50)



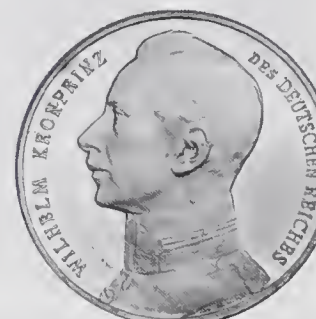
4155 GERMANY. Medal, 1914. Silver. 33.6 mm. Not signed. Wilhelm II. Reverse: Knight. About Uncirculated. (\$30-50)



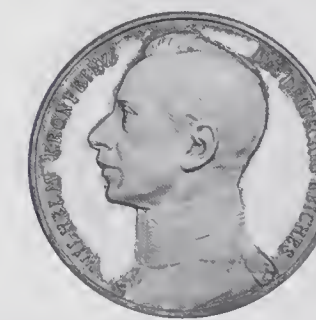
4156 GERMANY. Medal, 1914. Silver 33 mm. Field Marshall General von Hindenburg. Chief of Staff of the German Armies. In honor of his victorious campaign against the Russians in East Prussia. Bust facing. Reverse: Naked giant with sword held to strike, straddling fallen Russian bear. Choice Brilliant Proof. (\$40-60)



4157 GERMANY. Medal, 1914. Silver. 33 mm. Colonel-General von Hindenburg in honor of his victory over the Russians at Tannenberg and Ortelsburg. Uniformed bust -3/4 facing to left, with military decoration. Reverse: Medieval knight in battle suit with sword. Matte Proof. (\$40-60)



4158 GERMANY. Medal, 1914. Silver. 33 mm. Wilhelm, Crown Prince of the German Empire, son and heir to Wilhelm II as commander of 5th Army. In honor of his victory at Longwy. Uniformed bust left. Reverse: Cross within wreath. Moderate handling. Brilliant Proof. (\$40-60)



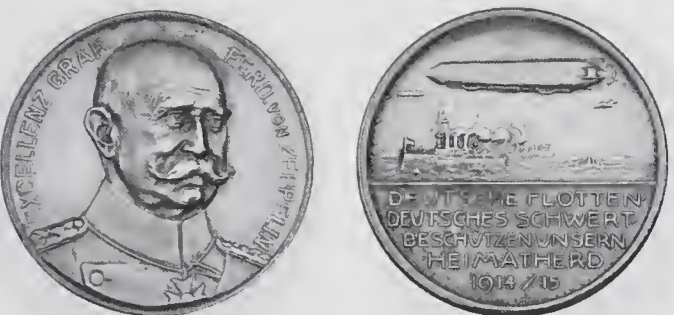
4159 GERMANY. Medal, 1914. Silver. 33.4 mm. by Lauer. Crown Prince Wilhelm of Prussia. Uncirculated. (\$30-50)



- 4160 GERMANY. Medal, 1914. Silver. 33.4 mm. Bust of Wilhelm II of Prussia left. Reverse: Sword. **Uncirculated**.(\$30-50)



- 4161 GERMANY. Silver Medal, 1914. Silver. 33.4 mm. M & W St. Crowned eagle. Antwerp. Reverse: St. George slaying dragon. **Choice About Uncirculated**.(\$30-50)



- 4162 GERMANY. Medal, 1914/15. Silver. 33.3 mm. by Lauer. Graf Von Zeppelin. Reverse: Zeppelin in flight. **Extremely Fine**.(\$30-50)



- 4163 GERMANY. Silver Medal, 1915. Silver. 33.4 mm. by Lauer. Ferdinand I of Bulgaria. Toned. **About Uncirculated**.(\$30-50)



- 4164 GERMANY. Medal, 1915. Silver. 35.5 mm. 100th Anniversary of Kaiser. **Uncirculated**.(\$30-50)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 4165 GERMANY. Medal, 1915. Brass. 109 mm. F. Euc. Von Mücke. Facing bust. Reverse: Mücke in the desert. **Extremely Fine**.(\$100-150)



- 4166 GERMANY. Medal, 1915. Silver. 34.2 mm. by F. Euc. Albrecht of Württemberg. **About Uncirculated**.(\$30-50)



- 4167 GERMANY. Medal, 1915. Silver. 33 mm. General Duke von Brothmer who commanded German forces in Galicia (Poland) in 1915. Uniformed bust -3/4 facing. Reverse: Naked warrior holding sword with shield protecting him from arrow and spear. Some hairlines. **Proof**.(\$40-60)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 4168 GERMANY. Medal, 1915. Iron. 105 mm. OSTPREUSSEN HERBST 1914. Reverse: NEUES LEBEN KEIMT AUS ALTER SCHOLLE/1915. **Uncirculated**.(\$100-UP)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 4169 GERMANY. Medal, 1915. Base Metal. 108.5 mm. by Eue. von Mackensen. Reverse: Soldier standing. Brest-Litowsk. Uncirculated. (\$100-UP)



- 4170 GERMANY. Medal, 1916. Silver. 33 mm. General von Bohm-Ermoli, Commander of the Carpathian front. Uniformed bust -3/4 facing. Reverse: Battle scene of Hungarian cavalry troops charging trenches. Matte Proof. (\$40-60)



- 4171 GERMANY. Medal, 1916. Silver. 33.4 mm by Lauer. Leopold IV of Lippe. Toned. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$30-50)
- 4172 GERMANY. Medal, 1924. Silver. 33.4 mm. by Goetz. Zeppelin flight to New York. Toned. About Uncirculated. (\$30-50)



- 4173 GERMANY. Medal, 1924. Silver. 33.3 mm. by Goetz. Zeppelin flight across Atlantic to America in comparison to Sailing in 1492. Toned. Uncirculated. (\$30-50)



- 4174 GERMANY. Medal, 1925. Silver. 33.4 mm. by Lauer. Hindenburg. Extremely Fine. (\$30-50)



- 4175 GERMANY. Medallion 5 Marks, 1927-D. Silver. by Goetz. 80th Birthday of Hindenburg. About Uncirculated. (\$25-35)



- 4176 GERMANY. Medal, 1928. Silver. 36 mm. Dr. Hugo Eckener and Zeppelin. About Uncirculated. (\$30-50)



- 4177 GERMANY. Medal, 1928. Silver. 36 mm. Aviation. Bremen Airplane flight. Uncirculated. (\$30-50)



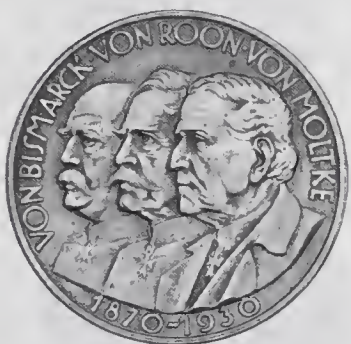
- 4178 GERMANY. Medal, 1928. Silver. 36 mm. by Goetz. Albrecht Durer. About Uncirculated. (\$30-40)



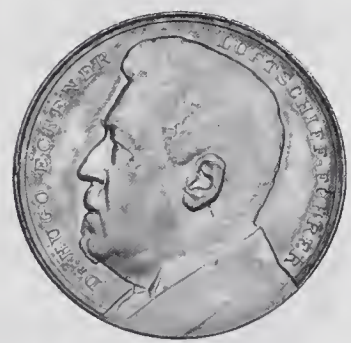
- 4179 GERMANY. Medal, 1928. Silver. 36 mm. Dom Cathedral, 1248-1928. Proof. (\$30-40)



- 4180 GERMANY. Medal, 1929. Silver. 36 mm. Zeppelin, Eckener, Durr. Extremely Fine. (\$30-40)



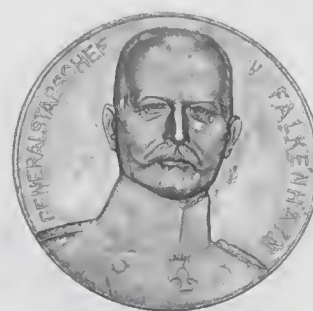
- 4181 GERMANY. Medal, 1930. Silver. 36 mm. St. Sachs M. Bismarck, Roön and Moltke. About Uncirculated. (\$30-50)



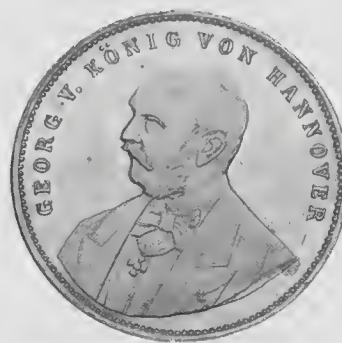
- 4182 GERMANY. Medal, 1931. Silver. 35.2 mm. Oertel. Dr. Hugo Eckener. Edge nicks and scratches. Extremely Fine. (\$30-40)



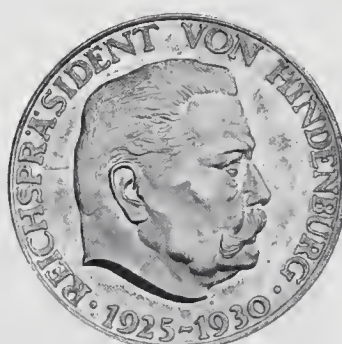
- 4183 GERMANY. Medal, 1931. Silver. 35.8 mm. Hart. Mozart. Uncirculated. (\$30-40)



- 4184 GERMANY. Medal, ND (1914). Silver. 33.4 mm. by Lauer. General Falkenhayn. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$30-50)



- 4185 GERMANY. Medal, ND (ca. 1915). Bronze. 36 mm. Georg V of Hannover. Reverse: Ernest of Brunswick Luneburg. Extremely Fine. (\$30-40)



- 4186 GERMANY. Medal, ND (1925-1930). Silver. 36 mm. by Goetz. Von Hindenburg. Reverse: Tree. Loyalty. Toned. Proof. (\$40-50)



- 4187 GERMANY. Klippe Medal, ND. Bronze. 31 x 31 mm. Prince of Bulgaria, Romania and Prussia. Uncirculated. (\$30-40)



- 4188 GERMANY. Nuremberg. Shame Taler, ND. Silver. 38 mm. by Lauer. Uncirculated. (\$40-50)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 4189 **GERMANY. Medal, ND.** Bronze. 75 mm. by L. Deschamps, Paris. Portrait medal of Johann Gutenberg, inventor of the printing press. Bust of Gutenberg left. Reverse: Printing press and palm branches. Lovely looking medal. **About Uncirculated.**(\$50-75)
- 4190 **GERMANY. Pair of Small Medals.** Bronze Medal, ND (ca.1890). 25.5 mm. Lorenz. Ich Fordere.; Silver Medal, 1929. 20 mm. Zeppelin. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$30-40)
- 4191 **GERMANY. Lot of 19th Century Church Medals.** Bronze. 44 mm. Attractive medals. Lot of 3 Medals. **Uncirculated.**(\$100-150)

2 QUARTS PATTERN OF 1802



- 4192 **GIBRALTAR. Pattern 2 Quarts, 1802.** Prid-14; KM-Tn2.1. Issued by Robert Keeling. A view of the rock of Gibraltar. Reverse: A triple towered castle with a key below. Krause indicates that only 3 pieces are known. Prooflike. Extremely Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated.**(\$1500-UP)

- 4193 **GIBRALTAR. 1 and 2 Quarts, 1802.** KM-TN1,TN2; Prid-16,20. Robert Keeling. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$60-80)
- 4194 **GIBRALTAR. Quart, 1802 and 2 Quart, 1802.** KM-Tn1, 2. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$30-40)
- 4195 **GIBRALTA. Quart, 1810.** KM-Tn3.1; Prid-21. Edge flaw, **About Very Fine;** 2 Quarts, 1813. KM-Tn-6; Prid-12. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$30-40)
- 4196 **GIBRALTAR. 2 Quarts, 1818.** KM-Tn7; Prid-24. James Spittles. **Extremely Fine.**(\$40-60)



- 4197 **GIBRALTAR. 2 Quarts, 1820.** Prid-25; KM-TN9. James Spittles. **Uncirculated.**(\$100-125)
- 4198 **GIBRALTAR. Quart Token, 1820.** KM-Tn8; Prid-26. James Spittles. **Choice Extremely Fine.**(\$30-50)
- 4199 **GIBRALTAR. Victoria. 1/2 Quart, 1842 and 2 Quart, 1842.** KM-1, 3. Minor marks. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. ..(\$40-60)
- 4200 **GIBRALTAR. 1/2, 1 and 2 Quarts, 1842.** KM-1,2,3. Couple small edge nicks. The Quart is an overdate, 2/0. All with mint luster. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$125-150)
- 4201 **GREAT BRITAIN. Edward VI, 1547-1553. Crown, 1552.** Dav-8245; Sb-2478. King on horseback. Obverse scratch. **Very Good.** ..(\$150-175)
- 4202 **GREAT BRITAIN. Edward VI, 1547-1553. 6 Pence and Shilling, ND.** Sb-2482, 2483. Both mintmark, Y. Sixpence is creasBoth mintmark, Y. Sixpence is creased. **Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$80-100)
- 4203 **GREAT BRITAIN. Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. Milled 6 Pence, 1564.** Sb-2597. Mintmark, star. Minor bend. **Very Fine.**(\$100-125)



- 4204 **GREAT BRITAIN. Charles I. Shilling, 1644 (Oxford).** Bust left. Reverse: Declaration **Very Fine.**(\$150-200)



- 4205 **GREAT BRITAIN. Charles II. Shilling, 1663.** Sb-3371. First bust. Toned. **About Extremely Fine.**(\$150-200)
- 4206 **GREAT BRITAIN. Charles II. 1/2 Crown, 1683; William & Mary. 1/2 Crown, 1689; William III. Shilling, 1697.** **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$100-125)



- 207 **GREAT BRITAIN.** William III. Shilling, 1697. Sb-3505. Third bust. About Uncirculated. (\$125-150)

- 208 **GREAT BRITAIN.** William III. 4 Pence, 1701 and 2 Pence, 1700. Both Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$50-75)



- 209 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Anne. Shilling, 1708. Sb-3610. Third bust, plain. Toned. Uncirculated. (\$200-250)



- 210 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George I. Shilling, 1718. Sb-3645; KM-539.1. Roses and plumes. Toned. Nice. Uncirculated. (\$250-300)

- 211 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George II. Medal, 1760. M.I. II, 714/454. Bronze. 41 mm. by Dassier. Bust of George II left. Reverse: Victory monument combined with cenotaph. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$40-60)



- 212 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. Shilling, 1787. KM-607.2. Plain edge. With hearts. Proof. (\$400-600)

- 213 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. Shilling, 1816. KM-666. Toned. Uncirculated. (\$70-90)



- 214 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. Off Center Error Striking: Shilling, 1816. As KM-666 type. Struck 40% off-center. About Uncirculated. (\$100-125)



- 4215 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. Off Center Error Striking: 6 Pence, 1816. As KM-665 type. Struck 30 to 40 % off-center. About Uncirculated. (\$100-125)

- 4216 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. Penny and 2 Pence, 1797. Sb-3776, 3777. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$40-60)

- 4217 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. Penny and 2 Pence of 1797. Both made into threaded box coins. Two Pence has mirror mounted on inside back. Coin Fine; One pence empty. About Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$75-100)

- 4218 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Medal Set, Circa 1805. Billon. 19.5 mm each. Battle of Cape St Vincent; Battle of the Nile; Battle of Copenhagen; Battle of Trafalgar (2 pieces). Brown-437, 454, 511, 591. Complete set in small threaded wood box. Rare. Extremely Fine or better. (\$50-100)

- 4219 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George IV. Shilling, 1826. KM-694. Toned. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$80-100)

- 4220 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Pair of Silver Coronation Medals. George IV. Silver Coronation Medal, 1821 and William IV. Silver Coronation Medal, 1831. Both pieces lightly cleaned. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$150-200)



- 4221 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Medal, 1820. Silver. 38 mm. Northumberland & Newcastle Yeomanry. Crowned shield with monogram. Reverse: Legend. About Uncirculated. (\$30-50)



- 4222 **GREAT BRITAIN.** William IV. Shilling, 1834. KM-713. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$150-200)

- 4223 **GREAT BRITAIN.** William IV. Coronation Medal, 1831. Silver. 33.5 mm. by Wyon. William IV, bust left. Reverse: Queen Adelaide, bust right. Minor surface marks. Very Fine. (\$30-50)

- 4224 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. Crown, 1887. KM-765. Jubilee issue. Beginning with 1887 the Royal Mint changed Queen Victoria's portrait to a thinner, more proportioned design. This was in honor of her 50th year on the throne, the longest reign in English history. Collectors of crowns of the world will surely want to acquire this attractive specimen. About Uncirculated. (\$40-50)

- 4225 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. Shilling, 1893. KM-780. Toned. Nice. Proof. (\$100-120)



- 4226 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. Error Striking: Brockage Florin, ND. As KM-746 type. Reverse brockage of Gothic style florin. Very Fine. (\$75-100)

- 4227 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. 1/3 Farthing, 1866. KM-750. Prooflike. Uncirculated. (\$40-60)

- 4228 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. Medal, 1837. Bronze, 36 mm. by W. Wyon. On the accession to the throne. Head left. Reverse: Inscription; Medal, 1837. Bronze, 24 mm. Brown-1747, On her birthday. Lot of 2 Medals. First piece, **Extremely Fine**; second piece, **Fine**. (\$40-50)

- 4229 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. Coronation Medal, 1838. Silver and bronze, 37 mm. Official issue for the coronation. Bust left. Reverse: Crowning scene. Bronze is **Uncirculated** and the Silver is, **Extremely Fine**. Lot of 2 Medals. (\$80-100)

- 4230 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. Box Crown, 1887. Y-26. Made into standard pushfront swivel type box, inside empty. **Extremely Fine**. (\$40-60)

- 4231 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Model 1/2 Farthings 1877 and 1902; With Model Victoria 1 Penny with Brass Center. Interesting lot. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated**. Lot of 3 coins. (\$40-50)

- 4232 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Lot: Maundy Penny, 1887, 1892, 1897; 2 Pence, 1887. Plus Miscellaneous Crown, 1890 and minors (9 pieces), average circulated. Maundy pieces are **Mint State**. Lot of 14 coins. (\$50-75)

EDWARD VIII TRIAL THREEPENCE



- 4233 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Edward VIII. Trial Striking of Threepence, ND (1937). A brass looking alloy, composition unknown to the cataloguer. 1.67 grams. Portrait of Edward VIII, bust left. Reverse: Blank. Possibly Unique. **Extremely Fine**. (\$1000-UP)



- 4234 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Edward VIII. Medal, 1937. Consignor believes the metal to be Titanium. 13.18 grams. 32.5 mm. Plain edge. Crowned bust of Edward VIII left. Reverse: KING AND EMPEROR around supported arms. Intended for the Coronation. Sold as is; no returns. **Matte Proof** (\$ —)

PROOF TRADE DOLLAR



- 4235 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Trade Dollar, 1934-B. KM-Tn5. Reported mintage of only 20 pieces. Nicely toned. Very Rare. **Proof**. (\$3500-UP)

- 4236 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Miscellaneous Lot: Edward I. Penny (2 pieces); Henry VII, Groat; Henry VIII. Groat, second coinage, chip edge; Elizabeth I, Shilling, 1602; James I. 6 Pence, 1604. **Good to Fine**. Lot of 6 coins. (\$100-150)

- 4237 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Lot of Tokens and Jetons. Includes 1812 Shilling token; Gaming Tokens and a nice Jeton of George I. An interesting lot. **Good to About Uncirculated**. Lot of 17 coins. (\$80-100)

- 4238 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Lot of Shilling's: 1902, 1927, 1950, 1953. KM-800, 833, 876, 891. **Matte Proof, Proof, Last two Uncirculated**. Lot of 4 coins. (\$60-80)

- 4239 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Lot of Modern Silver Crowns and Sets, 1980-1984. **Proof**. (\$125-175)

- 4240 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Lot of Modern Proof Sets and Mint Sets, 1970-1994. KM value about \$700. Sold as is, no returns. (\$300-500)

- 4241 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Miscellaneous Medal Lot: Medal, 1726 (1717). M.I.II, 469/83. Bronze. 52 mm. by J. Croker. On the death of Sir Isaac Newton; Medal, 1727. M.I. II, 470/85. Bronze. 42 mm. by Dassier. On the death of Sir Isaac Newton; Medal, 1799. Brown-470. Bronze. 54 mm. by J.G. Hancock. On William Pitt; Medal, 1816. Brown-928. Pewter. 47 mm. (with gold plated brass rim). On the two hundredth anniversary of the death of William Shakespeare; Medal, 1820. Brown-1017 var. Pewter. 4 mm. by Hancock. On the accession of George IV; Medal, 1837. Silver. 3 mm. by Pistrucci. On the Coronation of Queen Victoria; Medal, 1863. Whitmetal, 38 mm (Holed). by Cottrill. On the marriage of the Prince of Wales; Medal, 1902. Silver. 38 mm. on the coronation of Edward VI; Medal, 1937. Aluminum. 38 mm. On the coronation of George VI. Lot of 9 Medals. **Very Fine or better**. (\$100-125)

- 242 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Lot: Farthing, 1844; 1/2 Penny, 1799; Penny, 1807 and 1826; 1 1/2 Pence, 1839; Shilling, 1787; Florin, 1905; 1/2 Crown, 1820; Bristol Shilling Token, 1811 (D-22); Crowns, 1821, 1822.
Very Good to Uncirculated. Lot of 11 coins.(\$200-250)
- 243 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Group of four copper box coins. 1/2 Penny, 1753 made into a threaded box. **Very Good to Fine;** 1/2 Penny, 1799 stack of four. Friction cover of solid coin. **Very Fine;** 1/2 Penny, 1799 single thickness box in **Very Good;** and 1/2 Penny 1799 made into a threaded box in **Very Fine** with a few dents.
Lot of 4 coins.(\$100-125)
- 244 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Dassier Medal Lot: Bronze. 41 mm. Med. III. pp.2-3. From Dassier series of Kings and Queens. Portraits of William I, William II, Henry I, Stephen and Henry II. Lot of 5 Medals.
Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.(\$60-80)
- 245 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Dassier Medal Lot: Bronze. 41 mm. Med I. pp. 2-3. From Dassier series of Kings and Queens. Portraits of Richard I, John, Henry III, Edward I, and Edward II. Lot of 5 Medals.
Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.(\$60-80)
- 246 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Dassier Medal Lot: Bronze. 41 mm. Med. I. pp. 19-12. From the Dassier series of Kings and Queens. Portraits of Edward III, Richard II, Henry IV, Henry V and Henry VI. Lot of 5 Medals.
Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.(\$60-80)
- 47 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Dassier Medal Lot: Bronze. 41 mm. Med I. pp. 18-19. From the Dassier series of Kings and Queens. Portraits of Edward IV, Edward V, Richard III, Henry VII, Henry VIII. Lot of 5 Medals.
Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.(\$60-80)

- 4248 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Dassier Medal Lot: Bronze. 41 mm. From the Dassier series of Kings and Queens. Portraits of Edward VI, Mary, Elizabeth I, James I and Charles I. Lot of 5 Medals.
Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.(\$60-80)
- 4249 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Dassier Medal Lot: Bronze. 41 mm. From the Dassier series of Kings and Queens. Portraits of Oliver Cromwell, Charles II, James II, Mary, and William III. Lot of 5 Medals.
Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.(\$60-80)
- 4250 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Dassier Medal Lot: Bronze. 41 mm. From the Dassier series of Kings and Queens. Portraits of Anne, George I, George II and Queen Caroline. Lot of 4 Medals.
Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.(\$50-70)
- 4251 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Dassier Medal Lot: Bronze. 39.5 mm. From the Dassier series of Kings and Queens. Portraits of Edward II, Henry VI, Edward V, Charles I, Mary, Anne, George I, George II, and Queen Caroline. Originals from the issue of 1731. The color of the metal is quite different, this indicates these are of a later striking. Lot of 9 Medals.
Averages Very Fine.(\$100-125)
- 4252 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Wellington cast box, 73 mm in bronzed base metal. Bust left. Reverse: Picture Medal by Bond of London. **Extremely Fine;** Paper Box, Ca.1900. 46 mm with various scenes of London inside; Brass box of Garidaldi. Lot of 3 Items.(\$60-80)

Collection of Enamel Coins



- 53 **GREAT BRITAIN.** William III. Enamel Crown, 1696. Reverse enameled in six colors. Brooch marks.
Enamel in Choice Condition.(\$150-UP)



- 54 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Anne. Enamel Crown, 1707E. Reverse enameled with six colors. Pin brooch. Enamel in Choice Condition.(\$150-UP)



- 4255 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George II. Enamel Shilling Stick Pin, 1736. Reverse enameled with five colors. Enamel in Choice Condition with very minor flaws.(\$100-UP)



- 4256 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. Enamel Shilling, 1787. Reverse enameled in six colors. Pinback intact. Enamel in Choice Condition. (\$75-UP)



- 4257 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Enamel Shilling, 1787.** Reverse enameled with Six colors. Pinback intact. Enamel in Choice Condition. (\$75-UP)



- 4258 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Enamel Crown, 1818.** Reverse enameled in six colors. Brooch marks removed. Enamel in Choice Condition. (\$125-150)
- 4259 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Enamel Crown, 1819.** Reverse enameled in four colors. Lovely enamel with minor flaws. (\$100-125)
- 4260 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Enamel Crown, 1819.** Reverse done in three colors. Pinback. Lovely condition with minor flaws. . . (\$100-125)
- 4261 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Enamel Crown, 1819.** Reverse done in four colors. Pinback. Lovely condition with minor flaws. . . (\$100-125)



- 4262 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Enamel Crown, 1819.** Reverse enamel done in seven colors. Pinback intact. Choice Condition with minor flaws. (\$100-125)



- 4263 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Enamel Crown, 1819.** Reverse enamel done in seven colors. Pinback intact. Lovely enamel with minor flaws. (\$125-150)

- 4264 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Enamel Crown, 1820.** Reverse enameled in three colors. Pinback intact. Choice Condition. (\$100-125)

- 4265 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Enameled Crown, 1820.** Reverse done with eight colors. Pinback. Lovely condition with minor marks. (\$100-125)

- 4266 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Enamel Crown, ND.** Reverse enamel done in eight colors. Pinback intact. Enamel in Choice Condition with minor flaws. (\$100-125)

- 4267 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Enamel Crown, (1818-1820).** Four colors with pinback, below average with small chips. (\$100-125)

- 4268 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Enamel Crown, ND.** Reverse enamel done in eight colors. Pinback intact. Choice condition with minor flaws. (\$100-125)

- 4269 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Enamel Crown, ND.** Reverse enameled in three colors. Pin brooch with small chain. Lovely enamel with minor flaws. (\$100-125)



- 4270 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Enamel Crown, ND.** Reverse enamel done in eight colors. Pinback intact. Choice Condition with minor flaws. (\$100-150)

- 4271 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Pair of Enamel 1/2 Crowns, 1817 and ND.** Reverses enameled in six colors. Pinbacks intact. Lovely enamel with minor flaws. Lot of 2 coins. (\$100-150)

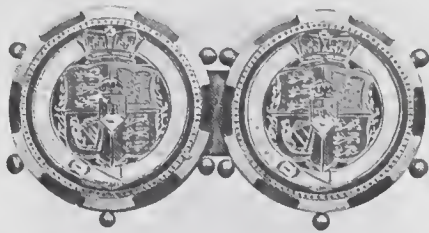
- 4272 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Pair of Enamel 1/2 Crowns, 1817 and 1819.** Reverse enameled with six colors. One pinback broken. Nice enamel with minor chips and digs. Lot of 2 coins. (\$100-125)

- 4273 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Pair of Enamel 1/2 Crowns, 1817 and 1818.** Reverse enameled with five and seven colors. One on gilt back ground. Pinbacks intact. Lovely enamel with minor flaws. Lot of 2 coins. (\$100-150)

- 4274 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Pair of Enamel 1/2 Crowns, 1818** Reverse enameled in six colors. One pinback missing. Nice enamel with minor chips. Lot of 2 coins. (\$100-125)

- 4275 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Enamel 1/2 Crown, 1819.** Revers enameled in six colors. Pinback intact. Lovely enamel with minor flaws. (\$75-100)

- 4276 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III and George IV. Lot of Enamel Shillings** Four Colors. One looped, one choice in fine mount, two with pinback broken or removed. Three pieces are average and one piece in choice condition. Lot of 4 coins. (\$150-200)



- 277 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III. Enamel Pin Brooch with two 6 Pences, 1816 and 1818.** Reverses are enameled with five colors. Enamel in Choice Condition. (\$100-UP)



- 278 **GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. Enamel Crown, 1821.** Reverse enamel done with seven colors. With reversible pinback. Enamel in Choice Condition. (\$125-150)



- 279 **GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. Enamel Crown, 1821.** Reverse enamel done with seven colors. Pin brooch. Enamel in Choice Condition. . . (\$125-150)

- 280 **GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. Enamel Crown, 1821.** Reverse Enameled with seven colors. Pin brooch. Enamel in Choice Condition. (\$125-150)



- 281 **GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. Enamel Crown, 1821.** Reverse enamel done with eight colors. Pin brooch. Enamel in Choice Condition. . (\$125-150)

- 282 **GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. Enamel Crown, 1821.** Reverse enamel done with eight colors. Pin brooch. Enamel in Choice Condition. . (\$125-150)

- 283 **GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. Enamel Crown, 1821.** Reverse enamel done with four colors. Enamel in Choice Condition. (\$125-150)

- 4284 **GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. Enamel Crown, 1821.** Reverse done in seven colors. Pinback. Choice Condition. (\$125-150)

- 4285 **GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. Enameled Crown, 1821.** Reverse done in eight colors. Pinback. Lovely condition with some surface marks. (\$100-125)

- 4286 **GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. Enamel Crown, 1821.** Reverse enameled with three colors. Pin brooch. Enamel in lovely condition with minor flaws. (\$100-125)



- 4287 **GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. Enamel Crown, 1821.** Reverse enamel done with seven colors. Obverse hand engraved "Victorias Jubilee 1887". Brooch removed. Enamel in Choice Condition. (\$125-150)

- 4288 **GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. Enamel Crown, 1822.** Reverse enamel done with seven colors. Pinback. Slight bend in coin. Minor edge nick with light scratches otherwise enamel is nice. (\$100-125)



- 4289 **GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. Error 1/2 Crown, ND (1820-1824).** KM-676 or 688. Obverse brockage error. Choice Fine. (\$75-100)



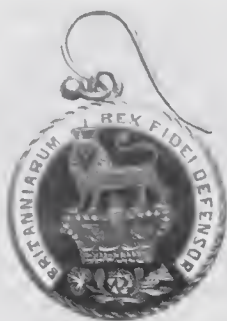
- 4290 **GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. Enamel 1/2 Crown, 1826.** Reverse enamel done in four colors. Pinback intact. Choice Condition with minor chip. (\$75-100)

- 4291 **GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. Enamel 1/2 Crown, ND.** Reverse enamel done with six colors. Pinback intact. Enamel in Choice Condition. (\$75-100)

- 4292 **GREAT BRITAIN. George IV and William IV. Enamel 1/2 Crown Lot: 1823, 1834 and 1836.** Done in six and seven colors. pinbacks removed from two. All in Lovely Condition. Lot of 3 coins. (\$125-150)

- 4293 **GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. Pair of Enamel Shillings, 1825 and 1826.** Reverse enamel done in four colors. Enamel in Choice Condition. Lot of 2 coins. (\$100-125)

- 4294 **GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. Enamel Shillings, 1825-29.** Reverses enamel done in three and four colors. Choice Condition. Lot of 3 coins. (\$125-150)



- 4295 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George IV. **Pair of Enamel Shilling Earrings.** Reverse enamel done with four colors. Choice Condition.
Lot of 2 coins. (\$100-150)



- 4296 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George IV. **Enamel Shilling Stick Pin, ND.** Enameled with three colors. Enamel in Choice Condition. . . (\$100-UP)
- 4297 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George IV and Victoria. **Enamel Shilling Lot: 1825, 1826, 1887 (2 pieces).** Done in four to six colors. Pinbacks intact on three. All in lovely condition with minor flaws. Lot of 4 coins. . . . (\$100-125)



- 4298 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Enamel Pseudo-Crown Dated 1821.** Pistrucci reverse, enameled in three colors and hand painted in seven more. Victoria obverse, . Loop removed. Made from a War Service medal ca. 1850 with reverse shaved and crown design and date inlaid. Edge not named. In Choice Condition and Rare. (\$150-UP)



- 4299 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Enamel Crown, 1844.** Reverse enameled with seven colors. Brooch removed.
Enamel in Choice Condition. (\$125-150)



- 4300 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Enamel Crown, 1844.** Reverse enameled with seven colors. Key chain mount at top.
Enamel in Choice Condition. (\$125-150)
- 4301 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Enamel Crown, 1844.** KM-741. Reverse enameled with five colors. Brooch marks.
Nice enamel with minor chip. (\$100-150)
- 4302 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Crown, 1847.** Enameled with six colors. Pin brooch. Lovely enamel with minor flaws. (\$100-125)
- 4303 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Enamel Crown, 1847.** Enameled with five colors. Pin brooch. Lovely enamel with minor flaws. (\$100-125)



- 4304 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria **Enamel Crown, 1887.** Reverse enameled with six colors. Loop at top. Enamel in Choice Condition. . . (\$125-150)



- 4305 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Enamel Crown, 1887.** Reverse enameled with six colors. Enamel in Choice Condition. (\$125-150)



- 306 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Enamel Crown, 1887.** Reverse enameled with six colors. Pin brooch. Enamel in Choice Condition. . . .(\$125-150)



- 307 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Enamel Crown, 1887.** Reverse enameled with eight colors with a gold (gilt) field. Pinback needs minor repair. Extremely Attractive. In Choice Condition. . . .(\$125-150)



- 308 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Enamel Crown, 1887.** Reverse done in eight colors on gilt background. Pinback intact. Enamel in Choice Condition. . . .(\$125-150)



- 309 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Enamel Crown, 1887.** Reverse enameled in eight colors with a light gilt background and the date in turquoise. Pinback intact. Lovely enamel with minor hairlines. . . .(\$100-125)

- 310 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Enamel Crown, 1887.** Reverse done in eight colors. Pinback intact. Lovely enamel with minor flaws. . . .(\$100-125)

- 311 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Enamel Crown, 1887.** Reverse done in eight colors. Pinback intact. Lovely enamel with minor flaws. . . .(\$100-125)

- 4312 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Enamel Crown, 1887.** Reverse done in eight colors. Pinback intact. Lovely enamel with minor flaws. . . .(\$100-125)

- 4313 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Enamel Crown, ND (1844-1847).** Enameled with six colors. Pin brooch. Nice enamel with minor digs and chips. . . .(\$100-125)



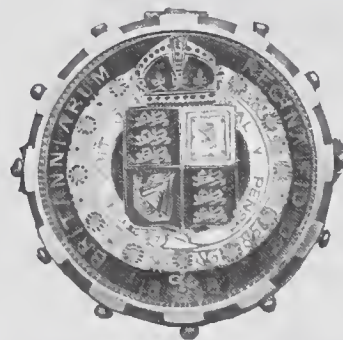
- 4314 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Enamel Double Florin, 1887.** Enamel with Five colors. Pin brooch. Enamel in Choice Condition. . . .(\$75-100)

- 4315 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Enamel Double Florin, 1887.** Reverse enameled with four colors. Brooch marks. Nice enamel with some edge nicks. . . .(\$60-80)

- 4316 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Pair of Enamel Double Florins, 1887.** Enameled with four and five colors. Both with pin brooches. Enamel in Choice Condition. Lot of 2 coins. . . .(\$150-200)

- 4317 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Pair of Enamel Double Florins, 1887.** Reverse enameled for four and five colors. One with pin brooch. Enamel in Choice Condition. Lot of 2 coins. . . .(\$150-200)

- 4318 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Pair of Enamel 1/2 Crowns, 1843 and 1881.** Reverse enameled with five colors. One with pin brooch. Lovely enamel with minor flaws. Lot of 2 coins. . . .(\$100-125)



- 4319 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Enamel 1/2 Crown, 1887.** Enameled with six colors. Ornate pin brooch. Enamel in Choice Condition. .(\$100-125)

- 4320 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Pair of Enamel 1/2 Crowns, 1887.** Enameled with six colors. Both on pin brooches. Enamel in Choice Condition. Lot of 2 coins. . . .(\$100-125)

- 4321 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Pair of Enamel 1/2 Crown, 1887.** Enameled with six colors. Both pin brooches. Enamel in Choice Condition. Lot of 2 coins. . . .(\$100-125)

- 4322 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Pair of Enamel 1/2 Crowns, 1887.** Reverse enameled with six colors. One with pin brooch. Enamel in Choice Condition. Lot of 2 coins. . . .(\$100-125)

- 4323 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Pair of Enamel 1/2 Crowns, 1889.** Reverse enameled with six and seven colors. Pin brooches. Lovely enamel with minor flaws. Lot of 2 coins. . . .(\$100-125)

- 4324 **GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Pair of Enamel 1/2 Crowns, 1893.** Reverse enameled with five colors. Brooch removed. Enamel in Choice Condition with only minor flaws. Lot of 2 coins. (\$100-125)
- 4325 **GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Pair of Enamel Gothic Florins, 1872, 1873.** Reverse enameled with five and six colors. Pin Brooch. Choice Condition with minor flaws. Lot of 2 coins. (\$100-125)
- 4326 **GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Lot of Enamel Florins, 1887, 1893, 1897.** Reverse enameled with five and six colors. Pin brooches. Lovely enamel with minor flaws. Lot of 3 coins. (\$100-125)
- 4327 **GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Enamel Shilling Lot: 1887 (3 pieces) and 1896.** Done in four to six colors. One piece with pinback. All in lovely condition with minor flaws. Lot of 4 coins. (\$100-125)
- 4328 **GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Lot of Enamel Shillings, 1887.** Reverse enameled with six colors. Lovely enamel with minor flaws. Lot of 3 coins. (\$80-100)
- 4329 **GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Pair of Enamel Shillings, 1887.** Reverse enameled with five and six colors. Lovely enamel with minor flaws. Lot of 2 coins. (\$60-80)
- 4330 **GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Pair of Enamel Shillings, 1887.** Reverse enameled with five and six colors. Pin brooch. Lovely enamel with minor flaws. (\$60-80)
- 4331 **GREAT BRITAIN. Pair of Enamel Shillings, 1887.** Reverse enameled with five colors. Pins. Lovely enamel with minor flaws. Lot of 2 coins. (\$75-100)
- 4332 **GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Enamel 3 Pence, 1897 and Enamel 4 Pence, 1856.** Enameled with five and three colors. Enamel in Choice Condition. Lot of 2 coins. (\$50-75)



- 4333 **GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Enamel 3 Pence Stick Pin, 1887.** Obverse enameled with four colors. Lovely enamel with minor flaws. (\$100-UP)



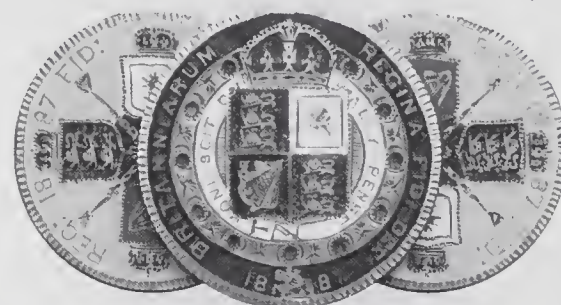
- 4334 **GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Enamel Pin Cluster of three 1 1/2 Pences.** Two obverses with reverse in center. Obverses enameled in blue. Reverse done in red and blue, heads engraved. Pinback intact. Some chipping, enamel still lovely. (\$75-100)
- 4335 **GREAT BRITAIN. Lot of Enamel pieces: 3 Pence, Shilling and Double Florin.** All pin brooches. Lovely enamel with minor flaws. Lot of 3 coins. (\$125-175)



- 4336 **GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Pair of Enamel Cuff Links with Penn Stamp, "Inland Revenue".** Victoria head. Nickeled brass, white and purple shaded enamel. Minor surface handling, otherwise enamel in Choice Condition. Rare. (\$150-UP)



- 4337 **GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Enamled Pin Cluster Pendant with Two Shillings and One Sixpence, 1887.** Reverses enameled with six colors. Enamel in Choice Condition. (\$100-125)



- 4338 **GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. Enamled Pin Cluster with Two Florins and 1/2 Crown, 1887.** Enameled with four and five colors. Lovely enamel with minor flaws. (\$100-125)
- 4339 **GREAT BRITAIN. George III and IV and Victoria. Enamel Sixpence Lot:** Sixpence, 1816, four colors, nice condition but slightly crude stick pin; Sixpence, 1817, five colors, pinback intact, nice condition; Sixpence, 1829, blue and red with engraved lion, pin removed, nice enamel with chips; and sixpence, 1887, five colors, coin gilt, encased in thick glass and bezel, enamel chipped. Lot of 4 coins. (\$100-150)



- 4340 **GREAT BRITAIN. Edward VII. Enamel Florin, 1906.** Reverse enameled with four colors. Enamel in Choice Condition. (\$60-80)
- 4341 **GREAT BRITAIN. Edward VII and George V. Enamel 1/2 Crown Lot 1904, 1912, 1915 and 1918.** Three pieces with five colors and one done in six colors. Three with pinbacks intact, 1918 never mounted but engraved on the obverse "18-1-19". All in lovely condition with only minor flaws. Lot of 4 coins. (\$150-175)



- 4342 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Badge, ND. Enamel on brass. 73 x 49 mm. Representative of the United Grand Lodge of England. Choice Condition.(\$100-UP)

End of Enamel Coin Collection



- 4343 **GREECE.** John Capodistrias. Phoenix, 1828. Divo-1; Cr-5; KM-4. Toned. Extremely Fine.(\$500-600)



- 4344 **GREECE.** John Capodistrias. 10 Lepta, 1831. Divo-4; KM-12. Extremely Fine.(\$70-90)
- 4345 **GREECE.** 5 Lepta's 1828 and 1851. KM-2, 32. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$70-90)



- 4346 **GREECE.** Otto. 5 Drachmai, 1833 (Munich). Dav-115; Divo-10a; KM-20. Uncirculated.(\$700-UP)



- 4347 **GREECE.** Otto I. 5 Drachmai, 1833 (Munich). Dav-115; Divo-10a; KM-20. Light hairlines. Toned. Extremely Fine.(\$350-450)

- 4348 **GREECE.** Otto I. 5 Drachmai, 1833 (Munich). Dav-115; Divo-10a; KM-20. Lightly cleaned with faint adjustments in hair. Very Fine.(\$150-200)



- 4349 **GREECE.** Otto I of Bavaria. 5 Drachmai, 1833-A (Paris). Dav-115; KM-20; Divo-10b. Choice Extremely Fine(\$500-700)



- 4350 **GREECE.** Otto I. 5 Drachmai, 1833-A (Paris). Dav-115; Divo-10b; KM-20. Traces of luster. Choice Very Fine.(\$150-200)

5 DRACHMAI 1851



- 4351 **GREECE.** Otto I. 5 Drachmai, 1851. Dav-116; Divo-11; KM-36. Older bust left. Reverse: Greek Arms with Bavarian center shield. One year type. Prooflike fields. Very Rare.

Brilliant Uncirculated.(\$5000-UP)



- 4352 **GREECE.** Otto I. 5 Drachmai, 1851. Dav-116; Divo-11; KM-36. A few minor handling marks. Toned. Rare one year type. Very Fine.(\$1000-1200)



- 4353 **GREECE.** Otto I. Drachma, 1832 (Athens). Divo-12a; KM-15. Faint adjustments through hair. Uncirculated.(\$250-300)



- 4354 **GREECE.** Otto I. Drachma, 1833 (Munich). Divo-12c; KM-15. Brilliant Uncirculated.(\$150-200)



- 4355 **GREECE.** Otto I. 1/2 Drachmai, 1833 (Munich). Divo-14a; KM-19. Uncirculated.(\$125-150)



- 4356 **GREECE.** Otto I. 1/2 Drachmai, 1833 (Munich). Divo-14a; KM-19. About Uncirculated(\$100-125)

- 4357 **GREECE.** Otto I. 1/2 Drachma, 1833 (Munich). Divo-14a; KM-19. Lightly cleaned. Extremely Fine.(\$60-80)



See Color Plate 4

- 4358 **GREECE.** Otto I. 1/2 Drachma, 1855 (Vienna). Divo-15b; KM-34. Beautiful iridescent toning. Rare. Uncirculated.(\$700-900)



- 4359 **GREECE.** Otto I. 1/2 Drachma, 1855 (Vienna). Divo-15b; KM-34. Rare two year type. Toned. About Extremely Fine.(\$200-300)



- 4360 **GREECE.** Otto. 1/2 Drachma, 1855. Divo-15b; KM-34. Toned. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.(\$200-300)

- 4361 **GREECE.** Otto. 1/2 Drachma, 1855. Divo-15b; KM-34. Cleaned. Extremely Fine.(\$125-150)



- 4362 **GREECE.** Otto I. 1/4 Drachma, 1833 (Munich). Divo-16a; KM-18. Uncirculated.(\$125-150)

- 4363 **GREECE.** George I. 1/4 Drachma, 1833 (Munich). Divo-16a; KM-18. Toned. Extremely Fine.(\$70-90)

- 4364 **GREECE.** Otto I. 1/4 Drachma, 1833 (Munich). Divo-16a; KM-18. Toned. Choice Extremely Fine.(\$50-70)



- 4365 **GREECE.** Otto I. 1/4 Drachma, 1834-A (Paris). Divo-16b; KM-18. Uncirculated.(\$150-200)



See Color Plate 4

- 4366 **GREECE.** Otto I. 1/4 Drachma, 1855 (Vienna). Divo-17b; KM-33. Beautiful iridescent toning. Rare. Uncirculated.(\$700-900)

- 4367 **GREECE.** Otto I. 10 Lepta, 1833. Divo-18a; KM-17. Uncirculated.(\$100-125)

- 4368 **GREECE.** Otto I. 10 Lepta, 1833. Divo-18a; KM-17. About Uncirculated.(\$60-80)

- 4369 **GREECE.** Otto I. 10 Lepta, 1833. Divo-18a; KM-17. Small edge nick. Extremely Fine.(\$40-50)

- 4370 GREECE. 10 Lepta Lot: 1830, 1838, 1844 (Type 2), 1869-BB, 1882. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. (\$75-100)

- 4371 GREECE. Otto I. 5 Lepta, 1833. Divo-21a; KM-16. About Uncirculated. (\$50-75)

- 4372 GREECE. Otto I. 5 Lepta, 1833. Divo-21a; KM-16. Extremely Fine. (\$40-50)



- 4373 GREECE. Otto I. 2 Lepta, 1834. Divo-25c; KM-14. Slight softness in strike near edge. Uncirculated. (\$150-200)

- 4374 GREECE. Lot: 1 Lepton, 1833; 2 Lepta, 1839; 5 Lepta, 1833; 10 Lepta, 1833; 20 Lepta, 1831; Drachma, 1833A. KM-13, 14, 16, 17, 11, 15. Some of the copper with light vergriss. Extremely Fine. Lot of 6 coins. (\$400-500)



- 4375 GREECE. George I. Silver Type Set: 5 Drachmai, 1876; 2 Drachmai, 1873; 1 Drachma, 1873; 50 Lepta, 1874; 20 Lepta, 1874. In custom plastic holder. The 20 and 50 Lepta and the 1 Drachma are Choice Uncirculated; The 5 Drachmai of 1876-A and the 2 Drachmai of 1873-A are Choice Proof's. Lot of 5 coins. (\$2500-UP)

ESSAI 1875 5 DRACHMAI



- 4376 GREECE. George I. Essai 5 Drachmai, 1875. KM-Pn47; Divo-P77. Head left, without mintmark A. Reverse: Greek arms, Essai. Lovely toning. Very Rare. Choice Proof. (\$2500-UP)

- 4377 GREECE. George I. 5 Drachmai, 1875-A. Dav-117; Divo-50a; KM-46. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$100-125)

- 4378 GREECE. George I. 5 Drachmai, 1876-A. Dav-117; Divo-50b; KM-46. Extremely Fine. (\$100-125)

- 4379 GREECE. George I. 2 Drachmai, 1868-A and 1873-A. KM-39. Toned. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$60-80)

- 4380 GREECE. George I. 2 Drachmai, 1873-A (Paris). Divo-51b; KM-39. Toned. About Extremely Fine. (\$50-75)

- 4381 GREECE. George I. 2 Drachmai, 1883-A (Paris). Divo-51c; KM-39. Very Fine. (\$60-80)

- 4382 GREECE. George I. Drachma, 1868-A (Paris). Divo-53a; KM-38. Toned. Uncirculated. (\$125-150)

- 4383 GREECE. George I. Drachma, 1868-A (Paris). Divo-53a; KM-38. Toned. About Uncirculated. (\$50-75)

- 4384 GREECE. George I. Drachma, 1873-A (Paris). Divo-53b; KM-38. Nicely toned. Uncirculated. (\$100-125)

- 4385 GREECE. George I. Drachma, 1873-A (Paris). Divo-53b; KM-38. Uncirculated. (\$100-125)

- 4386 GREECE. George I. Drachma, 1874-A (Paris). Divo-53c; KM-38. Toned. Uncirculated. (\$150-200)



- 4387 GREECE. George I. Drachma, 1883-A (Paris). Divo-53d; KM-38. Rare date. Uncirculated. (\$300-350)

- 4388 GREECE. George I. 50 Lepta, 1874-A (Paris). Divo-55b; KM-37. Nicely toned. Uncirculated. (\$30-35)

- 4389 GREECE. George I. 20 Lepta, 1874-A (Paris). Divo-56a; KM-44. Beautifully toned choice example. Uncirculated. (\$30-35)



See Color Plate 4

- 4390 GREECE. George I. Pattern 10 Lepta, 1877 (Paris). Divo-P89; KM-PN54. Copper. Small E at beginning of obverse legend and Essai on the reverse. Toned with prooflike surfaces. Rare. **Uncirculated**. (\$400-UP)



See Color Plate 4

- 4391 GREECE. George I. Pattern 5 Lepta, 1877 (Paris). Divo-P92; KM-PN53. Copper. Small E at the beginning of obverse legend and Essai on the reverse. Prooflike. Rare. **Uncirculated**. (\$350-UP)



See Color Plate 4

- 4392 GREECE. George I. Pattern 2 Lepta, 1877 (Paris). Divo-P95; KM-PN52. Copper. Small E at the beginning of obverse legend and Essai on the reverse. Prooflike. Rare. **Uncirculated**. (\$300-UP)



See Color Plate 4

- 4393 GREECE. George I. Pattern 1 Lepton, 1877 (Paris). Divo-P97; KM-PN51. Copper. Small E at the beginning of obverse legend and Essai on the reverse. Prooflike. Rare. **Uncirculated**. (\$250-UP)

- 4394 GREECE. Silver Lot: 20 Lepta, 1874-A (2 pieces); 50 Lepta, 1874-A; Drachma, 1873-A; 5 Drachmai, 1873-A. KM-44, 37, 38, 46. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated**. Lot of 5 coins. (\$200-250)

- 4395 GREECE. Lepta, 1869; 10 Lepta, 1882; 20 Lepta, 1831 and 1874; 50 Lepta, 1874 (3 pieces). **Very Fine to About Uncirculated**. Lot of 7 coins. (\$50-75)



- 4396 GREECE-IONIAN ISLANDS. 2 Lepta, 1819. KM-31. Lightly cleaned. **Proof**. (\$150-200)

- 4397 GREECE-IONIAN ISLANDS. 2 Lepta, 1820 and 2 Oboli, 1819. KM-31, 33. **Extremely Fine and About Very Fine**. Lot of 2 coins. (\$50-75)

- 4398 GREECE-IONIAN ISLANDS. Obol, 1819. KM-32. **Choice Extremely Fine**. (\$50-75)

- 4399 GREECE-IONIAN ISLANDS. 2 Oboli, 1819. KM-33. Possibly a Proof. **Cleaned. Extremely Fine**. (\$50-75)

- 4400 GREECE-IONIAN ISLANDS. 30 Lepta, 1852. KM-35. **About Uncirculated**. (\$70-90)

- 4401 GREECE-IONIAN ISLANDS. Copper Lot: Lepton, 1857, 1862 (2 pieces); 2 Lepta, 1819; Obol, 1819; 2 Oboli, 1819. KM-34, 31, 32, 33. Light cleaning and some spotting. **Averages Extremely Fine**. Lot of 6 coins. (\$100-125)

- 4402 GREECE-IONIAN ISLANDS. Lepton: 1857 and 1862; 30 Lepta: 1834 and 1852. KM-34, 35. Minor nicks. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine**. Lot of 4 coins. (\$80-100)

- 4403 GUERNSEY. 1, 2, 4, 8 Doubles, 1830, 1858. Y-A1-D1; KM-1-4. Nice examples of the earliest series from this country including a pretty crown-size piece from the Wayne Raymond collection. **Choice Extremely Fine to Uncirculated**. Lot of 4 coins. (\$150-200)

- 4404 GUERNSEY. 1, 2, 4, 8 Doubles, 1868. Y-1, 2, 3, 4; KM-1, 5, 7, 8. Unusual set of four from this first year of new type. All are rare with nearly full luster. **Nearly Mint**. Lot of 4 coins. (\$300-400)

- 4405 GUERNSEY. Lot: 2 Doubles, 1858 and 1917H; 4 Doubles, 1830 and 1858; 8 Doubles, 1834, 1858, 1868. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine**. Lot of 7 coins. (\$110-130)

- 4406 GUINEA. Proof Set, 1970. In original case of issue. **Proof**. Lot of 9 coins. (\$75-100)

- 4407 HAWAII. Silver Type Set: Dollar, 1/2 Dollar, 1/4 Dollar and 10 Cents, 1883. KM-3-7. In custom plastic holder. The 1/4 Dollar is **Brilliant Uncirculated** and the balance of set, **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated**. Lot of 4 coins. (\$1000-1200)



- 4408 HAWAII. 10 Cents, 1883. KM-3. Toned. **Extremely Fine**. (\$150-200)

- 4409 HAWAII. 10 Cents, 1883. KM-3. Toned. **Very Fine**. (\$40-60)

- 4410 HEJAZ. 5 Piastres, AH1334 (2 pieces); 10 Piastres, AH1334; 20 Piastres, AH1334. KM-28-30. The 10 Piastres is quite scarce. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine**. Lot of 4 coins. (\$200-250)

- 4411 HAJAZ. Pair of Counterstamps on Austrian Maria Theresia Talers. **Extremely Fine**. Lot of 2 coins. (\$100-150)



- 4412 **IRAN. Nasredin. Medallic 5 Krans, AH1293 (1876).** Silver. Plain edge. 30th Anniversary of Reign. Mount trace. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . (\$200-UP)



- 4413 **IRAN. Nasir al Din Shah. Pattern 5000 Dinars, AH1297. KM-Pn13 (Y13).** Silver. Plain edge. 22.69 grams. Mount removed. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . (\$250-UP)



- 4414 **IRAN. Nasir Al-Din Shah, AH 1264-1313/1848-1896 A.D. Medallic 10 Krans, AH 1313. KM-M4.** Silver. For the 50th Anniversary of Reign. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . (\$500-700)



- 4415 **IRAN. Mouzaffer-ud-Din, 1897-1907. Medallic 5 Kran, AH1318.** Silver. Facing bust in military uniform. Reverse: Legend. **About Uncirculated.** . . (\$250-UP)



- 4416 **IRAN. Mouzaffer-ud-Din, 1897-1907. Medallic 5 Kran, AH1318.** Bronze. Facing bust in military uniform. Reverse: Legend. **About Uncirculated.** . . (\$100-UP)

- 4417 **IRAN. 5 Krans, AH1320 and AH1334. Y-29, 69. About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. . . (\$40-50)

- 4418 **IRAN. Silver Type Set: 5 Krans, AH 1343; 2 Krans, AH1332; 1 Kran, AH1332; 1/2 Kran, AH1333. Y-70, 71, 72, 69.** In custom plastic holder. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. . . (\$40-60)

- 4419 **IRAN. 5000 Dinars, SH1306-L. Y-111.** Beautifully toned. **Uncirculated.** . . (\$35-45)

- 4420 **IRAN. 5 Rials: SH1310 and SH1313. Y-115.** Both pieces choice. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. . . (\$40-50)

- 4421 **IRAN. Mohammad Reza Pahlavi, Shah. Pair of Modern Medals. SH1335 and SH1338. Uncirculated.** . . (\$30-50)

- 4422 **IRAN. Silver Type Set: 5 Krans, SH1306; 2 Krans, SH1306; 1 Kran, SH1306; 1/2 Kran, SH1307. Y-A109, 109, 110, 111.** In custom plastic holder. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. . . (\$50-70)



- 4423 **IRELAND. Charles 1, 1625-1649. Ormonde Crown, ND (1643). Dav-3792; Sb-6544.** Usual crude strike. **Fine.** . . (\$200-250)

- 4424 **IRELAND. George III. Farthing, 1806. KM-146.** **About Uncirculated.** . . (\$50-75)

- 4425 **IRELAND. Farthing, 1806; 1/2 Penny, 1805; Penny, 1822; 10 Pence Bank Token, 1813. Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. . . (\$125-150)

- 4426 **IRELAND. Lot of Miscellaneous Minors.** Includes: Edward I Penny, St. Patrick's Halfpenny; Gunmoney, tokens and Modern issues with a few high grades. Sold as is, no returns. **Good to Uncirculated.** Lot of 28 coins. . . (\$150-200)

- 4427 **IRELAND. Collection and Modern Coinage from 1928 to 1950's.** A lot of several types with several choice examples. This lot has catalogue value of over \$1000. Sold as is, no returns. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 68 coins. . . (\$500-UP)

- 4428 ISLE OF MAN. Victoria. Farthing, 1/2 Penny and Penny, 1839. KM-12, 13, 14. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Lot of 3 coins. (\$90-110)

- 4429 ISLE OF MAN. George III. 1/2 Penny's 1786 and 1813; Penny, 1786. KM-8, 10, 9. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Lot of 3 coins. (\$100-125)



- 4430 ISRAEL. 1 Pruta, 1949. KM-9. With Pearl. **Rare. Proof.** . . (\$200-UP)



- 4431 ISRAEL. Pruta, 1949. KM-9. With pearl. **Proof.** (\$200-UP)



- 4432 ISRAEL. 25 Prutah, 1949. KM-12. With Pearl. **Rare. Proof.** (\$200-UP)



- 4433 ISRAEL. 25 Prutah, 1949. KM-12. With pearl. **Rare. Proof.** (\$200-UP)

- 4434 ISRAEL. Minor Lot: 10 Prutah, 1949 (3 pieces, without pearl), 1957 (2 pieces); 10 Agorah, 1962 (2 pieces, small date). **Uncirculated.**
Lot of 7 coins. (\$50-UP)

- 4435 ISRAEL. 5 Agorot, 1961. KM-25; A-5-2a. ICI issue. Scarce (3 pieces); Agorah, 1961. KM-24.1. (3 pieces). **Uncirculated.**
Lot of 6 coins. (\$100-150)

- 4436 ISRAEL. 1/2 Lira, 1961-1962. KM-31. Feast of Purim. **Brilliant Uncirculated** (10 pieces) and **Proof** (6 pieces).
Lot of 16 coins. (\$100-150)

- 4437 ISRAEL. 5 Pounds, 1961, 1962 (2 pieces), 1964 One of the 1962 is **Proof.** Other three, **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Lot of 4 coins. (\$100-125)

- 4438 ISRAEL. Lot of 5 and 10 Pounds, 1966-1969. **Uncirculated and Proof.** Lot of 10 coins. (\$100-125)

- 4439 ISRAEL. 10 Pound, 1971. KM-59. Let My People Go. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 20 coins. (\$100-125)

- 4440 ISRAEL. 10 Pound, 1971 (10 Pieces) and 1974 (10 pieces). KM-59.1, 76.2. **Proof.** Lot of 20 coins. (\$80-100)

- 4441 ISRAEL. 5 Pound, 1972. KM-69.1. Hanukka-Russian Lamp. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 23 coins. (\$80-100)

- 4442 ISRAEL. 10 Pound, 1973. KM-71. 25th Anniversary of Independence. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 22 coins. (\$100-125)

- 4443 ISRAEL. 5 Pound, 1973. KM-75.1. Plain edge. Hanukka-Babylonian Lamp. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 23 coins. (\$80-100)

- 4444 ISRAEL. 10 Pound, 1974. KM-76.2. Reeded edge. Pidyon Haben. **Proof.** Lot of 16 coins. (\$80-100)

- 4445 ISRAEL. 10 Pound, 1974. KM-77. 26th Anniversary of Independence. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 21 coins. (\$100-120)

- 4446 ISRAEL. 10 Pound, 1974. KM-78.1. Damascus Hanukka Lamp. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 20 coins. (\$80-100)

- 4447 ISRAEL. 10 Pound, 1974. KM-78.2. Reeded edge. Damascus Hanukka Lamp. **Proof.** Lot of 20 coins. (\$80-100)

- 4448 ISRAEL. 25 Lirot, 1974. KM-79.2. Ben Gurion. **Proof.**
Lot of 19 coins. (\$100-120)

4449. ISRAEL. Crown Lot: 10 Pound, 1967 (10 pieces), 1970 (10 pieces); 25 Pound, 1975 (5 pieces); 1 pound, 1981 (5 pieces); 1 SH, 1985 (5 pieces). **Uncirculated and Proof.** Lot of 35 coins. (\$150-200)

- 4450 ISRAEL. 10 Pound, 1975 (10 pieces), 1977 (5 pieces); 25 Pound, 1978 (9 pieces). **Uncirculated and Proof.** Lot of 24 coins. . . . (\$125-150)

- 4451 ISRAEL. 2 Sheqalim, 1983; 1 and 2 Sheqalim, 1984; 2 Sheqalim, 1984. KM-129, 144, 135. Plus 2 Bronze Medals, 1959 and 1964. CM-2b, SM-30; and a 7 piece mint set. (\$50-75)

- 4452 ISRAEL. Group of Miscellaneous Minors. Mainly copper-nickel. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 27 coins. (\$40-60)

- 4453 ISRAEL. Set of Silver Fight for Freedom Medals. Ben Gurion, Peace, Herzl, Weizmann, Anne Frank, Jabotinski. In plastic holder. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins. (\$40-60)

- 4454 ISRAEL-PALESTINE. 1 Mil's: 1927, 1937, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944; 2 Mils: 1941, 1942, 1945; 5 Mils: 1934, 1935, 1939, 1941, 1942; 10 Mils: 1927, 1933, 1934, 1937, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942 (Bronze), 1942 (Nickel), 1943; 20 Mils: 1933, 1940, 1941, 1942; 1931, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1940, 1942; 100 Mils, 1931, 1934, 1935. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 39 coins. (\$300-500)

- 4455 ISRAEL-PALESTINE. 1927-1942 Miscellaneous Lot. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins. (\$40-60)



See Color Plate 4

- 4456 ITALY-CISALPINE REPUBLIC. Scudo of 6 Lire, Anno VIII (1800). Dav-199; Cr-2. Beautiful iridescent toning. **Uncirculated.** (\$1000-UP)

- 4457 ITALY-CORSICA. Republic. 1 Soldo, 1768. Cr-5. Billon. Scarce one year type. **Choice Very Fine.** (\$30-50)

- 4458 **ITALY-CORSICA. Republic. 2 Soldi, 1762.** Cr-6. Copper. Scarce type. About Very Fine. (\$20-25)



- 4459 **ITALY-GENOA. Scudo Stretto, 1679.** D-3901. Deep original luster and superbly struck. Probably the finest of these to appear in modern times. Uncirculated. (\$1500-2000)

- 4460 **ITALY-GENOA. 2 Soldi, 1814.** Cr-36; Pagani-33a. Billon. Toned Extremely Fine. (\$20-30)

- 4461 **ITALY. GENOA. 2 Soldi, 1711.** Cr-7; PARMA. Sesino, 1795. Cr-3; HOUSE OF SAVOY. Soldo, 1709; SARDINIA. 20 Soldi, 1794. C-58; SEDE VACANTE. Bronze Medal, 1829. 31.5 mm; ITALY. Lira, 1863-M. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins. (\$125-150)

- 4462 **ITALY-KINGDOM OF NAPOLEON. Napoleon I. 5 Soldi, 1814-M.** Cr-5.1; Pagani-65. Toned with prooflike surfaces. Uncirculated. (\$40-60)

- 4463 **ITALY-KINGDOM OF NAPOLEON. Napoleon I. 5 Soldi, 1810-M.** Cr-5.1; Pagani-61a. Variety with large "O" in date. Toned. Listed as Rare. Extremely Fine. (\$30-50)



- 4464 **ITALY-KINGDOM OF NAPOLEON. Enamel 2 Lire, 1811.** Reverse done in four colors with a gilt background. Blue field, arms red, white and turquoise. Pinback broken. Minor chips, otherwise in lovely condition. Scarce. (\$100-125)

- 4465 **ITALY-KINGDOM OF NAPOLEON. Napoleon I. 3 Centesimi's, 1811-M and 1813-M.** Cr-2.2; Pagani-83, 85; Soldo's, 1809-B and 1813-M. Cr-3.1, 3.2; Pagani-67, 78. Very Good to Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins. (\$25-35)

- 4466 **ITALY-LOMBARDY-VENETIA. Box 5 Lire, 1848.** As Dav-206. Obverse and reverse made into a screw type box, empty inside. Very Fine. (\$50-75)

- 4467 **ITALY-MILAN. Crocione, 1786-M.** Cr-49; ITALY. 20 Lire, 1928-R. KM-69. Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$75-100)

- 4468 **ITALY-NAPLES. Ferdinand I. 10 Grana, 1818.** Cr-124; Pagani-90. Lustrous and toned. About Uncirculated. (\$75-100)

- 4469 **ITALY-NAPLES. Ferdinand I. 10 Grana, 1818.** Cr-124; Pagani-90. Lightly toned. Extremely Fine. (\$40-60)

- 4470 **ITALY-NAPLES. Ferdinand II. 1/2 Tornese's, 1847, 1848 and 1852.** Cr-142, 142a; Pagani-471, 472, 475. Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$25-35)

- 4471 **ITALY-NAPLES. Ferdinand II. Tornese, 1849.** Cr-143b; Pagani-447. Minor edge flaw. About Uncirculated. (\$15-20)

- 4472 **ITALY-NAPLES. Ferdinand II. Tornese, 1858.** Cr-143b; Pagani-454. Uncirculated. (\$20-30)

- 4473 **ITALY-NAPLES. Ferdinand II. 2 Torsesi, 1849.** Cr-145a; Pagani-404. Uncirculated. (\$30-40)

- 4474 **ITALY-NAPLES. Ferdinand II. 2 Torsesi, 1852.** Cr-145a; Pagani-406. Uncirculated. (\$30-40)

- 4475 **ITALY-NAPLES. Ferdinand II. 2 Torsesi, 1857.** Cr-145b; Pagani-411a. Uncirculated. (\$30-40)

- 4476 **ITALY-NAPLES. Ferdinand II. 2 Torsesi, 1857.** Cr-145b; Pagani-411. Uncirculated. (\$30-40)

- 4477 **ITALY-NAPLES. Ferdinand II. 5 Grana, 1838.** Cr-149; Pagani-314. Toned. About Uncirculated. (\$20-30)

- 4478 **ITALY-NAPLES. Ferdinand II. 10 Grana, 1855.** Cr-150c; Pagani-308. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$15-20)

- 4479 **ITALY-NAPLES. Ferdinand II. Box 120 Grana, 1843.** As Dav-174. Obverse and reverse made into threaded box, empty inside. Small edge nicks. Very Fine. (\$40-60)

- 4480 **ITALY-NAPLES. Francesco II. 2 Torsesi, 1859.** Cr-158; Pagani-485. Minor flan flaw. Uncirculated. (\$30-40)



- 4481 **ITALY-PAPAL STATES. Julius III, 1550-1555. Giulio, ND.** Munt-22. Arms. Reverse: St. Peter standing. Extremely Fine. (\$200-250)



- 4482 **ITALY-PAPAL STATES. Pius IV, 1559-1565. Testone, ND.** Munt-1. Medici arms surmounted by the Tiara and crossed keys. Reverse: Seated St. Peter with Roma below. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$300-400)

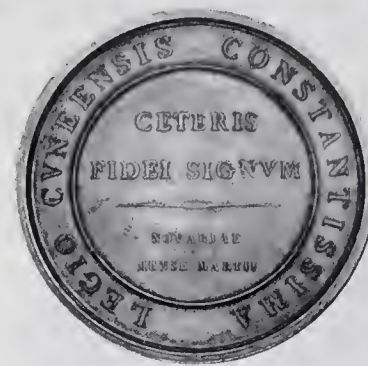
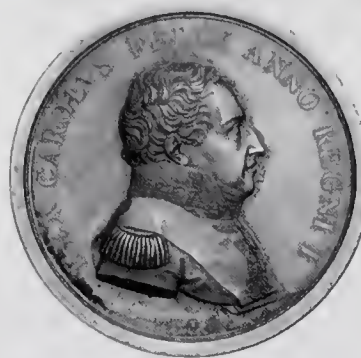
- 4483 **ITALY-PAPAL STATES. 1 Baiocco, (1793) Yr. XVIII.** Cr-32. Extremely Fine. (\$30-50)

- 4484 **ITALY-PAPAL STATES. Republic. 5 Baiocchi, 1797.** Cr-72; Pagani-5. Variety. Choice Very Fine. (\$30-50)

- 4485 **ITALY-PAPAL STATES.** Roman Republic. Type Set: 40, 16, 8 (2 pieces), 4, 3, 1 and 1/2 Baiocco, 1849-R. KM-21-27. Some surface spotting. About Uncirculated. Lot of 8 coins. (\$300-400)
- 4486 **ITALY-PAPAL STATES.** Roman Republic. 4 Baiocchi, 1849-R. Cr-24. Extremely Fine. (\$20-30)
- 4487 **ITALY-PAPAL STATES.** Roman Republic. 3 Baiocchi, 1849-R. Cr-23.2. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$20-25)
- 4488 **ITALY-PAPAL STATES.** Roman Republic. 8 Baiocchi, 1849-R. Cr-25. Lustrous. About Uncirculated. (\$30-50)
- 4489 **ITALY-PAPAL STATES.** Pius IX. 1/2 Baiocco, 1851-R. Cr-166; Pagani-513. Year 5. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$20-30)
- 4490 **ITALY-PAPAL STATES.** Pius IX. 2 Baiocchi, 1850-R. Cr-169a; Pagani-490. Year 5. Prooflike. Uncirculated. (\$30-50)
- 4491 **ITALY-PAPAL STATES.** Pius IX. 5 Baiocchi, 1852-R. Cr-170a; Pagani-482. Year VII. Considerable red. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . (\$25-30)
- 4492 **ITALY-PAPAL STATES.** Pius IX. 5 Baiocchi, 1858-R. Cr-171a; Pagani-464. Silver. Toned. About Uncirculated. (\$30-40)
- 4493 **ITALY-PAPAL STATES.** Pius IX. 10 Baiocchi, 1863. Cr-172a; Pagani-447. Silver. Year XVIII. About Uncirculated. (\$25-30)
- 4494 **ITALY-PAPAL STATES.** Lot of Copper Coinage, 1800's. A nice group with several choice examples. Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 32 coins. (\$150-200)
- 4495 **ITALY-PAPAL STATES.** Lot of Copper Coinage from the 1840's to 1860's. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 7 coins. . . (\$75-100)
- 4496 **ITALY-PAPAL STATES.** Miscellaneous Lot of Early Copper, 1700-1850. Good to Fine. Lot of 16 coins. (\$30-50)
- 4497 **ITALY-PAPAL STATES.** Lot of Bronze Medals: Marcellus II, 1555. Medal, ND. Bronze. 31 mm. Restrike. Bust left. Reverse: Standing figure. This Pope died just 22 days after his election; Urbano VIII, 1623-1644. Medal, 1637. Bronze. 42 mm. Restrike. Pope bust right. Reverse: Church; Clement IX. Medal, 1668. 31 mm. Original. Bust left. Reverse: Legend within wreath. Lot of 3 Medals (\$150-200)
- 4498 **ITALY-SARDINIA.** Monetary Reform. 3 Centesimi, 1842. Cr-119; Pagani-335. Lightly cleaned. Extremely Fine. (\$20-30)



- 4499 **ITALY-SARDINIA.** Enamel 5 Lire, 1824. Reverse done in five colors. Lovely condition with minor flaws. (\$125-150)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 4500 **ITALY-SARDINIA.** Charles Felix, 1821-1831. Medal Set, Year 1 (1821). Bronze. 52 mm. by Lavy. Uniformed bust of King Felix right. Reverse: Inscription. Set of 2 Medals in presentation case. . . (\$75-100)



- 4501 **ITALY-SICILY.** Charles V, 1516-1556. 4 Tari, 1552. Sp-159. Crowned bust of Charles V right. Reverse: Imperial eagle. Above average strike. Choice Very Fine. (\$300-350)



- 4502 **ITALY-TUSCANY.** Piastre, 1630. D-4200. Ferdinand II Medici. John the Baptist is well struck and centered while the other less significant portrait is a bit off-center (one of the two usually is). Choice Extremely Fine (\$750-900)
- 4503 **ITALY-TUSCANY.** Leopold II. Paolo, 1842. Cr-70a; Pagani-146. Toned. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$30-50)
- 4504 **ITALY-VENICE.** Giovanni Corner II, 1709-1722. Ducato, ND. Dav-1533. Assayer AM. Fine. (\$50-75)



- 505 **ITALY-VENICE. Scudo della croce, ca. 1752.** D-1548; Gamberini-1586. Undated (1752-1753) style of Francesco Loredan. G.A.C. below cross. Superbly toned and mostly well struck. **Choice About Uncirculated.**(\$600-750)

- 506 **ITALY. Vittorio Emanuele II. 20 Centesimi, 1863-M-BN.** Y-15.1; KM-13.1; Pagani-535. **Uncirculated.**(\$20-25)

- 507 **ITALY. Centesimo's, 1867-M, 1895-R (3 pieces), 1900-R; 20 Centesimi, 1894-KB.** Y-6.1, 22, 26.1. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins.(\$30-40)



- 08 **ITALY. Enamel 5 Lire, 1875** Reverse done in four colors. Red, white and green with blue fields. Brooch marks on obverse. Minor flaws, enamel still in lovely condition.(\$125-150)

- 09 **ITALY. Umberto I. 1 Centesimo, 1895-R; 2 Centesimi, 1897-R; 10 Centesimi, 1894-BI; 20 Centesimi, 1894-KB.** Y-22, 23, 25.2, 26.1. Nice type lot. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins.(\$40-60)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 10 **ITALY. Medal, 1883.** Silver. 65 mm. by Vagnetti. Tomaso of Savoia and Isabella of Bavaria. Busts left. Reverse: Victory. Prooflike, toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.**(\$100-200)

- 11 **ITALY. Humbert I. Medal, 1888.** Silver. 75 mm. by L. Giorgi. Humbert, bust left. Reverse: 8 line inscription. Toned. **Uncirculated.**(\$100-150)

- 12 **ITALY. Humbert I. Medal, 1888.** Bronze. 75 mm. by L. Giorgi. Bust of Humbert left. Reverse: Inscription. **About Uncirculated.**(\$75-100)

- 13 **ITALY. Medal, 1904.** Silver. 38.5 mm. by Johnson. Shooting festival medal. **About Uncirculated.**(\$40-60)

- 4514 **ITALY. Vittorio Emanuele III. 2 Lire, 1911.** Y-58; KM-52; Pagani-736. Commemorates 50th Anniversary of Kingdom. **Extremely Fine.**(\$30-50)

- 4515 **ITALY. Victor Emmanuel III. 20 Lire, 1928.** Dav-146; KM-70. 10th Anniversary End of World War I. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine.**(\$100-125)

- 4516 **ITALY. Victor Emmanuel III. 20 Lire, 1928.** Dav-146; KM-70. 10th Anniversary End of World War I. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine.**(\$100-125)

- 4517 **ITALY. Victor Emmanuel III. 20 Lire, 1928.** Dav-146; KM-70. Some scratches and nicks. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$125-150)

- 4518 **ITALY. Medal, 1925.** Bronze. 72 mm. by S. Johnson and L. Meazza. On the eleventh centennial, 825-1925, of the University of Pavia. Bust of Alexander Volta right. Reverse: The 14th century seal of the University. Attractive medal with nice toning. **Uncirculated.**(\$60-80)

- 4519 **ITALY. Victor Emmanuel III. Medal, ND.** Silver. 46.5 mm. Unsigned (A. Motti). Uniformed bust of Vittorio left. Reverse: Rope chain border with plain field. **Choice About Uncirculated.**(\$75-100)

- 4520 **ITALY. Lot of Medals.** Includes small Silver Medal of Carlo Alberto by L. Giorgi; Bronze Medal of Victor I, 44 mm; plus three small modern medals. Lot of 5 Medals. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.**(\$80-100)

- 4521 **ITALY. Lot of Various State copper Coinage** from the 1700's and A few scarcer types. **Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 22 coins.(\$100-150)

- 4522 **JERSEY. 1/52, 1/26, 1/13. 1841, 1858.** Y-1, 2, 3; KM-1, 2, 6. First series of local coinage including the one-year only 1/52nd of a shilling in original Uncirculated. The 1/26th of 1841 is unusually choice (ex. Wayte Raymond) and the 1/13th of a shilling dated 1858 from the same source is a gem. **Nearly Mint State.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$300-400)

Ex-Wayte Raymond

- 4523 **JERSEY. 1/26 & 1/13, 1866, 1870.** Y-4, 5; KM-3, 4. **Very Fine and Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$75-100)

- 4524 **JERSEY. 1/48, 1/24 and 1/12, 1877, 1894.** Y-6, 7, 8; KM-6, 7, 8. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$125-175)

- 4525 **JERSEY. Lot: 1/48 Shilling, 1877H; 1/26 Shilling, 1841, 1851, 1858, 1861, 1870; 1/24 Shilling, 1909; 1/13 Shilling, 1841, 1858, 1861, 1866, 1871; 1/12 Shilling, 1877H, 1888, 1894, 1909, 1923, 1926, 1931.** Several choice examples. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 19 coins.(\$250-UP)

- 4526 **JERSEY. 1/24 & 1/12, 1909-47.** **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 9 coins.(\$125-175)

- 4527 **JORDAN. Proof Set: 1, 3/4 and 1/2 Dinar, 1969.** KM-PS5. In original case of issue. **Proof.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$60-80)

- 4528 **KEELING-COCOS ISLANDS. Mint Set, 1977.** KM-MS1 (KM-1-7). Scarce set. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins.(\$150-250)

- 4529 **LATVIA. 5 Lati, 1932.** Dav-214; KM-9. **Uncirculated.**(\$30-40)

- 4530 **LATVIA. 5 Lati lot: 1929, 1931, 1932.** **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$30-50)

- 4531 **LATVIA. Silver Type Set: 5 Lati's 1929, 1931, 1932; 2 Lait's 1925 and 1926; 1 Lats, 1924.** In custom plastic holder. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins.(\$50-75)

- 4532 **LATVIA**. Santims, 1938; 2 Santimi 1939; 1 Lat, 1924 (3 pieces); 2 Lat, 1926; 5 Lati, 1931. **Very Fine to Uncirculated**. Lot of 7 coins. (\$25-35)

- 4533 **LATVIA**. 1922-1939 Miscellaneous Lot. All different types. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine**. Lot of 11 coins. (\$25-50)

- 4534 **LIBERIA**. Pattern 2 Cents, 1847. KM-Pn2. Copper. Liberty head left. Reverse: Palm tree. **Proof**. (\$50-75)

- 4535 **LIBERIA**. Pattern 1 Cent, 1862. KM-Pn5. Copper, thick planchet. Liberty head left. Reverse: Palm tree. **Proof**. (\$35-45)

- 4536 **LIBERIA**. Pattern 1 Cent, 1890. KM-Pn49. Copper. Liberty head left. Reverse: One Cent within wreath. Prooflike. **Proof**. (\$40-50)

- 4537 **LIBERIA**. Pattern 1 Cent, 1890. KM-Pn49. Copper. Liberty head left. Reverse: One Cent within wreath. **Proof**. (\$40-50)

- 4538 **LIBERIA**. Group of Patterns: 2 Cents, 1847; KM-Pn2; 1 Cent, 1868. KM-Pn15; 1 Cent, 1889. KM-Pn18. Small shield; 1 Cent, 1890. KM-Pn47; 1 Cent, 1890. KM-Pn48; 1 Cent, 1890. KM-Pn49; 2 Cent, 1890. KM-Pn53. Some of the pieces with spotting. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated**. Lot of 7 coins. (\$150-200)

- 4539 **LIBERIA**. Miscellaneous Lot: 1/2 Cent, 1937 and 1941; 1 Cent 1833 (2 pieces), 1862, 1896 (2 pieces), 1937; 2 Cents, 1896, 1937; 25 Cents, 1896; 50 Cents, 1906. **About Uncirculated**. Lot of 12 coins. (\$75-UP)



- 4540 **LIECHTENSTEIN-PRINCIPALITY**. 5 Kronen, 1900. Y-4. Rare date in nice quality. **Uncirculated**. (\$600-750)

- 4541 **LITHUANIA**. 1925 & 1936. Each of the first 13 types issued by this Baltic nation. **Very Fine to Uncirculated**. Lot of 13 coins. . . (\$150-200)

- 4542 **LUXEMBOURG**. 5 and 10 Centimes, 1855-A. KM-22.2, 23.2. Prooflike and choice. **Brilliant Uncirculated**. Lot of 2 coins. . (\$40-60)

- 4543 **LUXEMBOURG**. 5 and 10 Francs, 1929. KM-38.39. **Uncirculated**. Lot of 2 coins. (\$30-40)



- 4544 **LUXEMBOURG**. Off-Center Striking Error: 100 Francs, 1963. KM-52. Unusual striking error. **Uncirculated**. (\$50-UP)

- 4545 **MADAGASCAR**. Pattern 10 Centimes, 1883. V.G. 4006. Bronze. Crown within ornate wreath. Reverse: Value and date in wreath. E (Essai). **Toned Specimen Uncirculated**. (\$100-125)



- 4546 **MADAGASCAR**. Pattern 10 Centimes, 1883. V.G.4006. Bronze. Crown within ornate wreath. Reverse: Value and date in wreath. E (Essai). **Uncirculated**. (\$100-125)

- 4547 **MADAGASCAR**. Pattern 10 Centimes, 1883. V.G. 4006. Bronze. Crown within ornate wreath. Reverse: Value and date in wreath. E (Essai). **Red specimen strike. Uncirculated**. (\$100-125)



- 4548 **MADAGASCAR**. Pattern 10 Centimes, 1883. V.G-4006. Bronze. Crown within ornate wreath. Reverse: Value and date in wreath, E (Essai). **Uncirculated**. (\$100-125)



- 4549 **MADAGASCAR**. Ranavalona Manjaka III. Kirobo, 1888. V.G. 4092. Silver struck on normal planchet. Crowned bust facing left. Reverse: Crown above Kirobo within wreath. **About Uncirculated**. . . (\$200-UP)

- 4550 **MALDIVE ISLANDS**. Muhammad Shams Al Din III Iskandar, 1904-1935.. Larin, AH1331. KM-41. Struck at Birmingham, England. **Uncirculated**. Lot of 22 coins. (\$50-75)

- 4551 **MALTA**. 1/3 Farthing Lot: 1827 (2), 1833, 1844, 1866 (2), 1868 (2), 1876, 1878, 1884, 1885, 1902 (2), 1913. Cleaned with some spotting. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated**. Lot of 15 coins. . (\$150-200)

- 4552 **MALTA**. 1/3 Farthing Lot: 1827, 1835 (cleaned), 1902 (2 pieces), 1913 (3 pieces). **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated**. Lot of 7 coins. . (\$40-50)

- 4553 **MALTA**. Victoria. 1/3 Farthing Lot: 1844; 1878, 1881. **Extremely Fine**. Lot of 3 coins. (\$50-75)

- 4554 **MAURITIUS**. 25 Sous, ND (1822); 50 Sous, ND (1822) (2 pieces). KM-1.2. A few marks. **Fine to Very Fine**. Lot of 3 coins. (\$75-100)



- 555 MAURITIUS. Victoria. 20 Cents, 1877-H. KM-11. Ex Heaton Mint archives. Superb. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$250-300)



- 556 MAURITIUS. Victoria. 10 Cents, 1877-H. KM-10. Ex Heaton Mint archives. Superb. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$250-300)



- 557 MAURITIUS. Victoria. 10 Cents, 1877-H. KM-10. Ex Heaton Mint Archives. Superb. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$200-300)

- 558 MAURITIUS. Victoria. 10 Cents, 1886. KM-10. Struck on a planchet with a 1/8th inch crack at 12 o'clock and rim clip at 1 o'clock. An extremely rare multiple error of Victorian era from the Royal Mint, obviously set aside at time of issue. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$75-100)

- 559 MAURITIUS. Victoria. 2 Cent, 1877-H; 5 Cent, 1877-H; 20 Cent, 1877-H. KM-8, 9, 11. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$25-30)

- 560 MAURITIUS. George VI. Rupee's 1934 and 1938. KM-17, 19. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$30-40)

- 561 MAURITIUS. Rupee's 1934 (2 pieces) and 1938; 20 Cent, 1877H; 1/2 Rupee, 1934 (3 pieces), 1950; 1/4 Rupee; 1936, 1938, 1950. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 11 coins. (\$40-50)

- 562 MOLDAVIA. Copper Lot: 2 Para 3 Kopeck 1772 (5 pieces) and 1773 (3 pieces). C-3. Good to Very Good. Lot of 8 coins. (\$100-125)

- 563 MOMBASA. Type Set: Pice, 1888 (2 pieces); 2 Annas, 1890-H; 1/4 Rupee, 1890-H; 1/2 Rupee, 1890-H; Rupee, 1888-H. KM-1.5. Set has been lightly cleaned, spotting on pice pieces. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins. . . (\$125-150)

- 564 MOMBASA. 1/4 Rupee, 1890-H. KM-3. Uncirculated. . . . (\$50-75)

- 565 MOMBASA. Rupee, 1888H; 1/2 Rupee, 1890H; 1/4 Rupee, 1890H; 2 Annas, 1890H; Pice, 1888 (3 pieces). Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 7 coins. (\$60-80)

- 566 MOMBASA. Type Set: Pice, 1888; 2 Annas, 1890-H; 1/4 Rupee, 1890-H; 1/2 Rupee, 1890-H; Rupee, 1888-H. KM-1.5. Pice has some spotting, the silver pieces are choice. Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. . . (\$250-300)



- 4567 MONACO. Honore V. 5 Francs, 1837-M. Dav-219; Cr-3; KM-96. Head right. Reverse: Crowned and supported arms. Lovely toning. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$1250-1500)



- 4568 MONACO. Honore V. Pattern Decime, 1838-M. KM-Pn4. Copper. by E. Rogat. Glossy brown. Uncirculated. (\$150-200)

- 4569 MONACO. Pattern 10 and 20 Francs, 1945. KM-E4, E5. With Essai. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. (\$60-80)

- 4570 MONACO. Prince Rainier III. Double Essai Set, Regular issue with Essai and Piefort with Essai: 10, 20, 50 and 100 Francs, 1950. KM-E8a, E9a, E10a, E11a; PE6, PE7, PE8, PE9. All struck in silver. In original box of issue. Choice Uncirculated. Lot of 8 coins. . . (\$300-400)

- 4571 MONACO. Prince Rainier III. Essai Set: 10, 20, 50 and 100 Francs, 1950. KM-E8, E9, E10, E11. In small red box of issue. Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. (\$75-100)

- 4572 MONACO. Pattern 10, 20, 50 and 100 Francs, 1950. KM-E8-11. With Essai. Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. (\$75-100)

- 4573 MONACO. Prince Rainier III. Essai 1 and 5 Francs, 1960. KM-E13; E14. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. (\$50-75)

- 4574 MONACO. Pattern 1 Franc, 1960 and Pattern 1/2 Franc, 1965. KM-E13, E18. Nickel. With Essai. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. . . (\$50-75)

- 4575 MONACO. Prince Rainier III. Essai Set: 10, 20, 50 Centimes, 1962. KM-15, 16, 17. Uncirculated. (\$50-75)

- 4576 MONTENEGRO. Nicholas I. 5 Perpera, 1909. Dav-222; KM-6. Moderate surface handling marks. Very Fine. (\$100-125)



- 4577 MONTENEGRO. Nicholas I. 5 Perpera, 1912. Dav-223; KM-15 About Uncirculated.(\$250-350)
- 4578 MONTENEGRO. Nicholas I. 5 Perpera, 1914. Dav-223; KM-15. Very Fine.(\$125-150)
- 4579 MONTENEGRO. Nicholas I. Type Set: 5, 2, and 1 Perpera, 1914. KM-14, 20, 15. In custom plastic holder. About Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins.(\$250-350)
- 4580 MONTENEGRO. 2 Perpera, 1910. KM-7. Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins.(\$60-80)
- 4581 MONTENEGRO. 2 Perpera's, 1910 and 1914. KM-7,20. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$40-50)
- 4582 MONTENEGRO. Perper, 1914. KM-14. Uncirculated.(\$50-75)
- 4583 MONTENEGRO. Perper, 1914. KM-14. About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins.(\$40-60)
- 4584 MONTENEGRO. 1 and 2 Perpera, 1914. KM-14, 20. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$35-45)
- 4585 MONTENEGRO. 1 Perper Lot: 1909 (2 pieces), 1912 (2 pieces). Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins.(\$40-60)
- 4586 MONTENEGRO. Perper, 1909 and 1912; 2 Perper, 1910. KM-5,14,7. Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins.(\$30-50)
- 4587 MONTENEGRO. 2 Para, 1906; 10 Para, 1908; 20 Para, 1906; 1 Perpera, 1909; 2 Perpera, 1910. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins.(\$40-50)
- 4588 MONTENEGRO. 20 Para, 1914; Perper, 1912; 2 Perper, 1914. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins.(\$50-70)



- 4589 MOROCCO. 1 Mitqal, AH1189. Cr-30. Toned. Rare. Extremely Fine.(\$250-UP)



- 4590 MOROCCO. 1 Mitqal, AH1190. Cr-30. Edge flaw. Rare. Very Fine.(\$100-UP)
- 4591 MOROCCO. 10 Dirham Lot: AH1299, AH1329 (2 pieces), AH1331 (2 pieces). Y-8, 25, 33. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins.(\$80-100)
- 4592 MOROCCO. 10 Dirhams, AH1313. Y-13. Scarce type. Extremely Fine.(\$175-200)
- 4593 MOROCCO. 10 Dirham's: AH1329 (2 pieces), AH1331; 20 Francs AH1347 (4 pieces); 500 Francs, 1956. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 8 coins.(\$80-100)
- 4594 MOROCCO. 5 Dirhams: AH1299, 1313, 1322, 1329. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins.(\$100-125)
- 4595 MOROCCO. 5 Dirham Lot: AH1315, AH1317, AH1318. Y-12. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins.(\$60-80)
- 4596 MOROCCO. 2 1/2 Dirhams: AH1314Pa (2 pieces), AH1318Pa. Y-11.2. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins.(\$70-90)
- 4597 MOROCCO. Dirham, AH1331Pa. Y-30. Scarce type. Extremely Fine.(\$50-70)
- 4598 MOROCCO. Lot: 1 Mazuna, 1320 and 1330; 5 Mazunas, 1320; 10 Mazunas, 1320 and 1321 (2 pieces); 1/2 Dirham, 1320. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 7 coins.(\$100-125)
- 4599 MOROCCO. 1/2 Dirham, AH1299 and AH1312; 1 Dirham, AH1299 2 1/2 Dirhams, AH1299. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins.(\$40-60)
- 4600 MOROCCO. KM-4-8. Silver Type Set, 1882-1896: 10 Dirhems AH1299; 5 Dirhems, AH 1310; 2 1/2 Dirhems, AH1299; 1 Dirhem, AH 1299; 1/2 Dirhem, AH 1299. In custom plastic holder. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins.(\$60-80)
- 4601 MOROCCO. Type Set: 1/2 Dirham, AH1316; Dirham, AH1316; 2 1/2 Dirhams, AH1317; 5 Dirhams, AH1315; 10 Dirhams, AH1313. The 10 Dirhams is very scarce. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins.(\$100-125)
- 4602 MOROCCO. Silver Type Lot: Includes two 10 Dirhams. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 11 coins.(\$75-100)

- 4603 **MOROCCO. Miscellaneous lot of Minors.** Including 2 1/2 Dirhams, AH1299 (2 pieces), AH1310 (2 pieces); 20 Francs, 1952; Plus silver minors and a couple of early coppers (11 pieces). Lot of 16 coins. (\$75-125)
- 4604 **MOROCCO. Lot of Essai's.** KM-E5, E30, E35, E36, PE-A1, PE6. 10 Mazunas, AH1330; 2 Francs, AH1361 (2 pieces); 10 Francs, AH1366; 20 Francs, AH1366; Piefort 50 Centimes, AH1361; Piefort 5 Francs, AH1366. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 7 coins. (\$150-200)
- 4605 **MOROCCO. Pattern 5 Francs, AH1365; 10 & 50 Francs, AH1371.** KM-E34, E41, E43. With Essai. Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. (\$50-75)
- 4606 **MOROCCO. Pattern Piefort 20 Francs, AH1366.** KM-PE8 (Y45). With Essai. Mintage of 104 pieces. Choice Proof. (\$60-80)
- 4607 **MOROCCO. Pattern 1, 2, 5, 100 Francs, AH1370 (1951).** KM-E37, E38, E39, E40. All with Essai. Aluminum. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. (\$60-80)
- 4608 **MOROCCO. Pattern Piefort 200 Francs, AH1372 (1953).** KM-PE10 (Y53). With Essai. Mintage of 104 pieces. Proof. (\$80-100)
- 4609 **MOROCCO. Pattern Piefort 100 Francs, AH1372 (1953).** KM-PE9 (Y52). With Essai. Mintage of 104 pieces. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$60-80)
- 4610 **MOROCCO. Pattern 100 Francs, AH1372 (1953).** KM-PE44. With Essai. Proof. (\$40-60)
- 4611 **MOROCCO. Lot of Silver (11 pieces) and Copper (6 pieces).** A few modern crowns and a few early copper pieces. Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 17 coins. (\$75-125)
- 4612 **MOROCCO. Collection of Modern issues in all metals.** Several different types including a few crowns. Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 37 coins. (\$50-100)
- 4613 **MOZAMBIQUE. 1 Reis, 1853 (2 pieces), 2 Reis, 1853; Minors 1935-1961 (20 Pieces).** Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 23 coins. (\$50-75)
- 4614 **MOZAMBIQUE. 5 Escudos, 1935 and 10 Escudos, 1936.** KM-62, 67. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. (\$40-60)
- 4615 **MOZAMBIQUE. 5 Escudos, 1949; 10 Escudos, 1938 and 1952; 20 Escudos, 1952.** KM-69, 70, 79, 80. Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. (\$40-60)
- 4616 **MOZAMBIQUE. 20 Escudos, 1952-1960 (26 pieces).** KM-80; 10 Escudos, 1952-1960 (9 pieces). KM-79; 5 Escudos, 1960 (19 pieces). KM-84; 2 1/2 Escudos, 1950-1955 (5 pieces). KM-68. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 59 coins. (\$75-100)
- 4617 **NETHERLANDS-GELDERLAND. Duit, 1758.** Cr-A2b. Mostly red. Uncirculated. (\$50-75)
- 4618 **NETHERLANDS-GELDERLAND. Gulden lot: 1764 (2 pieces), 1765.** Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$40-60)



- 4619 **NETHERLANDS-HOLLAND. Dutch Rijksdaalder, 1629.** Dav-4831. Very Fine. (\$150-200)
- 4620 **NETHERLANDS-HOLLAND. Ducaton (Silver Rider), 1759.** Dav-1827; Cr-C22. Flan flaws. Toned. Fine to Very Fine. (\$60-80)
- 4621 **NETHERLANDS. Holland. 10 Stuivers, 1749.** Cr-C12; Utrecht. 10 Stuivers, 1771. Cr-F12. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$40-50)
- 4622 **NETHERLANDS-HOLLAND. 2 Stuiver, 1727.** Cr-C8. Uncirculated. (\$30-40)
- 4623 **NETHERLANDS-UTRECHT. Ducaton (Silver Rider), 1711.** Dav-1832; KM-83.1. Sea salvaged. Fine. (\$40-60)



- 4624 **NETHERLANDS-UTRECHT. Silver Ducat, 1768.** Dav-1845; Delm-982 (Rarity-4). Mount trace expertly repaired on edge at 12 o'clock. This date is Extremely Rare. Choice Very Fine. (\$1000-UP)
- 4625 **NETHERLANDS-UTRECHT. Ducaton (Silver Rider), 1780.** Dav-1832; Cr-F22. About Very Fine. (\$80-100)
- 4626 **NETHERLANDS-UTRECHT. Silver Ducat, 1784.** Dav-1845; Cr-F18. Very Fine. (\$75-100)
- 4627 **NETHERLANDS-UTRECHT. Ducaton (Silver Rider), 1786.** Dav-1832; Cr-F22. Minor marks in field. Toned. Very Fine. (\$80-100)
- 4628 **NETHERLANDS-UTRECHT. Silver Ducat, 1792.** Dav-1845; Cr-F18. Extremely Fine. (\$80-100)
- 4629 **NETHERLANDS-UTRECHT. Ducaton (Silver Rider), 1793.** Dav-1832; Cr-F22. Very Fine. (\$80-100)
- 4630 **NETHERLANDS. Utrecht. 1/2 Ducaton, 1761.** Cr-F28. Cleaned; Holland. 1/2 Ducaton, 1765. Cr-C21. Two punch marks in field. Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$50-70)
- 4631 **NETHERLANDS-UTRECHT. 3 Gulden, 1764.** Dav-1852; Cr-F14. Scratches in the field. About Very Fine. (\$40-50)

- 4632 **NETHERLANDS-UTRECHT. 3 Gulden, 1792.** Dav-1852; Cr-F14.
Very Fine. (\$50-70)
- 4633 **NETHERLANDS-UTRECHT. Gulden lot: 1715, 1764, 1793.**
Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$60-80)
- 4634 **NETHERLANDS-UTRECHT. Gulden lot: 1762, 1764, 1794.**
Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$50-75)
- 4635 **NETHERLANDS-HOLLAND. Gulden lot: 1762, 1763, 1794 (2
pieces).** Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. (\$75-100)
- 4636 **NETHERLANDS-WEST FRIESLAND. Dutch Rijksdaalder, 1621.**
Dav-4842. Double striking. About Very Fine. (\$100-125)

CHOICE DUCATOON



- 4637 **NETHERLANDS-WEST FRIESLAND. Ducatoon, 1673.** Dav-4941;
Delm-1021. Lettered edge. Knight on horseback. Reverse: Arms of
Enkhuizen (3 herrings) below crowned shield. Prooflike surfaces with
beautiful toning. Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated.** (\$1500-UP)



- 4638 **NETHERLANDS-ZEELAND. Dutch Rijksdaalder, 1620.** Dav-4844.
Usual crudeness. Toned. **Very Fine.** (\$100-125)

RARE DOUBLE 10 ESCALINS



- 4639 **NETHERLANDS-ZEELAND. Double 10 Escalins, 1687.** Dav-A497;
Delm-1074a. 63.4 grams. Standing knight with sword. Reverse: Six
shields around center shield. Toned. **Very Rare.**
Extremely Fine. (\$1250-UP)

- 4640 **NETHERLANDS-ZEELAND. Ducaton (Silver Rider), 1766.** Dav-
1836; Cr-H22. Minor surface pitting. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . (\$80-100)

- 4641 **NETHERLANDS-ZEELAND. Ducaton (Silver Rider), 1785.** Dav-
1836; Cr-H22. Minor surface pitting. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . (\$80-100)

- 4642 **NETHERLANDS-ZEELAND. 1/2 Silver Ducat, 1762.** Cr-H17.
Standing knight. Scrape in obverse field. Toned. **Very Fine.** . (\$75-100)

- 4643 **NETHERLANDS-ZEELAND. 6 Stuivers, 1753 (scarce date) and
1793.** Cr-H11. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . (\$40-50)



- 4644 **NETHERLANDS. William I. 3 Gulden, 1824.** Dav-233; Cr-79. Some
surface marks and scratches. Scarce. **About Very Fine.** . . . (\$200-250)



- 4645 **NETHERLANDS. William I. 2 1/2 Gulden, 1840.** Dav-234; KM-6.
Minor surface marks. Trace of luster and with lovely toning. Scarce on
year type. **Extremely Fine.** (\$300-400)



4667

- 4646 NETHERLANDS. William II. 21/2 Gulden, 1847. Dav-235; Cr-92. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$50-75)
- 4647 NETHERLANDS. William II. 21/2 Gulden, 1848. Dav-235; C-92. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$50-75)
- 4648 NETHERLANDS. 21/2 Gulden Lot: 1845, 1852, 1858, 1862, 1865, 1866, 1869, 1870, 1872. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 9 coins. (\$100-125)
- 4649 NETHERLANDS. 21/2 Gulden Lot: 1859 1867, 1868, 1872 (4 pieces), 1873. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 8 coins. (\$80-100)
- 4650 NETHERLANDS. William III. 21/2 Guldens, 1872 and 1874. KM-82. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. (\$40-60)
- 4651 NETHERLANDS. 21/2 Gulden Lot: 1931 (2 pieces), 1933 (2 pieces), 1937, 1939. KM-165. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins. (\$60-80)
- 4652 NETHERLANDS. Gulden, 1855. KM-93. Extremely Fine. (\$30-40)
- 4653 NETHERLANDS. Gulden, 1863. KM-93. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$50-75)
- 4654 NETHERLANDS. Gulden, 1865. KM-93. About Uncirculated. (\$50-75)
- 4655 NETHERLANDS. Gulden Lot: 1865, 1907, 1909. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$40-60)
- 4656 NETHERLANDS. Gulden, 1907. KM-122.2. Extremely Fine. (\$30-40)
- 4657 NETHERLANDS. Gulden, 1907. KM-122.2. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$60-75)
- 4658 NETHERLANDS. 1/2 Gulden, 1905. KM-121.2. Extremely Fine. (\$60-75)



- 4659 NETHERLANDS. 25 Cents, 1898. KM-120.1. Scarce date. Very Fine. (\$125-175)
- 4660 NETHERLANDS. 25 Cent Lot: 1893, 1894, 1897 (2 pieces), 1901, 1905. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 6 coins. (\$60-80)
- 4661 NETHERLANDS. 25 Cents, 1902. KM-120.2. Extremely Fine. (\$30-40)

- 4662 NETHERLANDS. 25 Cents, 1912. KM-146. Extremely Fine. (\$30-40)
- 4663 NETHERLANDS. 10 Cents, 1876 and Gulden, 1856. Very Fine and Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$30-50)
- 4664 NETHERLANDS. 5 Cents, 1907. KM-137. Extremely Fine and About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. (\$20-30)
- 4665 NETHERLANDS. Silver Minor Lot: 5 Cents, 1850 (2 pieces), 1863 (2 pieces), 1876; 10 Cents, 1871, 1884, 1893, 1895, 1913 (2 pieces), 1917, 1919. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 13 coins. (\$100-125)
- 4666 NETHERLANDS. Copper Minor Lot: 1/2 Cent, 1936; 1 Cent, 1861, 1870 (2 pieces), 1877, 1904; 21/2 Cent, 1904. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 7 coins. (\$50-75)
- 4667 NETHERLANDS. Medal, 1740. V. Loon 145. Silver. 63 mm. Holtzhey. Beginning of book making (Typographie). Beautifully toned. Uncirculated. (see photo) (\$400-500)



- 4668 NETHERLANDS. Death Medal, 1751. V. Loon-303. Silver. 40 mm. by Holtzhey. Death of Willem IV. Bust right. Reverse: Tomb. Extremely Fine. (\$150-175)



- 4669 NETHERLANDS. Enamel 3 Gulden, 1791. Crowned shield enameled in four colors. Pinback intact. Lovely condition with minor marks. (\$125-150)

- 4670 **NETHERLANDS.** William II. Coronation Bronze Medallion, 1840. 23 mm. Uncirculated; William III. Bronze Medal, 1853. 28 mm. Crowning in Utrecht. Uncirculated Lot of 2 Medals. (\$35-50)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 4671 **NETHERLANDS.** Medal Set, 1895. Bronze. 59 mm. by Beeger. Holland-Utrecht, 1870-1895. Suez Canal. In case, Lot of 2 Medals. Uncirculated. (\$100-125)



- 4672 **NETHERLANDS.** Wilhelmina. Silver Medal, 1897. 44.5 mm. By W.S. Award Medal. Small punch mark on edge. Toned. Very Fine. (\$30-50)

- 4673 **NETHERLANDS.** Wilhelmina. Pair of Silver Medals. No date, 45 mm. by JH Baars. Bust left. Reverse: Standing winged female figure; 1898 medallion. 24 mm. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$40-50)

- 4674 **NETHERLANDS.** Silver Minor lot: Silver Duit, 1791; 2 Stuivers (4 pieces), 1 Stuiver (2 pieces). Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 7 coins. (\$30-40)

- 4675 **NETHERLANDS.** Miscellaneous Copper lot. Mainly early duits with a couple of modern issues and a small bronze medal. Very Good to Extremely Fine. Lot of 14 coins. (\$30-40)

- 4676 **NETHERLANDS.** Modern Silver Lot, 1900-1944. Includes six 2 1/2 Guldens. Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 21 coins. (\$75-100)

- 4677 **NEW CALEDONIA.** Pattern Piefort 5 Francs, 1952. KM-PE4 (KM4). Aluminum. With Essai. Mintage of 104 pieces. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$60-80)

- 4678 **NEW GUINEA.** Shilling lot, 1938. KM-8. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 116 coins. (\$200-300)

- 4679 **NEW GUINEA.** Shilling Lot, 1945. KM-8. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 126 coins. (\$200-300)

- 4680 **NEW GUINEA.** Shilling Lot, 1945. KM-8. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 133 coins. (\$200-300)

CHOICE WAITANGI PROOF SET



- 4681 **NEW ZEALAND.** George VI. Waitangi Proof Set: Crown, 1/2 Crown, Florin, Shilling, 6 Pence, 3 Pence, 1935. KM-PS3 (KM-1-6). Only 364 sets struck. To commemorate the Treaty of Waitangi in 1840. Woka Nene and Governor Hobson shaking hands. A beautiful matching set and one of the most desirable Proof Sets of the 20th Century. Rare.

Choice Original Brilliant Proof. Lot of 6 coins. . (\$3000-UP)

- 4682 **NEW ZEALAND.** Victoria. Penny Token, 1871. KM-Pn6. Auckland Licensed Victuallers Association. Extremely Fine. (\$30-40)



- 4683 NORWAY. Christian IV. Speciedaler, 1648. Dav-3534. Crowned bust right. Reverse: Lion on battle axe dividing date. Toned. Very Fine. (\$600-800)

- 4684 NORWAY. 2 Kroner, 1892. KM-359. Very Good. (\$40-50)

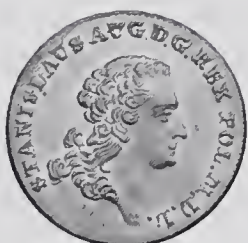


- 4685 POLAND. Sigismund III. Taler, 1629. Dav-4316. Very Fine. (\$200-250)

- 4686 POLAND. Sigismund III. 6 Groschen's 1623, 1625, 1626. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$30-50)

- 4687 POLAND. August III. Tymf (18 Groszy), 1755-EC. Cr-10.1. Original mint luster. Extremely Fine. (\$50-75)

- 4688 POLAND. August III. Tymf, 1753 EC and 1755 EC. Cr-10.1. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$40-60)



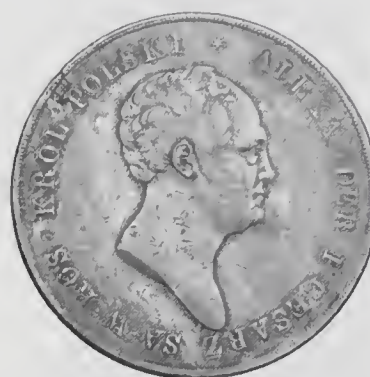
- 689 POLAND. Stanislaus Augustus. 3 Grosze, 1766. Cr-41a. Copper. Nearly full red. Uncirculated. (\$75-100)



- 690 POLAND. Stanislaus Augustus. 1/2 Taler, 1767-F.S. Cr-56. Scarce type. Extremely Fine. (\$100-UP)

- 4691 POLAND. Stanislaus Augustus. 8 Groschen, 1792-M.V. Cr-54. About Extremely Fine. (\$40-60)

- 4692 POLAND. Frederick August. Talar, 1812. Dav-247; Cr-87. Fine. (\$60-80)



- 4693 POLAND. Alexander I. 10 Zlote, 1823-I.B. Dav-248; Cr-101.2. Some surface marks and minor edge flaw. Mintage of only 1124 pieces. Toned. Fine. (\$250-300)



- 4694 POLAND. Alexander I. Silver Medal, 1826. Reichel-2526; Czapski-3598. 41 mm. Not signed. 31.33 grams. On the Death of Alexander I of Russia. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Legend within wreath. Very Scarce. Extremely Fine. (\$200-250)



- 4695 POLAND. Nicholas I of Russia. Silver Medal, ND. Silver. 40 mm. by F. Hock. Bust right. Reverse: MERENTI within wreath with 1828 in Roman numerals engraved below. Very Fine. (\$100-125)



- 4696 POLAND. Republic. 5 Zlotych, 1925. Dav-250; Y-17. Adoption of the Constitution. Very Scarce. Extremely Fine. (\$700-900)



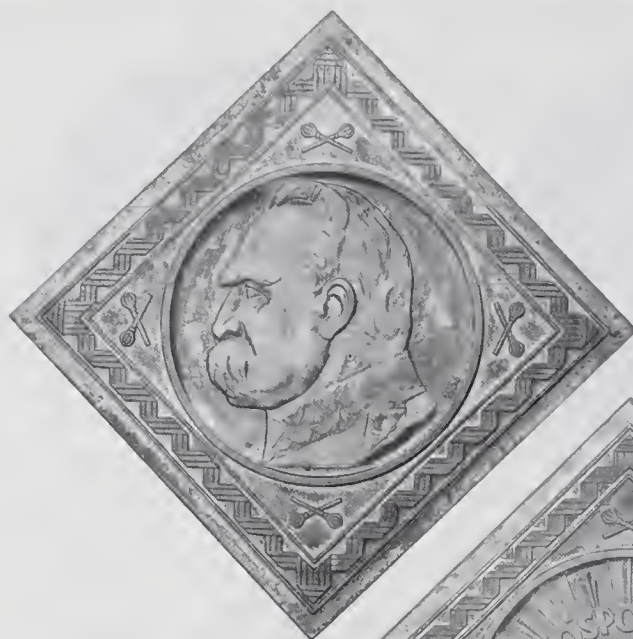
4697 **POLAND. 10 Zlotych, 1933. Y-23. Jan III Sobleski's Victory over the Turks. Some hairlines. Proof.**(\$400-UP)



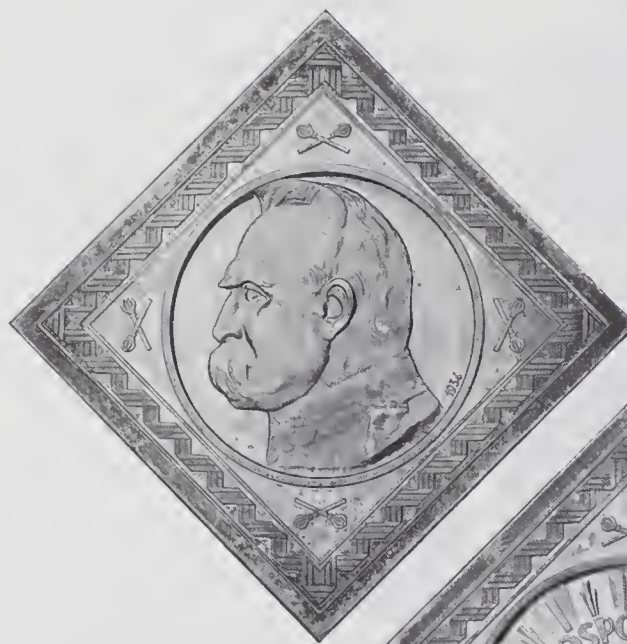
4698 **POLAND. Republic. 10 Zlotych, 1933. Dav-255: Y-24. 70th Anniversary of 1863 Insurrection. Traugutt facing. Lightly toned. Choice Proof.**(\$300-UP)



4699 **POLAND. Klippe 10 Zlotych, 1933. KM-Pn296. Silver. Traugutt facing bust. Mintage of only 100 pieces. Toned Proof.**(\$700-900)



4700 **POLAND. Klippe 10 Zlotych, 1934. KM-Pn304. Silver. Mintage of 300 pieces. Toned. Proof.**(\$400-500)



4701 **POLAND. Klippe 10 Zlotych, 1934. KM-Pn304. Silver. Rifle Corps. Only 300 pieces struck. Prooflike. Choice Uncirculated.**(\$400-500)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 4706 **POLAND. Military Decoration, 1918.** Enamel on Gilt bronze or brass. 60 mm. White Eagle. Enamel slightly chipped. Scarce. **Extremely Fine.**(\$100-UP)

- 4707 **POLAND. Reference Collection:** Copies of early Polish rarities, made in lead approximately in the late 1800's. All are attributed to major references. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 38 coins.(\$250-UP)

- 4708 **POLAND. Minor Lot:** VI Kreuzer 1627 and 1683; Orte. 1623. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$40-60)

- 4709 **POLAND. Lot:** 4 Groschen, 1788; 1/3 Talara, 1812 and 1814. C51, 86. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$75-100)

- 4710 **POLAND. And Eastern European Medal Lot:** A collection of 12 modern medals from Poland (1), Czechoslovakia (9) and the Soviet Union (2). Poland: 1952, AE 55 on Prof. Sierpinski's twentieth anniversary as president of the Society of Science and Letters in Warsaw; Czechoslovakia: 1912, AE 46 on the sixtieth birthday of the painter Mikulas Ales (by J. Sejnost); AE 46 on the fiftieth birthday of the composer K. Kovarovic (by Sejnost); 1914, AE 44 on the fiftieth birthday of the poet J.S. Machar (by Sejnost); 1917, AE 44 on the writer A. Jirasek (by Sejnost); 1921, AE 44 on the writer F.X. Svoboda (by Sejnost); 1952, AE 35 on the 360th Anniversary of the birth of J.A. Comenius (the last bishop of the Moravian church; before his death in 1670 he was invited to become the president of Harvard! by M. Kuzel); 1957, AE 75, on the 250th anniversary of the foundation of the Technical University in Prague (by J.T. Fischer); 1962, AE 50 on the 750th anniversary of the charter of Ivancice (by V.A. Kovanic); 1964, AE 72, on the 400th Anniversary of the birth of William Shakespeare (by M.Knobloch); Soviet Union: N.D, Ae 63 on the poet V. Maiakovskii (by E. Sokolov); 1961, AE 60 on the 150 anniversary of the birth of the critic V.G. Berlinsky (by Sokolov). All toned. An attractive group. Lot of 12 Medals.

About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.(\$100-UP)

- 4711 **POLAND. Danzig. Groschen, 1533; Prussia. Groschens, 1544 two types.** **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$50-75)

- 4712 **POLAND-DANZIG. Sigismund III. Orte, 1623.** Gum-1391. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**(\$50-75)

- 4713 **POLAND-DANZIG. Sigismund III. Orte, 1624.** Gum-1392. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**(\$75-100)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 4705 **POLAND. Medal, 1900.** Bronze. 68 mm. by W. Trojanowski. On the 500th anniversary of the foundation of the University of Cracow. Seated figures of Kings Kasimir and Wladislaus facing, flanking facing seated figure of Queen Hedwig; founders of the university. Reverse: Arms of Cracow and of the University. Slight trace of verdigris, otherwise toned and quite attractive designed. **Choice Extremely Fine.**(\$100-125)



- 4714 **POLAND-DANZIG.** Sigismund III. Orte, 1626. Gum-1393. Beautifully toned. Uncirculated. (\$125-150)
- 4715 **POLAND-DANZIG.** Orte lot: 1623 and 1626 (2 pieces). Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$50-75)



- 4716 **POLAND-DANZIG.** Johann Casimir. Taler, 1650. Dav-4360. Crowned bust right. Reverse: City arms. Toned. Choice Very Fine. . . (\$225-275)
- 4717 **POLAND-DANZIG.** Johann Casimir. Orte, 1655-GR and 1657-DL. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$50-75)



- 4718 **POLAND-DANZIG.** August III. 30 Groszy, 1763-REOE. Gum-2225; KM-119; Cr-5.2. Crowned bust right. Reverse: Supported arms. Flaw in field right of bust. Lustrous. Extremely Fine. (\$150-200)
- 4719 **POLAND-EAST PRUSSIA.** Off-Center Error Striking. 3 Groschen, 1766-E. Cr-18. Double struck off-center. Very Fine. (\$50-75)

CHOICE ELBING TALER



See Color Plate 4

- 4720 **POLAND-ELBING.** Johann Casimir. Taler, 1651. Dav-4364; Hcz-2005; Gum-1973. Crowned bust right. Reverse: Angel over arms. Toned. Very Rare. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$2000-2500)



- 4721 **POLAND-THORN.** Johann Casimir. Taler, 1649. Dav-4377. Crowned bust right. Reverse: Angel over arms. Mount mark on edge. Toned. Very Fine. (\$200-250)



- 4722 **POLAND-ZAMOSC.** Siege Coinage. 2 Zloty, 1813. Cr-2; KM-5. Very Fine. (\$150-200)
- 4723 **POLAND-ZAMOSC.** Siege Coinage. 2 Zloty, 1813. Cr-2; KM-5. Very Good. (\$75-100)
- 4724 **PORTUGAL.** Pedro II, 1683-1706. Tostao (80 Reis), ND. KM-140. With counterstamp "N" on reverse. Very Fine. (\$20-40)
- 4725 **PORTUGAL.** John V, 1706-1750. 20 Reis, ND. Cr-4. Globe. Reverse: Cross of Jerusalem with rosettes in angles. About Uncirculated. (\$50-75)
- 4726 **PORTUGAL.** Joao I, As Regent, 1799-1816. 50 Reis, ND. KM-311; Cr-54a. Scarce so nice. Extremely Fine. (\$100-UP)
- 4727 **PORTUGAL.** Joao VI, 1816-1826. 120 Reis, ND. Cr-72; KM-353. About Uncirculated. (\$60-80)

- 4728 **PORTUGAL.** Joao VI, 1816-1826. **120 Reis, ND.** Cr-72; KM-353. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**(\$60-80)
- 4729 **PORTUGAL.** Joao VI, 1816-1826. **60 Reis, ND.** Cr-70. Toned. **Uncirculated.**(\$50-75)
- 4730 **PORTUGAL.** Joannes. 60 Reis, ND. Cr-55; Maria and Peter III. 100 Reis, ND. Cr-22. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$40-50)
- 4731 **PORTUGAL.** Johannes VI, 1816-1826. **50 Reis, ND.** Cr-69. **Extremely Fine.**(\$40-60)
- 4732 **PORTUGAL.** **50 Reis, ND.** KM-350. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**(\$50-90)
- 4733 **PORTUGAL.** **3 Reis, 1764 (2 pieces); 200 Reis, 1748.** Cr-1.1; KM-181 **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$25-35)
- 4734 **PORTUGAL.** **400 Reis Lot: 1807, 1809, 1810, 1812, 1814, 1816.** KM-331. **Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins.(\$75-100)
- 4735 **PORTUGAL.** **400 Reis Lot: 1807, 1810, 1811, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816.** KM-331. Couple of the pieces are corroded. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins.(\$100-125)
- 4736 **PORTUGAL.** **400 Reis Lot: 1807, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816.** KM-331. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins.(\$100-125)
- 4737 **PORTUGAL.** **400 Reis Lot: 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816 (3 pieces).** KM-331. **Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins.(\$100-125)
- 4738 **PORTUGAL.** Maria II. **400 Reis, 1835.** Cr-106a. Toned. **Uncirculated.**(\$100-125)



- 4739 **PORTUGAL.** Maria II. **400 Reis, 1835.** Cr-106a. Nicely toned. **Uncirculated.**(\$100-125)
- 4740 **PORTUGAL.** Maria II. **400 Reis, 1835.** Cr-106a. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**(\$60-80)
- 4741 **PORTUGAL.** **500 Reis, 1841.** KM-471. Reverse natural flan flaw. **About Extremely Fine.**(\$25-35)
- 4742 **PORTUGAL.** **500 Reis Lot: 1842, 1847, 1851.** KM-471. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$40-50)
- 4743 **PORTUGAL.** **500 Reis, 1851.** KM-471. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**(\$35-50)



- 4744 **PORTUGAL.** Pedro V. **500 Reis, 1856.** KM-494. Small edge nick. Nicely toned. **Uncirculated.**(\$100-125)



- 4745 **PORTUGAL.** Pedro V. **500 Reis, 1858.** KM-498. **Uncirculated.**(\$100-125)
- 4746 **PORTUGAL.** **500 Reis, 1859.** KM-498. Toned. **About Extremely Fine.**(\$20-25)
- 4747 **PORTUGAL.** **500 Reis Lot: 1855, 1858, 1859.** KM-494, 498. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$60-80)



- 4748 **PORTUGAL.** Luiz I. **500 Reis, 1870.** KM-509. A mintage of only 798 pieces. Beautifully toned. **Uncirculated.**(\$125-UP)
- 4749 **PORTUGAL.** **500 Reis, 1877.** KM-509. **Extremely Fine.** ...(\$15-20)
- 4750 **PORTUGAL.** **500 Reis, 1887 and 1910.** KM-509, 557. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$100-125)
- 4751 **PORTUGAL.** **Striking Error: 200 Reis, 1855.** KM-491. Obverse Brockage. Scratch in field. Toned. **Very Fine.**(\$50-75)
- 4752 **PORTUGAL.** Luiz I. **200 Reis, 1863.** KM-507. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**(\$30-50)



- 4753 **PORTUGAL.** **200 Reis, 1866.** KM-512. Rare date. **About Uncirculated.**(\$250-UP)
- 4754 **PORTUGAL.** Luiz I. **200 Reis, 1887.** KM-512. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**(\$30-40)

- 4755 **PORTUGAL.** Maria II. 100 Reis, 1853. KM-488; Cr-104c.
About Uncirculated.(\$30-40)
- 4756 **PORTUGAL.** 100 Reis, 1853 and 1874. KM-488, 510.
About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins.(\$75-100)
- 4757 **PORTUGAL.** 100 Reis, 1854 and 1861. KM-490, 497.
Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins.(\$25-35)
- 4758 **PORTUGAL.** 100 Reis Lot: 1861 (2 pieces), 1886, 1889 (2 pieces).
Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins.(\$20-30)
- 4759 **PORTUGAL.** 100 Reis, 1878. KM-510. Scarce date. Toned.
About Uncirculated.(\$50-70)
- 4760 **PORTUGAL.** 100 Reis, 1878. KM-510. Toned. Scarce date.
Very Fine.(\$15-25)
- 4761 **PORTUGAL.** 100 Reis Lot: 1879, 1886, 1888, 1889.
Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins.(\$25-35)



- 4762 **PORTUGAL.** Pattern 100 Reis, 1888. KM-Pn134a. Nickel. Reeded edge. Prooflike. Scarce. About Uncirculated.(\$125-UP)
- 4763 **PORTUGAL.** 100 Reis: 1879 (2 pieces), 1886, 1889 (2 pieces); 200 Reis, 1887 (3 pieces). Very Fine to About Uncirculated.
Lot of 8 coins.(\$75-100)
- 4764 **PORTUGAL.** 100 Reis, 1891. KM-531.
About Uncirculated.(\$15-20)
- 4765 **PORTUGAL.** 100 Reis, 1898. KM-531.
Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.(\$10-15)
- 4766 **PORTUGAL.** 50 Reis: 1863, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1893. KM-506, 536. 1875 scarce date. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.
Lot of 6 coins.(\$75-100)
- 4767 **PORTUGAL.** 50 Reis, 1864 and 1874. KM-506.
Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins.(\$100-UP)
- 4768 **PORTUGAL.** 50 Reis Lot: 1874, 1889 (2 pieces), 1893. KM-506, 536.
About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins.(\$30-40)
- 4769 **PORTUGAL.** 50 Reis; 1879, 1886 (scarce date), and 1889. KM-506.
Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins.(\$100-125)
- 4770 **PORTUGAL.** 50 Reis, 1879 and 1889. KM-506. Uncirculated.
Lot of 2 coins.(\$30-40)



- 4771 **PORTUGAL.** 50 Reis, 1887. KM-506. Rare date.
Brilliant Uncirculated.(\$250-UP)

- 4772 **PORTUGAL.** 40 Reis, 1847. KM-415.1. Countermark GCP in circle.
Fine to Very Fine.(\$20-30)
- 4773 **PORTUGAL.** 20 Reis, 1891. Duff-1711. Counterstamp Phrygian Liberty Cap, during the insurrection of 1891. Quite Rare.
Choice Extremely Fine.(\$50-UP)



- 4774 **PORTUGAL.** Pattern 5 Reis, 1863. KM-PN92. Copper. Crowned shield with lion. Reverse: Value. Scarce. Uncirculated.(\$175-225)
- 4775 **PORTUGAL.** 5 Reis, 1876. KM-513 Extremely Fine.(\$20-30)
- 4776 **PORTUGAL.** 3 Reis, 1868 and 1874; 5 Reis, 1868, 1874 and 1885.
About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins.(\$30-40)
- 4777 **PORTUGAL.** 40 Reis, ND; 200 Reis, 1766, 1767; 400 Reis, 1809.
Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins.(\$30-40)
- 4778 **PORTUGAL.** Lot of Copper Coinage Mainly in the 1700's. Interesting group that should be examine carefully. Sold as is, no returns.
Good to Very Fine. Lot of 36 coins.(\$150-UP)
- 4779 **PORTUGAL.** 200 Reis, 1865; 5 Reis, 1868; 10 Reis, 1892; 20 Reis, 1892; 500 Reis, 1909; 100 Reis, 1879; 50 Reis, 1861; 50 Reis, 1880; 100 Reis, 1843; 400 Reis, 1805; 1885, 20 Reis; 200 Reis, 1891.
Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 12 coins.(\$115-135)
- 4780 **PORTUGAL.** 10 Reis, 1892; 20 Reis, 1891; 50 Reis, 1893; 100 Reis, 1898; 200 Reis, 1891 (2 pieces); 500 Reis, 1842, 1899 (2 pieces).
Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 9 coins.(\$150-200)
- 4781 **PORTUGAL.** 10 Reis, 1819; 200 Reis, 1887 (2 pieces), 1891; 1000 Reis, 1898 (2 pieces); 10 Centavos, 1915; Escudo, 1916. Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 8 coins.(\$75-100)
- 4782 **PORTUGAL.** 2000 Reis, 1898. KM-539. 400th Anniversary Discovery of India. Toned. Uncirculated.(\$50-75)
- 4783 **PORTUGAL.** 200, 500, 1000 Reis, 1898. KM-537-539. 400th Anniversary Discovery of India. Uncirculated.
Lot of 3 coins.(\$75-100)
- 4784 **PORTUGAL.** 200, 500, 1000 Reis, 1898. KM-537-539. In original card holder. Toned. About Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins.(\$75-100)
- 4785 **PORTUGAL.** 200, 500, 1000, 1898. KM-537-539. In original card holder. Toned. About Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins.(\$75-100)
- 4786 **PORTUGAL.** 1000 Reis, 1899. KM-540. Averages Very Fine.
Lot of 20 coins.(\$200-250)
- 4787 **PORTUGAL.** Silver Type Set: 1000 Reis, 1899; 500 Reis, 1899; 200 Reis, 1891; 100 Reis, 1898; 50 Reis, 1893. In custom plastic holder.
About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins.(\$40-60)
- 4788 **PORTUGAL.** Lot: 1000 Reis, 1899 (4 pieces); Escudo, 1916 (2 pieces); 200 Reis, 1898; 20 Escudo, 1953 (2 pieces).
Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 9 coins.(\$75-100)

- 4789 **PORTUGAL. 1000 Reis Lot: 1898 (6 pieces), 1899 (10 pieces), 1910 (6 pieces).** KM-539, 540, 558. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 22 coins. (\$250-300)
- 4790 **PORTUGAL. 100 Reis, 1853 (2 pieces); 200 Reis, 1843; 500 Reis, 1842 and 1847.** Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins. (\$60-80)
- 4791 **PORTUGAL. 100 Reis, 1854 and 1861; 200 Reis, 1887; 500 Reis, 1858 and 1887.** Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . (\$50-75)
- 4792 **PORTUGAL. 50 Reis, 1879; 100 Reis, 1889; 200 Reis, 1886; 500 Reis, 1888.** Choice lot. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . (\$75-100)
- 4793 **PORTUGAL. 5 Reis, 1885 and 1893; 10 Reis, 1885 (2 pieces), 1892; 20 Reis, 1886 (2 pieces).** Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 7 coins. (\$30-40)
- 4794 **PORTUGAL. 5 Reis, 1886; 20 Reis, 1847 and 1892; 50 Reis, 1893; 200 Reis, 1887.** About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. (\$60-80)
- 4795 **PORTUGAL. Escudo, 1910.** KM-560. Birth of the Republic. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 17 coins. (\$175-225)
- 4796 **PORTUGAL. Silver Type Set, 1912-1916: 1 Escudo, 1916; 50 Centavos, 1916; 20 Centavos, 1916; 10 Centavos, 1915.** KM-560-563. In custom plastic holder. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. (\$30-40)
- 4797 **PORTUGAL. Escudo Lot: 1915 and 1916.** KM-564. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 16 coins. (\$125-150)
- 4798 **PORTUGAL. 10 Escudos, 1928; 1000 Reis, 1898, 1899 (2 pieces); Escudo 1915, 1916; 20 Escudos, 1953 (2 pieces).** Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 8 coins. (\$100-125)
- 4799 **PORTUGAL. 10 Escudos: 1928 (2 pieces), 1933-1954 (10 pieces); 20 Escudos, 1953 (7 pieces).** Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 19 coins. (\$60-80)
- 4800 **PORTUGAL. 20 Escudos, 1953.** KM-585. 25th Anniversary of Financial Reform. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 20 coins. (\$100-125)
- 4801 **PORTUGAL. 5 Escudos, 1960 (12 pieces); 10 Escudos, 1960 (12 pieces); 20 Escudos, 1960 (12 pieces).** KM-587, 588, 589. Prince Henry the Navigator. Uncirculated. Lot of 36 coins. (\$350-450)
- 4802 **ROMANIA. Carol I. Silver Type Set: 5 Lei, 1880; 2 and 1 Leu and 50 Bani, 1881.** KM-13-16. In custom plastic holder. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. (\$200-250)
- 4803 **ROMANIA. Silver Type Set: 5 Lei's 1881-B, 1901-B, 1906; 2 Lei, 1894; Leu, 1900; 50 Bani, 1900.** KM-17.1, 17.2, 35, 25, 24, 23. Choice high grade set of silver. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins. (\$300-400)
- 4804 **ROMANIA. 2 Lei, 1910.** KM-43. Hairlined. Proof. (\$75-100)



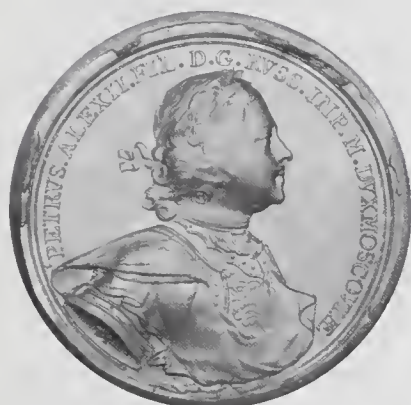
- 4805 **ROMANIA. Carol I. Pattern 2 Lei, 1914.** KM-E9. Silver. Bust left. Reverse: Crowned arms, shield and date with Essai. Proof. (\$150-200)
- 4806 **ROMANIA. Leu, 1906.** KM-34. Carol 40th Anniversary of Reign. Toned. Uncirculated. (\$25-30)
- 4807 **ROMANIA. 50 Bani, 1914; 1 Leu, 1906, 1914; 2 Lei, 1911.** Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. (\$30-40)
- 4808 **ROMANIA. Carol I. Pattern 20 Bani, 1905.** As KM-33. Aluminum-Bronze. Thick planchet. Without center hole. Brilliant Proof. (\$75-100)
- 4809 **ROMANIA. Pattern 20 Bani, 1905.** As KM-33. Whitmetal. Thick planchet. Without center hole. Brilliant Proof. (\$75-100)
- 4810 **ROMANIA. 5 and 10 Bani, 1867.** KM-3.4. Heaton. Prooflike. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. (\$40-50)
- 4811 **ROMANIA. Pattern 5 Bani, 1867.** KM-Pn7. Nickel. Watt & Co. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$30-50)
- 4812 **ROMANIA. 5 Bani, 1905.** KM-31. Brilliant Proof. (\$20-25)
- 4813 **ROMANIA. 1,2,5 Bani, 1867.** KM-1,2,3. Heaton & Watt. Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. (\$70-90)
- 4814 **ROMANIA. Carol I. Medal, ND (1906).** Silver. 32.7 mm. by A. Michaux. Struck for Carol I's 40th Anniversary of Reign. Without legends, old and young bust as on commemorative regular issues. Struck with a matte finish. Uncirculated. (\$25-50)
- 4815 **ROMANIA. 5 Bani, 1906; 50 Bani, 1914; 1 Leu, 1906, 1914.** Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. (\$30-40)
- 4816 **ROMANIA. 2 Bani, 1867, 1880, 1900; 10 Bani, 1867; 20 Bani, 1905; 1 Leu, 1912.** Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins. . (\$25-35)



- 4817 **RUSSIA. Peter I. Ruble, 1722.** Dav-1656; KM-157.2. Light scratches in the fields. Scarce date. About Very Fine. (\$175-225)



- 4818 **RUSSIA.** Peter I, The Great. **Ruble, 1723.** Dav-1658; Sev-563. Rosettes part legend, small crowns. Boldly struck. About Extremely Fine.(\$500-600)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 4819 **RUSSIA.** Peter I. **Bronze Medal, 1714.** Tiregale-49; Iverson-XLIVc. 48 mm. by T. Ivaov. Capture of Nyschlot in Finland. Bust of Peter right. Reverse: Aerial view of battle plan. Extremely Fine.(\$75-100)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 4820 **RUSSIA.** Peter I. **Bronze Medal, 1718.** Tiregale-57; Iverson, IL/e; Reichel-1302. 47 mm. by T. Ivanov. Peter I bust right. Reverse: Crown on Mountain top. Peter returns from Europe to put down the sedition of the Streltsy. About Uncirculated.(\$100-125)

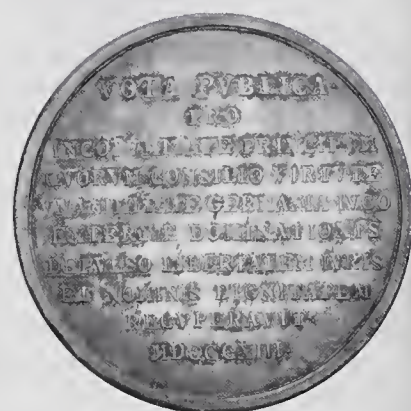
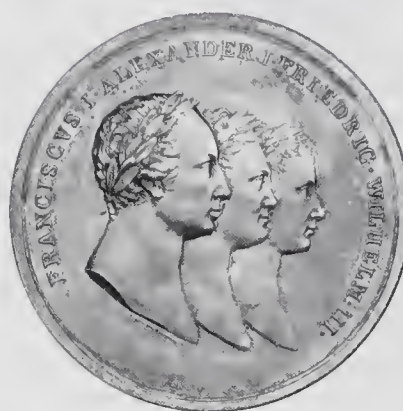


- 4821 **RUSSIA.** Catherine II. **Ruble, 1782.** Dav-1685; Cr-67b. Lustrous. Extremely Fine.(\$200-250)

- 4822 **RUSSIA.** 5 Kopecks, 1769-EM and 1794-AM. Both Very Fine; Silver Medal, 1882. 46 mm. Academic. Mounted. Fine. Lot of 3 coins.(\$60-80)

- 4823 **RUSSIA.** Copper Lot: Polushka; 1734, 1768, 1789; Denga: 1730; Kopeck: 1729, 1756; 2 Kopek: 1757, 1799. Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 8 coins.(\$100-125)

- 4824 **RUSSIA.** Lot of Copper Coinage from the 1700's. An interesting lot that contains several types. Sold as is, no returns. Good to Very Fine. Lot of 74 coins.(\$400-500)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 4825 **RUSSIA.** Alexander I. **Silver Medal, 1813.** Henckel-216I. 46.5 mm. by Loos. Austria, German and Russian Alliance. Busts of Francis I, Alexander I, and Friedrich Wilhelm III. Reverse: 10-line legend. Extremely Fine.(\$125-175)



- 4826 **RUSSIA.** Alexander I. **Silver Medal, 1813.** Reichel-3255, Henckel-216I. 44 mm. by Loos. Commemorating the Alliance between Russia and Prussia. Facing busts of Alexander I and Friedrich Wilhelm. Reverse: Monument to both armies. Prooflike. Uncirculated.(\$150-200)

- 4827 **RUSSIA.** Alexander I. **Silver Medal, 1813.** Reichel-3255, Henckel-216I. 44 mm. by Loos. Commemorating the Alliance between Russia and Prussia. Facing busts of Alexander I and Friedrich Wilhelm. Reverse: Monument to both armies. Choice Very Fine.(\$100-125)



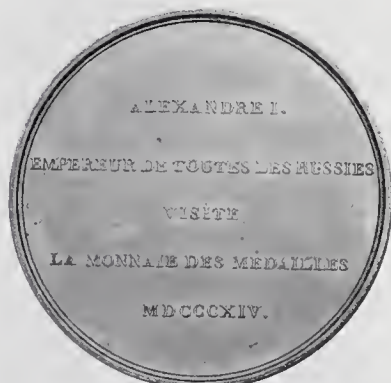
- 4828 **RUSSIA.** Alexander I. **Medal, 1814.** Reichel-3291; Brown-845 (Rare). Silver. 35 mm. by Thomas Wyon. Visit of Alexander I and his sister the Grand Duchess of Oldenburg to England. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Britannia seated left. Prooflike. Rare. Uncirculated.(\$150-200)



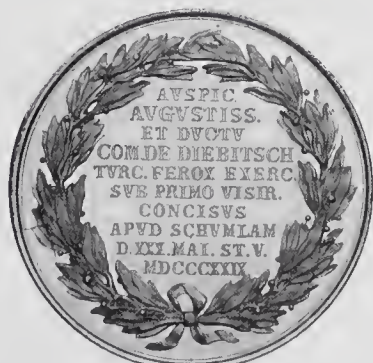
- 4829 **RUSSIA. Alexander I. Medal, 1814.** Reichel-3291 (AR); Brown-845. Gilt Bronze. 35 mm. by Thomas Wyon. Visit of Alexander I and his sister the Grand Duchess of Oldenburg to England. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Britannia seated left. Reverse die break. Prooflike. Scarce. **Uncirculated.** (\$100-125)



- 830 **RUSSIA. Alexander I. Medal, 1814.** Reichel-3291 (AR), Brown-845. Bronze, 35 mm. by Thomas Wyon. Visit of Alexander I and his sister the Grand Duchess of Oldenburg to England. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Britannia seated left. Reverse die break. Scarce. **Uncirculated.** (\$75-100)



- 831 **RUSSIA. Alexander I. Bronze Medal, 1814.** Bramsen-1461. 41 mm. by Andrieu. Visit to the Paris Mint. Laureate head of Alexander I right. Reverse: 5 line legend. **About Uncirculated.** (\$50-75)



- 832 **RUSSIA. Nicholas I. Bronze Medal, 1829.** 38.5 mm. By G. Loos. On the Liberation of Greece from Turkey. Laureate bust of Nicholas right. Reverse: 10-line legend within wreath. Prooflike. **Uncirculated.** (\$75-100)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 4833 **RUSSIA. Nicholas I. Bronze Medal, 1834.** Reichel-3594 (AR). 50.5 mm. by Paul Utkin. Dedication of the Alexander I Monument. Bust of Alexander I right. Reverse: View of the monument with dedication date beneath. **Choice About Uncirculated.** (\$75-100)



- 4834 **RUSSIA. Nicholas I. Medallion Marriage Ruble, 1841.** As Dav-288a; Sev-3373. Plain edge. By H. Gube. No mint or assayers letters. Minor rim nicks. Rare. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** (\$300-400)
- 4835 **RUSSIA. Ruble, 1842-SP AC.** With case denoting "from Irving Goodman Sale." PCGS graded Mint State 65. (\$300-UP)
- 4836 **RUSSIA. Pair of Rubles, 1854 and 1883 (Coronation).** Cr-168.1, Y-43. Scratch on coronation ruble. **Very Fine and Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. (\$75-100)

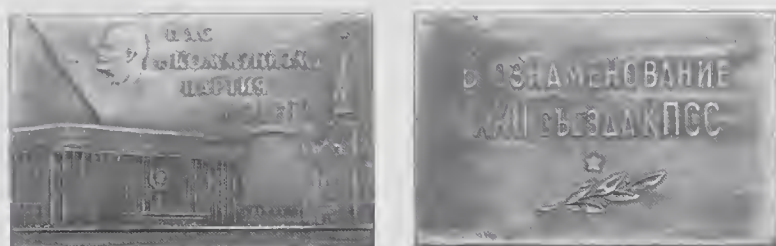


- 4837 **RUSSIA. Enamel Coronation Ruble, 1883.** Reverse done in four colors. Pinback intact. Lovely condition with minor chips. (\$100-150)
- 4838 **RUSSIA. Alexander III. 15 Kopecks, 1888-Ar. Y-21; Sev-3980.** Reported as a low mintage. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. (\$100-150)
- 4839 **RUSSIA. Alexander III. 50 Kopecks, 1894-Ar. Y-45; Sev-4016.** **Choice About Uncirculated.** (\$100-125)
- 4840 **RUSSIA. Nicholas II. Ruble, 1913. Y-70.** 300th Anniversary of the Romanov Dynasty. PCGS graded Mint State 65. (\$70-90)



4841 **RUSSIA. Nicholas II. Ruble, 1915-BC.** Dav-293; Sev-4194; Y-59. Heavy handling marks in the fields beneath nice toning. Scarce last year of type. **Proof.**(\$400-500)

4842 **RUSSIA. 20 Kopecks, 1923.** With case denoting "from Irving Goodman Sale." PCGS graded **Proof 67.**(\$75-100)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

4843 **RUSSIA. Plaque, (1922).** Bronze. 60 x 45 mm. Lenin above capital. Reverse: Legend. **Uncirculated.**(\$50-UP)

4844 **RUSSIA. 1987, 5 Ounce .999 Silver Proof Medal.** Polar Bears. In case of issue.(\$75-100)

4845 **RUSSIA. 1991-1992.** 1992 100 Rouble Democracy (-1/2 oz. fine gold); 1992 3 Roubles, Y-350, Silver, **Proof**; 1992 1 Rouble, **Prooflike**; 1 Rouble, Y-300, **Proof**; 1991 1 Rouble, Y-302, **Proof**; 1991 1 Rouble, Y-299, **Proof.** Lot of 6 coins.(\$275-325)

4846 **RUSSIA. 1993, 4-piece Gold and Silver Nutcracker Proof Set.** 100 Roubles gold (-1/2 oz. fine gold), 3 Roubles (1 oz. .900 silver), 5 oz. .999 silver, 1 oz. .999 silver. Encased in a wood case with certificate of authenticity.(\$300-UP)

4847 **RUSSIA. Lot of Medals.** Includes two early Peter the Great. All are gilt bronze. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 5 Medals.(\$75-125)

4848 **RUSSIA. Lot of Small Jetons and Medals.** All are gilt bronze or brass. A few regular issues. Includes a couple of coronation jetons and a few small service award medals. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 13 coins.(\$150-UP)

4849 **RUSSIA. Lot of Large size medals; 1783, 1866, 1903, 1904.** All are 50-70 mm. All bronze and three are gilt. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 4 Medals.(\$100-200)

4850 **RUSSIA. Lot of Gilt Bronze Medals.** Smaller medals from approximately 1880's to early 1900's. Lot of 5 Medals. Sold as is, no returns.(\$50-75)



4851 **RUSSIA. Alexander III, 1881-1894. Bronze Medal, ND.** Reeded edge. 28 mm. Bust of Alexander III right. Reverse: Facing bust of Shah Nasir Al-Din of Persia. Nice color. **Uncirculated.**(\$40-60)

4852 **RUSSIA. Lot of Modern issues from 1900-1960's.** Many dates that should be examine. Sold as is, no returns. **Good to Uncirculated.** Lot of 190 coins.(\$300-400)

4853 **SAN MARINO. 5 Centesimi, 1864M, 1869M, 1936R; 10 Centesimi, 1893R, 1937R; 50 Centesimi, 1898R; Lira, 1898R; 2 Lire, 1906R; 5 Lire, 1898R.** Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 9 coins.(\$200-250)



4854 **SAN MARINO. 20 Lire, 1938-R. KM-11a.** Lovely iridescent toning. Very Rare date. **Uncirculated.**(\$800-1000)



4855 **SAN MARINO. Pattern 10 Lire, 1933-R. KM-PN8 (KM-10).** "Prova" obverse field. Toned. **Uncirculated.**(\$125-150)



4856 **SAN MARINO. Pattern 5 Lire, 1933-R. KM-PN7 (KM-9).** "Prova" in obverse field. Toned. **Uncirculated.**(\$125-150)

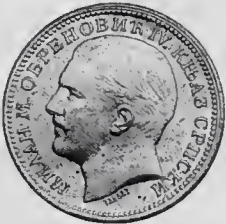
4857 **SAN MARINO. 5, 10, 20 Lire, 1931-R. KM-9, 10, 11.** Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins.(\$70-90)

4858 **SAN MARINO. 5, 10, 20 Lire, 1931-R. KM-9, 10, 11.** Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins.(\$75-100)

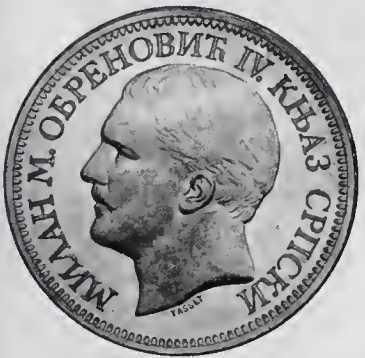
4859 **SAN MARINO. 5, 10, 20 Lire, 1935-R. KM-9, 10, 11.** Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins.(\$90-110)

4860 **SAN MARINO. 10 Lire, 1937-R. KM-10.** Uncirculated; 5 Lire, 1933-R and 1935-R. KM-9. Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins.(\$40-60)

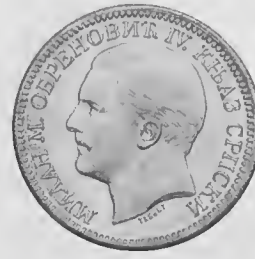
4861 **SAN MARINO. 10 Centesimi, 1937; 5 Lire's: 1932, 1935, 1936 (5 pieces), 1937.** Averages Very Fine. Lot of 9 coins.(\$40-60)



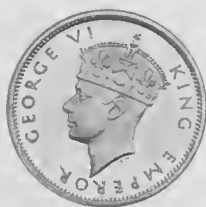
- 62 SERBIA. Milan. Silver Type Set: 5, 2 and 1 Dinar and 50 Para, 1879. KM-9, 10, 11, 12. In custom plastic holder. The 5 Dinara is prooflike. This is a choice type set. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Lot of 4 coins. (\$400-500)



- 63 SERBIA. Milan. 5 Dinara, 1879. Dav-304; Y-9; KM-12. **Choice Proof.** (\$750-UP)
- 64 SERBIA. 5 Dinara, 1879. KM-12. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Lot of 4 coins. (\$100-125)
- 65 SERBIA. 5 Dinara, 1904. KM-27. **Very Fine.**
Lot of 2 coins. (\$80-100)
- 66 SERBIA. 5 Dinara, 1904. KM-27. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Lot of 4 coins. (\$100-125)



- 4867 SERBIA. 2 Dinara, 1879. KM-11; Y-6a. **Uncirculated.** . . (\$125-175)
- 4868 SERBIA. 2 Dinara, 1879. KM-11; Y-6a. **Uncirculated.** . . (\$125-175)
- 4869 SERBIA. Dinar, 1875. KM-5; Y-5. **About Uncirculated.** . (\$100-125)
- 4870 SERBIA. Dinar, 1875. KM-5; Y-5. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . (\$50-75)
- 4871 SERBIA. 50 Para, 1875. KM-4; Y-4.
Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. (\$40-60)
- 4872 SERBIA. 50 Para, 1879. KM-9; Y-4a.
Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$60-80)
- 4873 SERBIA. 50 Para, 1879. KM-9; Y-4a.
Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$60-80)
- 4874 SERBIA. 5 Dinars, 1879 (2 pieces) and 1904. Dav-304, 305; KM-12, 27.
Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$60-80)
- 4875 SERBIA. 5 Dinars, 1879 and 1904. Dav-304, 305; KM-12, 27.
Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$80-100)
- 4876 SERBIA. 5 Dinars, 1879 and 1904; 2 Dinars, 1897 (2 pieces), 1912, 1915 (2 pieces). **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 7 coins. . . (\$75-100)
- 4877 SERBIA. 50 Para (9 pieces); Dinar's 1879, 1897, 1904 (3 pieces), 1912 (8 pieces), 1915 (11 pieces); 2 Dinar's 1904 (4 pieces), 1912 (3 pieces), 1915 (6 pieces). **Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Lot of 46 coins. (\$150-200)
- 4878 SERBIA. 50 Para, 1915 (4 pieces); Dinar, 1912 (4 pieces), 1915 (5 pieces). **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**
Lot of 13 coins. (\$75-100)
- 4879 SERBIA. 50 Para, 1915 (2 pieces); Dinar, 1915; 2 Dinara, 1915 (2 pieces). KM-24.1, 25.1, 26.1. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**
Lot of 5 coins. (\$50-60)
- 4880 SERBIA. Lot: 20 Para, 1917; 50 Para, 1915 (2 pieces); Dinar, 1897; 2 Dinar, 1897. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**
Lot of 5 coins. (\$80-100)
- 4881 SERBIA. 10 Para, 1868; 5, 10 & 20 Para, 1912; 50 Para, 1875; 2 Dinar, 1897; 5 Dinar, 1879; 10 Para, 1943. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Lot of 8 coins. (\$80-100)



- 4882 SEYCHELLES. Proof Set, 1939. Y-1-4; KM PS-1. Splendid 4-piece set from the first year of this country's exclusive coinage. Unlisted by de Clermont-Wheeler and one of four such sets now rumored. Proof. (\$1000-1500)
- 4883 SEYCHELLES. 1/2 Rupee, 1939. Y-3; KM-3. Rare grade of this, the scarcest type of the series. About Uncirculated. (\$100-125)
- 4884 SIERRE LEONE. Penny, 1791. Cr-2; KM-2.1. Bronze, 32 mm. About Uncirculated. (\$75-100)
- 4885 SOMALIA. 1, 5, 10, 50 Centesimi and Somalo, 1950. KM-1-5; Pagani-2501-5. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. (\$15-20)



- 4886 SOUTH AFRICA. 5 Shillings, 1892. KM-8.2. Double shaft variety. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$125-150)
- 4887 SOUTH AFRICA. 5 Shillings, 1892. KM-8.1. Single shaft variety. Toned. Very Fine. (\$75-100)
- 4888 SOUTH AFRICA. 5 Shillings, 1892. KM-8.1. Single shaft variety. Toned. Very Fine. (\$75-100)
- 4889 SOUTH AFRICA. 5 Shillings, 1892. KM-8.1. Single shaft variety. Toned. Very Fine. (\$75-100)

- 4890 SOUTH AFRICA. 2 1/2 Shillings, 1897. KM-7. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$30-40)
- 4891 SOUTH AFRICA. 2 Shillings, 1897 and 2 1/2 Shillings, 1896. KM-6, 7. About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. (\$60-80)
- 4892 SOUTH AFRICA. 2 Shillings, 1897. KM-6. Uncirculated. (\$40-50)
- 4893 SOUTH AFRICA. Farthing, 1923; 1/2 Penny, 1923 and 1932; Penny's: 1928, 1932, 1934, 1936; 3 Pence's: 1893, 1894, 1926, 1929; 6 Pence's: 1894, 1929, 1932, 1935; 2 Shillings: 1893, 1895; Florins: 1924, 1927, 1928; 2 1/2 Shillings: 1893, 1894, 1895, 1897; Shillings, 1892 (Double shaft). Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 26 coins. (\$250-UP)
- 4894 SOUTH AFRICA. Lot of 5 Shillings: 1947 (4 pieces), 1948 (4 pieces), 1949 (4 pieces), 1950, 1951 (3 pieces), 1952 (20 pieces), 1953 (2 pieces), 1955, 1956 (2 pieces), 1957, 1958 (3 pieces), 1960 (3 pieces). Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 48 coins. (\$200-300)



- 4895 SOUTH AFRICA. Enamel 2 1/2 Shillings, 1892. Reverse enamel done in four colors. Some chipping, enamel still nice. (\$50-75)



- 4896 SOUTH AFRICA. Pair of 5 Shillings, 1892. Belt buckles that fit together. Both pieces enamelled on the reverse in four colors. Single and double shaft varieties. Enamel in Choice Condition. Lot of 2 coins. (\$250-UP)



- 897 **SOUTH AFRICA.** Enamel 2 Shillings, 1896. Reverse done in five colors. Pinback intact. Minor flaws, enamel in lovely condition. . . (\$60-80)
- 898 **SOUTHERN RHODESIA.** George V. 3 Pence, 6 Pence, Shilling, 2 Shilling and 1/2 Crown, 1932. KM-PS1 (KM-1-5). Beautifully toned set. With slightly damage red case of issue. Scarce set. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 5 coins. . . (\$300-400)
- 899 **SOUTHERN RHODESIA.** 1/2 Penny, 1938, 1954; Penny, 1937; 3 Pence, 1932; 6 Pence, 1936 and 1937; Shilling, 1942; 2 Shillings, 1934; 1/2 Crown, 1934; NYASALAND. 6 Pence, 1963. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins. . . (\$250-350)
- 900 **SOUTH RHODESIA.** 2/-, 1d & 1/2d, 1954. Y-35, 36, 37; KM-28, 29, 30. All scarce one-year types of Elizabeth from the final year of this country. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . (\$125-175)



- 901 **SPAIN.** Philip III, 1598-1621. Cob 4 Reales, 1617. Uncertain mint. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . (\$125-175)
- 902 **SPAIN.** Charles IV. 2 Reales, 1808-A1 (Madrid). Cr-69.1. **About Uncirculated.** . . (\$75-100)



- 903 **SPAIN.** Necessity Issue. Un Duro, 1808. Dav-311; Cr-L41. Issued at Gerona. **Very Fine.** . . (\$75-100)



- 904 **SPAIN.** Ferdinand VII. Silver Medal, 1816. 34 mm. Marriage medal. Ferdinand and Elizabeth facing right. Reverse: Male deity standing between two pillars, lions at feet. **Extremely Fine.** . . (\$50-75)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 4905 **SPAIN.** Isabel II. Oval Bronze Medal Proclamation, 1858. 64 x 55 mm. One medal Extremely Fine and the other Uncirculated. Lot of 2 medals. . . (\$150-200)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 4906 **SPAIN.** Isabel II, 1833-1868 Decoration Badge of Order, ND. Enamel with six colors on brass badge with reverse clasp. **Choice Condition.** . . (\$150-UP)



- 4907 **SPAIN.** Alphonzo XII. Enamel 5 Pesetas, 1875. Dav-339. Reverse enamelled in five colors. **Choice Condition.** . . (\$150-UP)
- 4908 **SPAIN.** Alfonso XIII, 1886-1931. Type of 1 Peseta, 1900. Forrer 8.p.246. Silver. 4.97 grams. 22.5 mm. by Vallmitjana. Union of Barcelona. St. George on horse. Reverse: City crest. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . (\$50-75)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 4909 **SPAIN. Medal, 1954.** Bronze. 79 mm. On the 700th anniversary of the founding of the University of Salamanca. Great Seal of the University. Reverse: Monogram and inscription. In original wooden box as issued. **Uncirculated.** (\$40-60)
- 4910 **SPANISH NETHERLANDS.** Albert and Isabelle, 1598-1621. Patagon. ND. Dav-4432; Philip IV. 1/2 Patagon, 1632. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. (\$100-125)
- 4911 **ST. THOMAS & PRINCE ISLANDS.** Pattern 1 Escudo, 1939. KM-PR5 (KM4). Copper-Nickel. Proba. **Uncirculated.** (\$50-75)
- 4912 **SUDAN.** Khalifa Abdullah, 1885-1898. **20 Ghursh (Piastres), AH1304.** Dav-63; KM-7. Borders of double crescents. Toned. Scarce. **Extremely Fine.** (\$100-125)
- 4913 **SUDAN.** Lot of 20 Piastres; KM-15 (2 pieces) and KM-26 (5 pieces). **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins. (\$75-100)



- 4914 **SWEDEN. Riksdaler, 1727.** D-1722. Superb double-bust rendition of Frederick I and Ulrika Eleonora. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** (\$1250-1750)
- 4915 **SWEDEN.** 1/32 Riksdaler, 1852. KM-471. Choice About Uncirculated; 25 Ore, 1859. KM-474. Toned. **Extremely Fine;** 25 Ore, 1864. KM-497. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. (\$90-120)
- 4916 **SWEDEN. 2 Kronor, 1877.** KM-521. **Very Fine.** (\$90-110)



- 4917 **SWEDEN. Enamel 2 Kronor, 1897.** KM-537. Obverse enameled in five colors. Pin brooch broken. Enamel in **Choice Condition.** (\$75-UP)

- 4918 **SWEDEN. 2 Kronor Commemorative Lot:** 1897 (2 pieces), 1907, 192 (2 pieces), 1938 (2 pieces). **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins. (\$50-70)



- 4919 **SWEDEN. 2 Kronor, 1907.** KM-548. **Uncirculated.** (\$250-300)



- 4920 **SWEDEN. Krona, 1876.** KM-520. Possible 6 over 5 overdate. **Uncirculated.** (\$600-700)



- 4921 **SWEDEN. Krona, 1907.** KM-547. **Uncirculated.** (\$225-250)

- 4922 **SWEDEN. 50 Ore, 1906.** KM-546. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** (\$120-150)

- 4923 **SWEDEN. 50 Ore, 1911.** KM-559. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** (\$120-150)

- 4924 **SWEDEN. 25 Ore Lot:** 1902, 1907, 1919. KM-531, 550, 556. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. (\$90-120)

- 4925 **SWEDEN. 1/3 Skilling, 1837; 1 Ore's:** 1901, 1950, 1952; **2 Ore, 1952** 5 Ore, 1899 and 1950; 10 Ore's: 1902, 1907, 1950, 1973, 1959; **25 Ore, 1952; 1 Krona, 1950 and 1963; 2 Kroner's:** 1897, 1932, 1938, 1947, 1940, 1963; **5 Kroner, 1935.** **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 24 coins. (\$100-150)



- 4926 **SWITZERLAND-ARGAU. Medal, 1849.** Martin-1. Silver. 37 mm. by Bovy. Milled edge. For the Shooting Festival. Toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.** (\$100-125)

HEN SHOWTALER



See Color Plate 4

- 927 SWITZERLAND-BASEL. Hen Showtaler, ND. 26.73 grams. Signed F.F. (F. Fechter, Swiss Medallist from 1629-1653). Sun rising above view of the city and harbor. Reverse: Hen and her chicks. Beautifully toned. Rare. Uncirculated. (\$1000-UP)

- 928 SWITZERLAND-BASEL. Medal, 1844. Martin-53. Silver. 38 mm. by Bovy. Shooting festival. About Uncirculated. (\$100-125)



- 929 SWITZERLAND-BASEL. Silver Shooting Medal, 1844. Martin-53. Couple of field marks. About Uncirculated. (\$100-125)

- 930 SWITZERLAND-BASEL. Medal, 1844. Martin-53. Silver. 38 mm. by Bovy. Shooting festival. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$75-100)



- 931 SWITZERLAND-BASEL. Silver Shooting Medal, 1893. Martin-74. 45 mm. by Binningen. Uncirculated. (\$60-80)

1494 TALER



- 4932 SWITZERLAND-BERN. Guldiner or taler, 1494. D-8721. Handsome example of one of the only pre-1500 talers to be occasionally available.

Very Fine. (\$4000-5000)

- 4933 SWITZERLAND-BERN. School Prize Medal, 1722. Silver. 28.5 mm. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$40-60)



- 4934 SWITZERLAND-BERN. Silver Prize Medal, ND (circa late 18th century). 39 mm. Crowned Shield with bear. Reverse: Woman figure and palm tree. About Uncirculated. (\$100-150)



- 4935 SWITZERLAND-BERN. Silver Shooting Medal, 1897. Martin-149. Extremely Fine. (\$30-40)



- 4936 SWITZERLAND-GENEVA. 10 Francs, 1848. Dav-374; Cr-73; KM-138. Mintage of only 385 pieces struck. Prooflike. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$700-UP)



- 4937 SWITZERLAND-GENEVA. 5 Francs, 1848. Dav-375; Cr-72; KM-137. Mintage of 1,176 pieces. Light hairlines with lovely peripheral toning. Prooflike. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$250-300)

- 4938 SWITZERLAND-GENEVA. 25 Centimes, 1839. Cr-68; KM-129. Flan flaw. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$30-40)



- 4939 SWITZERLAND-GENEVA. 4 Centimes, 1839. Cr-65a; KM-127a. Silver. Prooflike and beautifully toned. Rare. Choice Uncirculated. (\$150-200)



- 4940 SWITZERLAND-GENEVA. Silver Award Medal, ND (ca. 18th Century). Wund-3136; Haller-1939. Silver. 43 mm. Issued as an award to students during the 18th century. Extremely Fine. (\$75-125)

- 4941 SWITZERLAND-GLARUS. Silver Shooting Medal, 1892. Martin-432. 45 mm. by Huguenin. About Uncirculated. (\$40-60)



- 4942 SWITZERLAND-GLARUS. Silver Shooting Medal, 1892. Martin-432. 45 mm. by Huguenin. Uncirculated. (\$40-60)

- 4943 SWITZERLAND-GLARUS.. Silver Shooting Medal, 1892. Martin-432. About Uncirculated; Chur. Silver Medal, 1949B. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 Medals. (\$50-60)



- 4944 SWITZERLAND-GRAUBUNDEN. 4 Franken, 1842. Dav-372; KM-17. For the shooting festival at Chur in Graubunden. Prooflike. Uncirculated. (\$1000-1250)



- 4945 SWITZERLAND-GRAUBUNDEN. 4 Franken, 1842. Dav-372; KM-17. For the shooting festival at Chur in Graubunden. Lightly toned. Prooflike. Uncirculated. (\$1000-1250)

- 4946 SWITZERLAND-ST GALLEN. Medal, 1891. Martin-567. Silver. 45 mm. Bovy and Stauffacher. Ebnat-Kappel. Shooting festival. Uncirculated. (\$75-100)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

- 4947 **SWITZERLAND-THURGAU.** Silver Shooting Medal, 1890 (Frauenfeld). Martin-666. Uncirculated. (\$40-50)

HEADLESS MARTYRS ON 1512 TALER

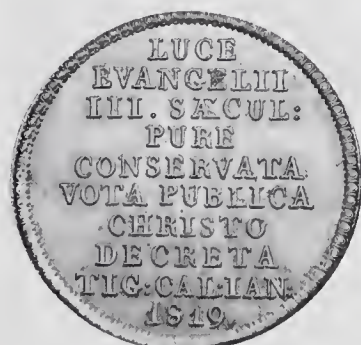
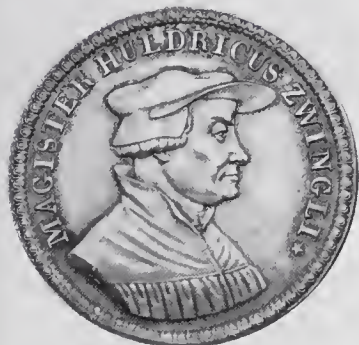


- 4948 **SWITZERLAND-ZURICH.** Guldiner or taler, 1512. D-8771; Divo-4; Hu-422. Very early dated taler. Curious with three saints standing, holding their own decapitated heads! Rare and historically compelling.

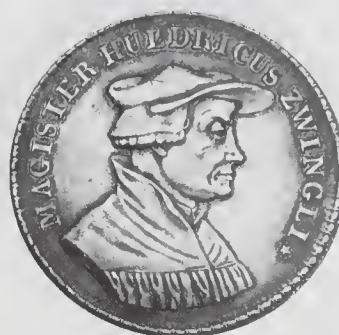
Nearly Extremely Fine. (\$3000-4000)

Ex-John Story Jenks collection and M&M's 45th anniversary sale in 1971 (realized CHF 4300).

- 4949 **SWITZERLAND-ZURICH.** Silver Ducat, 1819. As Fr-407; Zak-217. On the Ter-Centennial of the Reformation. Bust of Zwingli right. Reverse: Inscription. Toned. Extremely Fine. (\$40-60)



- 4950 **SWITZERLAND-ZURICH.** Medal, 1819. Zak-219. Silver. 37 mm. Bust of Zwingli right. Reverse: Inscription. On the Ter-Centennial of the Reformation. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$50-75)



- 4951 **SWITZERLAND-ZURICH.** Silver Medal, 1819. Zak-219. 37 mm. by Aberli. Bust of Zwingli right. Reverse: 10-line legend. Very Fine. (\$40-60)

- 4952 **SWITZERLAND-ZURICH.** Medal, 1865. Martin-1017. Silver. 54 mm. by Aberli. Shooting festival. Beautifully toned. Rare. Uncirculated. (\$200-300)



- 4953 **SWITZERLAND-ZURICH.** Silver Shooting Medal, 1895 (Winterthur). Martin-1046. Choice About Uncirculated. (\$40-50)



- 4954 **SWITZERLAND.** 5 Francs, 1855. Dav-377; KM-S3. For the federal shooting festival at Solothurn. Toned. Very Fine. (\$500-700)



- 4955 **SWITZERLAND.** 5 Franken, 1859. Dav-379; KM-S5. For the Federal Shooting Festival at Zurich. While Swiss Shooting 5 Franken of the various issues were made for collectors, and consequently were saved in lustrous condition, it is still a truism that very, very few remain in superb condition. Collectors may want to make note of this 1859 specimen in their catalogs. NGC graded Mint State 66. (\$750-UP)



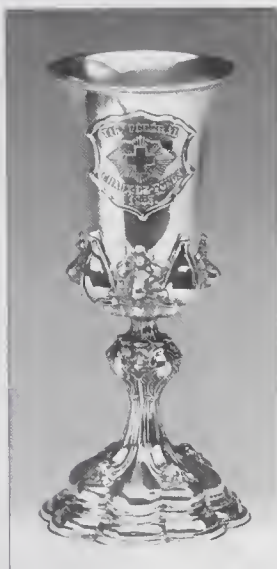
- 4956 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Franken, 1859.** Dav-379; KM-S5. For the federal shooting festival at Zurich. **About Uncirculated.** (\$200-250)



- 4957 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1861.** Dav-380; KM-S6. For the federal shooting festival at Stanz in Nidwalden. **About Uncirculated.** (\$200-300)

- 4958 **SWITZERLAND-NEUCHÂTEL. Silver Cup, 1863.** Similar to Martin, p. 117. H: 9 1/2 inches, 281 grams. Schurmann & Co., engravers. For the Federal Shooting Festival at La Chaux-de-Fonds in Neuchâtel. Rare. An exciting opportunity for the collector of Swiss Shooting Festival items to acquire one of the very elusive Silver Cups. That it is in outstanding condition only adds to its appeal. The photograph scarcely does it justice; by all means, view this item prior to the sale.

Choice Mint condition. (\$500-UP)



- 4959 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1865.** Dav-382; KM-S8. For the Federal Shooting Festival at Schaffhausen. Specimen strike with mirror surfaces. Rare thus. First in a short run of specimen 5 Francs pieces purchased by our consignor from an old-time source. These have been kept intact for over 100 years. Although being offered singly it is hoped that one bidder who especially admires their quality, their extreme rarity (each may be unique), will acquire the group to keep them intact for future generations. A worthwhile group to study. Were these American specimens with this rarity they would be on the front pages of all the leading publications! **Specimen 64** (\$1000-UP)



- 4960 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1865.** Dav-382; KM-S8. For the federal shooting festival at Schaffhausen. **About Uncirculated.** . . . (\$150-175)



- 4961 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1867.** Dav-383; KM-S9 For the Federal Shooting Festival in Schwyz. In outstanding quality for this early piece. Fairly graded and attractively preserved. A gem. **NGC graded Mint State 65.** (\$750-UP)



- 4962 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1872.** Dav-385; KM-S11. For the Federal Shooting Festival at Zurich. Wide rims with sharp edges, definitely a specimen or proof striking. Mirror surfaces with lovely peripheral toning. Rare. The second piece in this extraordinary run of specimen Shooting Festival 5 Francs. Clearly this was made by special processes unlike more run-of-the-mill examples meant to be sold at the festival. Although Swiss records are silent as to the source of these specimens, it may be that insufficient archival research has been done in tracking down their purpose. Whatever that purposes may have been: presentation or so-called Proof of Record, the coins speak for themselves. Expect spirited competition on this exciting 1872. **Specimen 64.** (\$1000-UP)

- 4963 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1874.** KM-S12. For the shooting festival at St. Gallen. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** (\$70-90)

- 4964 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1876.** KM-S13. Shooting festival at Lausanne. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.** (\$50-60)



- 4965 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1879.** Dav-388; KM-S14. For the Federal Shooting Festival at Basel. Wide and sharp edges that definitely makes this a specimen or proof striking. Mirror surfaces with gorgeous iridescent toning. Rare. Another from the same source; these were retained intact as a group, evidently since the time they were issued. By placing and one of these handsome specimens next to a regular mintage coin of the same Type the difference is noticeable immediately. An opportunity for the astute buyer. **Specimen 65.** (\$750-UP)

- 4966 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1879.** Dav-388; KM-S14. For the federal shooting festival at Basel. Toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.** (\$100-125)

- 4967 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1879.** KM-S14. Shooting festival at Basel. **Extremely Fine.** (\$60-80)



- 4968 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1881.** Dav-389; KM-S15. For the Federal Shooting Festival at Fribourg. Wired rims. Proof or specimen strike. Mirror surfaces with lovely toning. Rare. Lovely Fribourg specimen from the same source as the preceding Lots. Equally sharp, featuring reflective fields. **Specimen 64.** (\$750-UP)

- 4969 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1881.** Dav-389; KM-S15. For the federal shooting festival at Fribourg. **About Uncirculated.** (\$80-100)



- 4970 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1883.** Dav-390; KM-S16. For the Federal Shooting Festival at Lagano in Ticino. Wide rims with sharp wired edges, definitely a specimen or proof striking. Mirror surfaces with lovely iridescent toning. Rare. Possibly a presentation piece or Proof of Record, although Swiss mint records are silent as to its origin. Certainly a coin (along with the others) to research in the European archives. **Specimen 64** (\$750-UP)



- 4971 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1885.** Dav-391; KM-S17. For the Federal Shooting Festival at Bern. Proof or specimen strike. Mirror surfaces with iridescent toning. Rare. The last specimen strike in this extraordinary set of Shooting 5 Francs, and a beautiful coin whose heritage, clouded by time, nonetheless speaks volumes when compared to a more typical Bern business strike. **Specimen 64.** (\$750-UP)

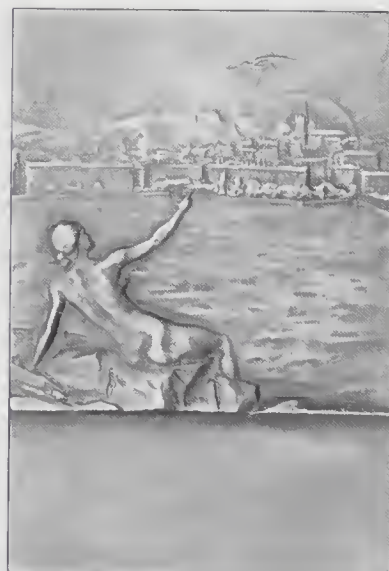
- 4972 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1934B and 1939B.** KM-S18, S20. Fribourg and Lucerne Shooting festivals. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. (\$100-150)

- 4973 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1951-B.** KM-40. **Proof.** ... (\$150-200)

- 4974 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1951-B.** KM-40. **Brilliant Proof.** (\$150-200)

- 4975 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1951B.** KM-40. **Brilliant Proof.** (\$150-200)

- 4976 **SWITZERLAND. Medal, 1853.** Martin-465. Silver. 41 mm. Frener. Shooting festival. Toned. **About Uncirculated.** (\$100-125)



- 4977 **SWITZERLAND. Medal, 1909.** Bronze plaque. 60 x 42 mm. by R. Rivoire. On the 350th anniversary of the University of Geneva. The Spirit of Geneva, portrayed as a languidly reclining woman, points out the charms of the city of Geneva. Reverse: Inscription. Toned. **About Uncirculated.** (\$30-40)

- 4978 **SWITZERLAND. Pair of Silver Medals.** Geneva. Silver Medal, 1896. 37 mm. By C. Droop. Science Industry: Silver Medal, 1918. 39.5 mm. Hans Frei. American Eagle. Reverse: To the President and people of the United States of America - The Gratitude of the Swiss families. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. (\$50-75)



- 4979 **SWITZERLAND. Shooting Medal, 1936.** For Distinction. TIR CANTONAL VAUDOIS MONTREUX 1936. Three small enamel shields below, on ribbon. Choice Condition. (\$25-50)
- 4980 **THAILAND. Error 25 Satang, (1957).** KM-80 over KM-81. Struck 30% off-center at 8 o'clock over a 50 satang. Unusual error and probably Very Rare. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$100-125)
- 4981 **THAILAND. Money Weight. Elephant.** 3.40 grams. (1/10Tael). Height: 11 mm. Very Fine. (\$40-60)



- 4982 **THAILAND/ CAMBODIA. Silver Medal, 1907.** 35 mm. Standing figure of King. Reverse: Inscription within wreath. Nicely toned. Choice Extremely Fine. (\$200-UP)



- 4983 **TIBET. Srang, 1909.** Y-12. Lion looking skyward. Plain edge. Uncommon this pleasant. Choice Very Fine. (\$300-400)
- 4984 **TOGO Pattern Piefort 2 Francs, 1948.** KM-PE2 (KM5). Aluminum. With Essai. Mintage of 104 pieces. Brilliant Uncirculated. (\$60-80)



- 4985 **TRANSYLVANIA. Sigmund Bathori. Taler, 1594.** Dav-8804. Choice Very Fine. (\$300-400)
Ex Garrett Collection, Lot 763.



- 4986 **TRANSYLVANIA. Sigmund Bathori. Taler, 1595.** Dav-8804. Light edge flaw. Very Fine. (\$250-350)



- 4987 **TRANSYLVANIA. Gabriel Bathori. Necessity Taler, 1611.** Dav-4705. Arms surrounded by serpent with G - B above, P - T at sides, and CIBIN below. Reverse: Blank. Very Fine. (\$300-400)



- 4988 **TRANSYLVANIA. Gabriel Bethlen. Taler, 1621-KB.** Dav-4710. Very Fine. (\$225-275)

RARE KLIPPE 2 TALER



- 4989 **TRANSYLVANIA.** Gabriel Bethlen. **Klippe 2 Taler, 1627.** Dav-4718b; Res-389. 57.05 grams. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Rare. Nicely toned and well struck.

Choice Very Fine.(\$1500-UP)

Ex Baron M. von R. Collection.



- 4991 **TRANSYLVANIA.** George Rakoczi II. **Taler, 1660 (Nagybanya).** Dav-4756; Resch-157. **Extremely Fine.**(\$300-400)



- 4992 **TRANSYLVANIA.** Michael Apafi. **Taler, 1671 (Hermannstadt).** Dav-4794. **Very Fine.**(\$300-400)

Ex Geheimrat.



- 4993 **TRANSYLVANIA.** Michael Apafi. **Taler, 1680 (Weissenburg).** Dav-4818; Resch-237. **Extremely Fine.**(\$300-400)



- 4994 **TRANSYLVANIA.** Michael Apafi. **Taler, 1683 (Weissenburg).** Dav-4820; Resch-247. Natural edge crack at 5 o'clock. Boldly struck with lovely toning. **Extremely Fine.**(\$300-400)



- 4990 **TRANSYLVANIA.** George Rakoczi II. **Taler, 1658 (Nagybanya).** Dav-4752; Resch-134. **Extremely Fine.**(\$350-UP)

- 4995 **TUNISIA** Piastre, AH1203. KM-72.1. Scarce.
About Very Fine.(\$100-150)
- 4996 **TUNISIA**. 1 Centime, 1891-A; 2 Centimes, 1891-A; 5 Centimes, 1891-A; 10 Centimes, 1891-A; 50 Centimes, 1915-A; 1 Franc, 1918-A; 2 Francs, 1916-A; 5 Francs, AH1353, 1939; 20 Francs, AH1353, 1939. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 11 coins.(\$75-100)
- 4997 **TUNISIA**. Essai 100, 50, 20 Francs, 1950. KM-E29,E30,E31. In plastic holder. Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins.(\$40-60)
- 4998 **TUNISIA**. Pattern Piefort, 5 Francs, 1954. KM-PE6 (KM-277). With Essai. Mintage of 104 pieces. Prooflike. Uncirculated.(\$50-75)
- 4999 **TUNISIA**. Pattern 20, 50 and 100 Francs, 1950 and 5 Francs, 1954. KM-E28-E31. With Essai. Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins.(\$75-100)
- 5000 **TUNISIA**. Lot of Crowns and Minors. Includes 2 Piastres, AH1289 (2 pieces), Mainly from 1860 to 1940. Sold as is, no returns.
Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 36 coins.(\$300-400)
- 5001 **TURKEY**. 2 Zolota, 1187; Yuzluk, 1203. Dav-331, 334. Plus two early silver pieces in choice condition. Very Fine to About Uncirculated.
Lot of 4 coins.(\$100-125)
- 5002 **TURKEY**. Mahmud II. 2 Zolota; 3 Piastres; 100 Paras; Piastre; 6 Piastres; All AH1223 (1809AD). Cr-193, 207, 200, 199, 208.
Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins.(\$75-100)
- 5003 **TURKEY**. Silver Type Set, 1909-1918: 20 Piastres (Type II); 10, 5 and 2 Piastres (Type's 1 & II), 1 Piastre (Type I). In custom plastic holder. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 8 coins.(\$100-125)
- 5004 **TURKEY**. Piastre and 100 Paras, AH1223. Cr-199 and 200; Token 10 Piastre size AH1308, holed for suspension; Zolota, AH1188 (1774AD). Cr-65; TUNIS. Sehili, AH1255. Cr-78.
Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins.(\$75-100)
- 5005 **TURKEY**. Miscellaneous Lot: 10 Para (2 pieces); 20 Para; 40 Para; 2 Piastres (3 pieces); 5 Piastres (3 pieces); 20 Piastres.
Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 11 coins.(\$75-125)
- 5006 **TURKS & CAICOS**. 1995, 4-piece Proof Set. "Jewels in the Sky." This impressive set consists of three 25 crowns .925 silver 5 oz. Proof multi-colored hummingbirds and one .917 fine gold 1/25 oz. 4 crowns Proof hummingbird. This set is contained in an impressive velvet and satin-lined case with certificate of authenticity.
A U.S. limit of 750 sets.(\$350-UP)
- 5007 **UGANDA**. Proof Set: 2, 5, 10, 20, 25, 30 Shillings, 1969. KM-PS3. In original case of issue. Proof. Lot of 6 coins.(\$60-80)
- 5008 **UNITED STATES**. The Washington Mint Giant Golden Eagle Collection. This set is comprised of ten 8 oz. pure silver "Half Pound" Eagle medallions. The group is contained in a wooden case. Lot of 10 coins.(\$400-UP)
- 5009 **YEMEN**. Imadi Riyal, AH1322 (AH1344). Y-7.
Uncirculated.(\$60-80)
- 5010 **YEMEN**. Imadi Riyal, AH1322 (AH1344). Y-7.
Uncirculated.(\$60-80)
- 5011 **YEMEN**. Imadi Riyal, AH1322. Y-7. Nicely toned.
Uncirculated.(\$25-30)
- 5012 **YEMEN**. Imadi Riyal, AH1322. Y-7.
About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins.(\$60-80)
- 5013 **YEMEN**. Imadi Riyal, AH1322. Y-7.
About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins.(\$60-80)
- 5014 **YEMEN**. Imadi Riyal, AH1322. Y-7.
About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins.(\$60-80)
- 5015 **YEMEN**. Imadi Riyal, AH1367. Y17. Extremely Fine.
Lot of 2 coins.(\$30-50)
- 5016 **YUGOSLAVIA**. Alexander I. Essai 1 Dinar, 1925. KM-Pn10 (KM-4). Nickel. by Patey. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.(\$100-UP)
- 5017 **YUGOSLAVIA**. Alexander I. Essai 2 Dinara, 1925. KM-Pn12a (KM-6).. Copper-Nickel. Brilliant Uncirculated.(\$150-UP)
- 5018 **YUGOSLAVIA**. Alexander I. Essai 50 Para, 1925. KM-Pn9 (KM-4). Nickel. by Patey. Tiny edge nick.
Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.(\$100-UP)
- 5019 **YUGOSLAVIA**. 50 Dinara Lot, 1932. KM-16. Extremely Fine.
Lot of 5 coins.(\$125-150)
- 5020 **YUGOSLAVIA**. 50 Dinara, 1932 (3 pieces) and 1938 (2 pieces). KM-16,24. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins.(\$50-70)
- 5021 **YUGOSLAVIA**. 50 Dinara, 1932 (2 pieces), 1938 (2 pieces); MONTENEGRO. 2 Para, 1913; SERBIA. 5 Dinara, 1879.
Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins.(\$100-125)
- 5022 **YUGOSLAVIA**. 10 Dinara, 1931. KM-10; Y-7.
Uncirculated and Proof. Lot of 2 coins.(\$100-150)
- 5023 **YUGOSLAVIA**. 10 Dinara, 1931; 20 Dinara, 1931 (3 pieces), 1938; 50 Dinara, 1932 (5 pieces), 1938 (6 pieces).
Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 16 coins.(\$75-100)

Edward VII Collection



- 5024 **AUSTRALIA.** Edward VII. 3 Pence, 6 Pence, Shilling and Florin, 1910. Y-1, 2, 3, 4; KM-18-21. All four of these one year types are nice with the sixpence being choice. **Nice Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. (\$600-800)

- 5025 **BRITISH GUIANA.** Edward VII. Fourpence, 1910. Y-2; KM-27. **Uncirculated.** (\$50-75)



- 5026 **BRITISH HONDURAS.** Edward VII. 50 Cents, 1907. Y-9; KM-13. **Choice About Uncirculated.** (\$250-350)

- 5027 **BRITISH HONDURAS.** Edward VII. 25 Cents, 1907. Y-8; KM-12. **Beautifully toned. Choice About Uncirculated.** (\$150-200)

- 5028 **BRITISH HONDURAS.** Edward VII. 1 & 5 Cents, 1904-1909. Y-6, 7; KM-11, 14. **Choice Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. (\$150-200)

- 5029 **BRITISH WEST AFRICA.** Edward VII. 1/10 & 1 Penny, 1908-09. Y-1, 2, 3; KM-1, 2, 3. The penny of 1909 is rare in this gem condition. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. (\$40-60)

- 5030 **CANADA.** Edward VII. 1 to 50 Cents, 1903-1910. Y-10-14; KM-8, 10-13. The 5 Cents of 1908 is gem. **Choice Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins. (\$300-400)

SPECIMEN 20 CENTS OF 1904



- 5031 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND.** Edward VII. 20 Cents, 1904. Heaton mint. Y-10; KM-9. Heaton mint archive specimen striking graded by PCGS as "SP-67". King's bust is a beautiful light orange color. About ten specimen strikes are extant of this scarce one year type. **Specimen 67.** (\$1750-2250)

- 5032 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND.** Edward VII. 1, 5, 10, 50 Cents, 1903-09. Y-7, 8, 9, 11; KM-7, 8, 10, 11. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. (\$75-100)

- 5033 **CEYLON.** Edward VII. 25 - 50 Cents, 1902-1909. Y-11-17; KM-100. The 50 cents 1902 is scarce in nice Uncirculated. **Choice Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins. (\$125-150)



- 5034 **CYPRUS.** Edward VII. 18 Piastres, 1907. Y-12; KM-10. **Almost Extremely Fine.** (\$300-400)



- 5035 **CYPRUS.** Edward VII. 9 Piastres, 1907. Y-11; KM-9. **About Uncirculated.** (\$400-600)



- 5036 **CYPRUS.** Edward VII. Piastre, 1908. Y-10; KM-12. Very detailed, glossy brown example with very little, if any, wear. Rare one year type in this quality. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** (\$400-600)



- 5037 **CYPRUS.** Edward VII. 1/2 Piastre, 1908. Y-9; KM-11. Well struck with very little wear and heavy luster traces. Rare one year type. **Choice About Uncirculated.**(\$500-700)
- 5038 **CYPRUS.** Edward VII. 1/4 Piastre, 1902. Y-8; KM-8. **Uncirculated.**(\$100-125)
- 5039 **EAST AFRICA.** Edward VII. 1/2 to 50 Cents, 1906-10. Y-2, 3, 6-8, 2a, 3a; KM-2-6, 5a, 6a. The two 1/2 cents are nice pieces. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins.(\$200-300)
- 5040 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Edward VII. 1/4d to 2sh6d, 1902-10. Y-46-53, 55; KM-792 etc. Includes 1902 Maundy set (Y-A55-D55). **Choice Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 11 coins.(\$250-350)
- 5041 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1 to 50 Cents, 1903-05. Y-9-13; KM-11-15. **Choice Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins.(\$75-100)
- 5042 **INDIA-SAILANA.** Edward VII. 1/4 Anna, 1908. Y-5; KM-15. **About Uncirculated.**(\$50-100)
- 5043 **JAMAICA.** Edward VII. 1/4, 1/2, 1d, 1903-05. Y-4-9; KM-18-23. Nice lot of original, fully lustrous examples. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins.(\$250-350)
- 5044 **JERSEY & MALTA.** Edward VII. 1/24 & 1/12, 1/3, 1902, 1909. Y-9-10, Y-3; KM-9, 10 etc. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$75-100)
- 5045 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT.** Edward VII. Dollar, 1904 and 1907. KM-25, 26. Large and small size. **Choice About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.(\$75-100)
- 5046 **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.** Edward VII. 50 Cents, 1903, 1907. Y-23, 24; KM-23, 24. The large diameter 1903 has much colorful toning. **Choice Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. ..(\$200-300)
- 5047 **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.** Edward VII. 5, 10, 20 Cents, 1902-10. Y-20-22; KM-20a, 21, 22. It is likely the very sharp 20 Cents is a Matte Proof. **Choice Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$200-250)
- 5048 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT.** Edward VII. 1/4, 1/2, 1 Cent, 1908-08. Y-17-19; KM-17-19. Uncommonly nice examples. **Choice About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.(\$100-125)
- 5049 **MISCELLANEOUS.** Lot of African Countries. Minors of several African nations, mainly from the 1900's. Sold as is, no returns. **Average Circulated.** Lot of 97 coins.(\$200-300)
- 5050 **MISCELLANEOUS.** AJMAN. 71/2 Riyals, 1970 (3 pieces); ANTIGUA. Farthing Token, 1836. KM-Tn1; BRITISH NORTH BORNEO. Cent, 1904H; 2 1/2 Cents, 1903H; 5 Cents, 1903H; CEYLON. 5 Cents, 1870; 1/2 Stiver, 1815. KM-80; CRETE. 10 Lepta, 1900A; ION-ION ISLANDS. Obol, 1819; 30 Lepta's, 1848, 1849, 1852; MAURITIUS. 2 Cents, 1882H; 5 Cents, 1883; 10 Cents, 1897; Rupee, 1934. **Very Good to Uncirculated.** Lot of 18 coins.(\$200-UP)

- 5051 **MISCELLANEOUS.** Lot of Angola and Azores Copper Coinage, 1750-1860. Several different types. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 20 coins.(\$75-100)
- 5052 **MISCELLANEOUS.** AUSTRIA. 1/2 Taler, 1693-KB. Very Fine; NETHERLANDS. Counterstamp on 28 Stuber. Well worn; SWEDEN. 4 Mark, 1688. Mounted, Very Good. Lot of 3 coins.(\$100-125)
- 5053 **MISCELLANEOUS. Medal Lot:** AUSTRIA. Bronze Klippe Medal, 1885. Military Veterans Association in Widim; NETHERLANDS. Silver Medals, 1964 and 1967; POLAND OR RUSSIA. Silver Medal, 1842. 28 mm; PORTUGAL/BRAZIL. Silver Medal, ND. 28.5 mm. (2 pieces). Lot of 6 Medals. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.**(\$75-100)
- 5054 **MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of Tokens:** Includes Austrian silver jetons from 1765 and 1781. **Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 10 coins.(\$50-75)
- 5055 **MISCELLANEOUS.** AUSTRIA. Taler, 1780. Early restrike; BRAZIL. 960 Reis, 1820-R. Extremely Fine; DENMARK. Speciesdaler, 1777. DAv-1308; Fine; FRANCE. Ecu, 1729-A. Very Good; NETHERLANDS. Liondaaler, 1589 (Holland) and 1632 (Overijssel). Fine. Lot of 6 coins.(\$150-200)
- 5056 **MISCELLANEOUS.** BAHAMAS. 1966 Uncirculated Set; BHUTAN. Crown; ST. HELENA. 1973 Crown (2 pieces); NIGER. 1968 10 Francs; FRANCE. 1965, 7 piece set.(\$30-50)
- 5057 **MISCELLANEOUS.** DENMARK. 1 Rigsdaler, 1854. Cr-140. Extremely Fine; 1 Ore, 1874. Y-8. Uncirculated; NORWAY. 4 Skilling, 1809. KM-276.2. Fine; SWEDEN. 1 Ore, 1858. KM-477. Uncirculated Lot of 4 coins.(\$60-80)
- 5058 **MISCELLANEOUS.** ECUADOR. 1/2 Decimo, 1894. KM-55.1. Uncirculated; HONDURAS. 2 Reales, 1833-F. KM-19. Very Fine; PANAMA. 21/2 Centesimos, 1904. KM-1. Uncirculated; PUERTO RICO. 5 Centavos, 1896. KM-20. Very Fine; VENEZUELA. 2 Reales, 1819. Cr-6.1. **Choice Fine.** Lot of 5 coins.(\$75-100)
- 5059 **MISCELLANEOUS. Choice Minor Lot:** FINLAND. 50 Pennia, 1917-S. Uncirculated; STRAITS SETTLEMENT. 10 Cents, 1926. PCGS graded Mint State 65; RUSSIA. 10 Kopecks, 1912. PCGS graded Mint State 64; RUSSIA. 20 Kopecks, 1911. PCGS graded Mint State 65. Lot of 4 coins.(\$50-75)
- 5060 **MISCELLANEOUS.** England. Medal, 1884. Bronze. 31.5 mm. W. Hill Bakers to her Majesty; Germany-Munchen. Medal, ND (Ca.1860); Israel. 5 Pound, 1958. Lot of 3 coins.(\$20-30)
- 5061 **MISCELLANEOUS.** Lot of Islamic Countries: AFGANISTAN, HEJAZ, IRAN, JORDAN, MUSCAT, SAUDI ARABIA, TUNISIA, YEMEN. Crowns and minors, a few interesting pieces and a few choice grades. Examination of this lot is recommended. Lot of 30 coins. ...(\$150-UP)
- 5062 **MISCELLANEOUS. Lot Contains Islamic Rupee's (2 pieces) and Crown; Cash Medallion Medal and Great Britain, 2 Pence, 1797. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins.(\$75-100)
- 5063 **MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of Crowns.** Includes crowns from Italy (9 pieces); France (9 pieces) plus four other pieces. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 22 coins.(\$125-150)
- 5064 **MISCELLANEOUS.** NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. 1/4 Gulden, 1940's (41 pieces); 1/10 Gulden (40 pieces); STRAITS AND MALAYSIA. 20 Cents (27 pieces); Miscellaneous Copper (109 pieces). Sold as is, no returns. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 217 coins.(\$150-UP)

5065 **MISCELLANEOUS. Medal Lot:** Includes Medal in bronze between the Netherlands and Japan in 1862 and a small bronze medal of 1816 from Parma; plus an assortment of medals in several metals and sizes. A fun lot that should be examine. Sold as is, no returns.
Lot of 17 Medals. (\$100-UP)

5066 **MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of Coins, Tokens and Medals.** Includes East Africa (6 pieces); Mexico. 1881 5 Centavos; Swiss Medal, Medal of 1850 in whitmetal; French Jeton; Hong Kong. 1904 5 Cent; and Austria (2 pieces). Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 12 coins. (\$100-125)

5067 **MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of Minor's with a few Crowns.** Mainly after 1900. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 94 coins. (\$50-UP)

5068 **MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of Minors and Crowns.** A good assortment with some slightly better pieces. Careful exaimation is recommended. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 240 coins. (\$400-UP)

5069 **MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of Modern Crowns.** Includes: JAPAN. Yen; LUXEMBOURG. 1946, 3 piece set; RHODESIA. 1953 Crown plus other silver crowns and a few minors. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.**
Lot of 17 coins. (\$100-125)

5070 **MISCELLANEOUS. World Silver Crown Lot.** An interesting assortment of world crowns from the 1800's to the early 1900's. Sold as is, no returns. **Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 43 coins. (\$200-300)

5071 **MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of World Minors.** Mainly base metal with some silver. An interesting assortment from the 1800's to present. Sold as is, no returns. **Average Circulated.** Lot of 443 coins. (\$200-UP)

5072 **MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of World Minors.** Mainly base metal with some silver from 1900 to present. Sold as is, no returns.
Average Circulated. Lot of 463 coins. (\$150-UP)

5073 **MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of Minors:** Modern issues after 1900. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 87 coins. (\$25-UP)

5074 **MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of Minors:** From ALGERIA, EGYPT, ETHIOPIA, INDONESIA, KOREA, LIBYA, MORROCCO, WEST IRAN. A few early pieces, but mainly modern issues. Sold as is, no returns. **Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 92 coins. (\$150-200)

5075 **MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of Better Minors:** This is an interesting lot with several slightly better types. Careful examination is recommended. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 82 coins. (\$400-500)

5076 **MISCELLANEOUS. Lot Mainly of Minors from several countries.** Including AUSTRIA, CUBA, GERMANY, GREECE AND POLAND. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 21 coins. (\$100-125)

5077 **MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of Minors mainly after 1900.** Includes coins from AUSTRIA, GERMAN EAST AFRICA, GERMANY, JAPAN, HUNGARY, with several issues of Iron coinage. Sold as is, no returns.
Average Circulated. Lot of 87 coins. (\$50-100)

5078 **MISCELLANEOUS. Bulk lot of Minors.** Mainly base metal and modern. Sold as is, no returns. **Average Circulated.**
Lot of 490 coins. (\$100-UP)

5079 **MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of Modern Sets:** Includes sets from AUSTRALIA, BRITAIN, LIBERIA, SAUDI ARABIA, PANAMA AND DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. Lot of 7 Sets. (\$40-60)

5080 **MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of Modern Sets and Minors.** From SIERRA LEONE, RUSSIA, POLAND, BHUTAN, TIMOR, VENEZUELA, GUATEMALA, CUBA. Sold as is, no returns. (\$100-125)

5081 **MISCELLANEOUS. Lot Mainly of Modern issues:** Some sets, such as a Bahamas 1966 set. Approximately 200 to 300 coins.
Sold as is, no returns. (\$100-UP)



5081A **MISCELLANEOUS. Odd and Curious:** Primitive money bracelet. Copper. 340.41 grams. **Very Fine.** (\$200-UP)

5082 **MISCELLANEOUS. Currency Lot:** Lot of modern banknotes, mainly from Asia. Total of 92 notes. (\$150-UP)

End of Sale

GREEK COINAGES

Asyut

M. J. Price and N. M. Waggoner, *Archaic Greek Silver Coinage: The "Asyut" Hoard*, London-Encino, 1975.

BMC

A Catalogue of the Greek Coins in the British Museum, London, 1873-1927.

Babelon

E. Babelon, *Traite des monnaies grecques et romaines*, 9 Vols., Bologna reprint.

Baldwin

A. Baldwin (Brett), *Lampsakos: The gold staters, silver and bronze coinages* in *AJN*, 1924; *The electrum coinage of Lampsakos*, New York, 1914.

Barron

J. P. Barron, *The Silver Coins of Samos*, London, 1966.

Bedoukian

Paul Z. Bedoukian, *Coinage of the Artaxiads of Armenia*, Royal Numismatic Society Publication No. 10, London, 1968.

Berend

Denyse Berend, *Les tetradrachmes de Rhodes de la premiere periode*, *SNR* Vol. 51 (1972).

Bodenstedt

F. Bodenstedt, *Die Elektromunzen von Phokaia und Mytilene*, Wasmuth, 1981.

Boehringer

E. Boehringer, *Die Munzen von Syrakus*, Berlin, 1929.

Boston MFA

A. B. Brett, *Catalogue of Greek Coins*, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 1955.

Cammann

J. B. Cammann, *The Symbols on Staters of Corinthian Type*, *ANSNM* 53, New York, 1932.

De Luynes

J. Babelon, *Catalogue de la collection de Luynes*, Paris, 1924.

De la Fuye

Allotte de la Fuye, *La numismatique de la perle*, in *Concordia Numismatica: Essays in Honor of B. V. Head*, London, 1906.

Dewing Collection

L. Mildenberg and S. Hurter, *The Arthur S. Dewing Collection of Greek Coins*, *ACNAC* No. 6, New York, 1985.

Forrer

R. Forrer, *Keltische Numismatik der Rhein- und Donaulande*, 2 Vols., Austria, 1968.

Franke

P. Franke, *Die Antiken Munzen von Epirus*, Weisbaden, 1961.

Frolova

N. A. Frolova, *The Coinage of the Kingdom of Bosporus*, *A.D.* 69-238, *Bar International Series* 56, Oxford, 1979.

Gallatin

A. Gallatin, *Syracusan dekadrachms of the Euainetos type*, London, 1930.

Gielow

H. Gielow, *Die Silberprägung von Drankle-Messana*, *MBNG* 48 (1930).

Gobl

R. Gobl, *Sasanian Numismatics*, Braunschweig, 1971.

Grose

S. Grose, *Fitzwilliam Museum Catalogue of the McClean Collection of Greek Coins*, 3 Vols., Cambridge, 1923-1929.

Gulbenkian

E. S. G. Robinson, *A Catalogue of the Calouste Gulbenkian Collection of Greek Coins, Part I: Italy, Sicily, Carthage*, Lisbon, 1971.

Head

B. V. Head, *Historia Numorum: A Manual of Greek Numismatics*, Oxford, 2nd edition, 1911.

Heiss

A. Heiss, *Description generale des monnaies antiques de l'Espagne*, Paris, 1870.

Herzfelder

Hubert Herzfelder, *Les monnaies d'argent de rhégium frappées entre 461 et le milieu du IV^e siècle av. J.-C.*, Paris, 1957.

Holloway

R. R. Holloway, *An Archaic Hoard from Crete and the Early Aeginetan Coinage*, *ANSMN* 17, New York, 1971.

Houghton

A. Houghton, *Coins of the Seleucid Empire from the Collection of Arthur Houghton*, *ACNAC* No. 4, New York, 1983.

Hunter

Catalogue of Greek Coins in the Hunterian Collection, University of Glasgow, Glasgow, 1899-1905.

IGCH

M. Thompson, O. Morkholm and C. Kraay editors, *An Inventory of Greek Coin Hoards*, New York, 1973.

Jameson

R. Jameson, *Collection R. Jameson: Monnaies Grecques Antiques*, Chicago reprint, 1980.

Jenkins

G. K. Jenkins, *Coins of Punic Sicily* in *Schweizerische Numismatische Rundschau*, Bern, 1971-1978; *The Coinage of Gela*, 2 Vols., Berlin, 1970.

Jenkins and Lewis

G. K. Jenkins and R. B. Lewis, *Carthaginian Gold and Electrum Coins*, London, 1963.

Jongkees

J. H. Jongkees, *The Kumonian dekadrachms: A contribution to Sicilian numismatics*, Utrecht, 1941.

Kraay

C. M. Kraay, *Archaic and Classical Greek Coins*, Berkeley, 1976; *The Archaic Coinage of Himera*, Naples, 1984.

Le Rider

G. Le Rider, *Le monnayage d'argent et d'or de Philippe II*, Paris, 1977.

Mack

R. P. Mack, *The Coinage of Ancient Britain*, London, 1953.

May

J. M. F. May, *The Coinage of Damastion*, Oxford, 1939.

Mesh

Y. Meshorer, *Ancient Jewish Coinage*, Vol. I & II, New York, 1982; *Jewish Coins of the Second Temple Period*, Tel Aviv, 1967.

Milbank

S. Milbank, *The Coinage of Aegina*, *NNM* 24, New York, 1925.

Mildenberg

L. Mildenberg, *Typos VI: The Coinage of the Bar Kokhba War*, Aarau, 1984.

Mitchiner

M. Mitchiner, *Indo-Greek and Indo-Scythian Coinage*, 9 Vols., London, 1975; *Oriental Coins and their Values: The Ancient and Classical World*, London, 1978.

Muller

L. Muller, *Numismatique d'Alexandre le Grand*, Copenhagen, 1855; *Numismatique de l'ancienne Afrique*, 3 Vols., Bologna reprint, 1964.

Newell

E. T. Newell, *The Coinages of Demetrius Poliorcetes*, London, 1927; *The dated Alexander coinage of Sidon and Ake*, New Haven, 1916; *Reattribution of Certain Tetradrachms of Alexander*, New York, 1912; *Some Cypriote "Alexanders"*, Chicago reprint, 1974; *American Numismatic Society (ANS) Numismatic Notes and Monographs (NNM)*, No. 84; *Late Seleucid Mints in Ake-Ptolemais and Damaseus*, New York, 1939.

Newell ESM

E. T. Newell, *The Coinage of the Eastern Seleucid Mints from Seleucus I to Antiochus III*, New York, 1938.

Newell SMA

E. T. Newell, *The Seleucid Mint of Antioch* (*American Journal of Numismatics*, 1917), Chicago reprint, 1978.

Newell WSM

E. T. Newell, *The Coinage of the Western Seleucid Mints from Seleucus I to Antiochus III*, New York, 1941.

Noe

S. P. Noe, *The Coinage of Metapontum, Parts 1 and 2*, revised edition, New York, 1984; *The Thurian Di-Staters*, *NNM* 71, New York, 1935.

P

Price, *Coinage of Alexander the Great and Philip Antidoteas*.

Pink

K. Pink, *Die Muenzpraegung der Ostekten und ihrer Nachbarn*, Budapest, 1939.

Pozzi

Monnaies grecques antiques provenant de la collection de feu le Prof. S. Pozzi (*Hirsch sale catalogue* of 1920), Amsterdam reprint, 1966.

Ravel

O. Ravel, *Les "poulains" de Corinthe: Parts I and II*, Basel and London, 1936-1948; *The "colts" of Ambracia*, New York, 1928.

Rizzo

G. E. Rizzo, *Monete greche della Sicilia*, Rome, 1945.

Robinson

David M. Robinson and Paul A. Clement, *The Excavations at Olynthus: Part IX: The Chalcidic Mint*, Baltimore: John Hopkins University, 1938.

Robinson (ESG)

E. S. G. Robinson, *Punic coins of Spain and their bearing on the Roman Republican Series*, in *Essays in Roman Coinage presented to Harold Mattingly*, Oxford, 1956.

Rosen

N. Waggoner, *Early Greek Coins from the Collection of Jonathan P. Rosen*, *ACNAC* No. 5, New York, 1983.

Rosenberger

M. Rosenberger, *The Rosenberger Israel Collection*, 4 Vols., Jerusalem, 1972-1978.

Rosenfield

J. M. Rosenfield, *The Dynastic Arts of the Kushans*, Berkeley, 1967.

S

D. Sear, *Greek Coins and their Values*, Vols. I and II, London (by Seaby Publications), 1978-1979.

SNG

Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum: *ANS*, 1970f; *Ashmolean Museum*, Oxford, 1965f; *Sammlung H. von Aulock*, 1957-1968; *The Burton Y. Berry Collection*, 1962; *Cop: The Royal Danish Collection*, 1942-1977; *Delepierre*, Paris, 1983; *The Lloyd Collection*, 1937; *The Lockett Collection*, 1947-1949; *Munchen, Staatliche Munzsammlung*, 1968f.

Schonert-Geiss

Edith Schonert-Geiss, *Griechisches Munzwerk, die Muzprägung von Maroneia*, Berlin, 1987.

Sel

D. Sellwood, *An Introduction to the Coinage of Parthia*, Second Edition, London, 1980.

Seltman

C. Seltman, *Athens, Its History and Coinage before the Persian Invasion*, Cambridge, 1924; *The Temple Coins of Olympia*, Cambridge, 1921.

Seyrig

H. Seyrig, *Monnaies hellénistiques de Byzance et de Calcedoine* in *Essays Robinson*, Oxford, 1968.

Spj

A. Spijkerman, *The Coins of the Decapolis and Provincia Arabia*, Jerusalem, 1978.

REFERENCES

Svoronos

J N Svoronos, *Corpus of the Ancient Coins of Athens*, Chicago reprint, 1975; *L'hellenisme primitif de la Macedoine prouve par la numismatique, et l'or du Pangee*, Paris-Athens, 1919; *Ta nomismata tou kratous ton Prolemaion*, Athens, 1904

Thompson

M Thompson, *The Mints of Lysimachus* in *Essays Robinson*, Oxford, 1968; *The New Style Silver Coinage of Athens*, New York, 1961

Troxell

Hyla A. Troxell, "Winged Carians," *Greek Numismatics and Archaeology, Essays in Honor of Margaret Thompson*, Wetteren, 1979; *The Norman Davis Collection*, New York, 1969

Vlasto

O. Ravel, *Descriptive Catalogue of the Collection of Tarentine Coins Formed by M.P. Vlasto*, London, 1947

Von Fritze

H von Fritze, *Die Elektronprägung von Kyzikos*, Nomisma VII, Berlin, 1912; *Die Silberprägung von Kyzikos*, Nomisma IX, Berlin, 1914

Waddington

W.H. Waddington, *Recueil general des monnaies grecques d'asie minevre*, 1904-1912

Wallace

William P. Wallace, *The Euboian League and Its Coinage*, ANSNNM 134, New York, 1956

Weber

L. Forrer, *Descriptive Catalogue of the Collection of Greek Coins Formed by Sir Hermann Weber, M.D.*, London, 1922

Westermarck

U. Westermarck, *Das Bildnis des Philetaros von Pergamon*, Stockholm, 1961

ROMAN, BYZANTINE AND RELATED COINAGES

BMC

H. Mattingly and R.A.G. Carson, *Coins of the Roman Empire in the British Museum*, London, 1923f; W. Wroth, *Imperial Byzantine Coins in the British Empire*, Chicago reprint, 1966; W. Wroth, *Western and Provincial Byzantine Coinage in the British Museum*, Chicago reprint, 1966; Stanly L. Poole and Reginald S. Poole, *Catalogue of Oriental Coins in the British Museum*, Bologna reprint, 1967

Banti

Alberto Banti and Luigi Simonetti, *Corpus nummorum romanorum*, Florence, 1972+

Belfort

A. de Belfort, *Description generale des monnaies merovingiennes*, Graz reprint, 1974

Bellinger

A.R. Bellinger, *The Syrian Tetradrachms of Caracalla and Macrinus*, New York, 1940

Boston MFA

C. Vameula, *Roman Medallions*. Boston, 1962

C

H. Cohen, *Description historique des monnaies frappees sous l'empire romain*, Paris, 1880-1889

Cr

M.H. Crawford, *Roman Republic Coinage*, Cambridge, 1976

D.O.

A. Bellinger and P. Grierson, *Catalogue of the Byzantine Coins in the Dumbarton Oaks Collection in the Whittemore Collection*, Washington, 1966f

Fr

R. Friedberg, *Gold Coins of the World*, 5th edition, New York, 1980

Geissen

Angelo Geissen, *Katalog Alexandrinischer der Sammlung des Instituts für Altertumskunde der Universität zu Köln*, 1974

Giacosa

G. Giacosa, *Women of the Caesars: Their Lives and Portraits on Coins*, Milan, c. 1983 (translated by R.R. Holloway)

Gnecchi

F. Gnecchi, *I medaglioni romani*, 3 Vols., Milan, 1912

Goodacre

H. Goodacre, *A Handbook of the Coinage of the Byzantine Empire*, 3rd edition, London, 1967

Grierson and Blackburn

P. Grierson and M. Blackburn, *Medieval European Coinage. Vol. I, The Early Middle Ages*, Cambridge, 1986

Grueber

H.A. Grueber, *Coins of the Roman Republic in the British Museum*, London, 1910

Haeblerlin

E.J. Haeblerlin, *Aes Grave: das Schwergeld Roms und Mittelaltaliens*, Frankfurt, 1910

Hahn

W. Hahn, *Moneta Imperii Byzantini*, Vienna, 1973, 1975

Hendy

M.F. Hendy, *Coinage and Money in the Byzantine Empire, 1081-1261*, Washington, 1969

Hunter

A.S. Robertson, *Roman Imperial Coins in the Hunter Coin Cabinet*, Oxford, 1962-1982

Lacam

Guy Lacam, *La fin de l'empire romain et le monnayage or en Italie, 455-493*, Luzern, 1983

Mazzini

G. Mazzini, *Moete imperiali romane*, 5 Vols., Milan, 1957-1958

Miles

G. Miles, *The coinage of the Visigoths of Spain Leovigild to Achila II*, ANS-HNS #2, New York, 1952; *Fatimid Coins*, ANSNNM 121, New York, 1951

Prou

M. Prou, *Les monnaies merovingiennes: Catalogue des monnaies francaises de la Bibloteque Nationale*, Graz reprint, 1969

RCV

D. Sear, *Roman Coins and their Values*, 4th edition

RIC

H. Mattingly et. al., *The Roman Imperial Coinage*, London, 1923f

RPC

Burnett et. al., *Roman Provincial Coinage*,

RSC

Seaby, *Roman Silver Coins*, 5 Vols.,

Ratto

R. Ratto, *Monnaies Byzantines*, Amsterdam reprint, 1959

SBC

D. Sear, *Byzantine Coins and their Values*, London, 1974

Schulte

Bernhard Schulte, *Die Goldprägung der gallischen kaiser von Postumus bis Tetricus*, Aaras, 1983

Syd

E.A. Sydenham, *The Coinage of Caesarea in Cappadocia*, London, 1933; *The Coinage of the Roman Republic*, London, 1952

Thurlow-Vecchi

B. Thurlow and I. Vecchi, *Italian Cast Coinage*, Dorchester, 1979

Tolstoi

J. Tolstoi, *Monnaies byzantines*, Bologna reprint of the 1912-1914 St. Petersburg original edition

WORLD COINAGE

Ahl

B. Ahlstrom, *Sveriges Mynt 1521-1977, The Coinage of Sweden*, Stockholm, 1976

B

B.F. Brekke, *The Copper Coinage of Imperial Russia, 1700-1917*, Malmo, 1977

Bart

Bartolotti, Franco, *La Medaglia Annuale dei Romani Pontificie da Paolo V a Paolo VI: 1605-1967*, Rimini, 1967

Beck

Beckenbauer, Egon, *Die Munzen Der Reichsstadt Regensburg*, Germany, 1978

Binder

Christian Binder and Julius Ebner, *Wurtembergische Munz and Medaillen Kunde*, Stuttgart, 1904

Buttrey

T.V. Buttrey, *A Guidebook of Mexican Coins*, Wisconsin, 1969

Cahn

Erich B. Cahn, *Die Munzen des Hochstifts Eichstatt*, Munchen, 1962

Calbeto

Gabriel de Grau Calbeto, *Compendio de las Piezas de Ocho Reales*, Vol. 1 & 11, San Juan, 1970

Charlton

J.E. Charlton, *Standard Catalogue of Canadian Coins*, Ontario, 1976

Ciani

Ciani, Louis, *Les Monnaies Royales Francaises de Hughes Capet a Louis XVI*, Reprint, 1969, Paris 1926

CNI

Corpus Nummorum Italicorum, 20 vols., Rome, 1910-1942

Cr

W. Craig, *Coins of the World, 1750-1850*, 3rd edition, Racine, Wisconsin, 1976

Cz

Emeric Hutten-Czapski, *Catalogue de la Collection des Medailles et Monnaies Polonaises*, 5 Vols., Graz, 1957

Dav

J.S. Davenport, *The Dollars of Africa, Asia and Oceania*, Galesburg, Illinois, 1969; *European Crowns, 1484-1600*, Frankfurt Am Main, 1977; *European Crowns, 1600-1700*, Galesburg, Illinois, 1974; *European Crowns, 1700-1800*, 2nd edition, Galesburg, Illinois, 1964; *European Crowns and Talers Since 1800*, London, 1964; *German Talers, 1500-1600*, Frankfurt Am Main, 1979; *German Church and City Talers, 1600-1700*, Galesburg, Illinois, 1967; *German Secular Talers, 1600-1700*, Frankfurt Am Main, 1976; *German Talers, 1700-1800*, London, 1965; *Silver Gulden, 1559-1763*, Frankfurt Am Main, 1982; Davenport and Sondergaard, *Large Size Silver Coins of the World*, Galesburg, Illinois, 1972

Del

A. Delmonte, *Le Benelux d'or*, Amsterdam, 1964, *Le Benelux d'or Gouden Benelux*, Amsterdam, 1964

DeLuca

DeLuca, Piero, *Madaglie Papali (1903-1974)*, Santa Severina, 1975

De Mey

J. De Mey, *European Crown Size Coins and Their Mutiples*, Vol. 1, Amsterdam, 1975

Divo

J.P. Divo, *Die Munzen der Schweiz, Vol. I & II*, Switzerland, 1967

D & T

Divo & Tobler, *Die Munzen der Schweiz*, Switzerland, 1967

REFERENCES

Donebauer

Eduard Fiala, *Sammlung Max Donebauer*, Austria, 1970

Duve

Duve, Gebhard, *Braunschweig Luneburgischen Loser-Thaler*, Johannesburg, 1966

Elias

E.R. Duncan Ehas, *The Anglo-Gallic Coins*, London, 1984

Eliz

C.A. Elizando, Jr., *Eight Reales and Pesos of the New World*, San Antonio, Texas, 1971

ESC

H.A. Seaby and A.P. Rayner, *The English Silver Coinage from 1694*, London, 1968

Fiala

Eduard Fiala, *Munzen und Medaillen der Welfischen Lande*, Leipzig, 1906-1917

Forrer

L. Forrer, *Biographical Dictionary of Medallists*

Fr

R. Friedberg, *Gold Coins of the World*, 5th edition, New York, 1980

Frey

Albert R. Frey, *The Dated European Coinage Prior to 1501*, New York, 1978

Fus

Saurma-Jeltsch, *Schleisische Munzen und Medaillen*, Breslau, 1883

Gad

Gadoury, V., *Droulers, Monnaies Royales Francaises*, 1610-1792, Monaco, 1978

G.B.

Gunthie and Bothamley, *Mexican Revolutionary Coinage, 1913-1917*, Beverly Hills, California 1976

Goppel

Goppel-Plum-Holler, *Joachimsthaler Medaillen, Reformation, Liebe und Ehe, Krieg und Frieden, Munzen von Baden*, Munich, 1960

Gum

Marian Gumowski, *Handbuch der Polnischen Numismatik*, Graz, 1960

Harris

Robert P. Harris, *Gold Coins of the Americas*, Wisconsin, 1971

Hahn

W.R.O. Hahn, *Typenkatalog der Munzen der Bayerischen Herzoge und Kurfursten, 1506-1805*, Germany, 1971

Hede

H. Hede, *Danmarks Og Norges Monter, 1541-1963*, Copenhagen, 1964

Helm

Rosemarie Helmschrott, *Wurzburger Munzen und Medaillen von 1500-1800*, Germany, 1977

Her

Hernek, Ludwig, *Osterreichische Munzprägungen*, Austria

Huszar

Lajos Huszar, *Munskatalog Unsarn, von 1000 Bis Heute*, Munich, 1979

Iverson

J. Iverson, *Medaillen auf die Thaten Peter des Grossen*, St. Petersburg, 1872

J

Kurt Jaeger, *Die Deutschen Reichsmunzen Seit 1871*, Basel, 1965

Jnda

Standard Catalogue of China, Japanese and Korean Coins, 1984

J&V

Norman Jacobs and Cornelius Vermeule, *Japanese Coinage*, New York, 1972

Kann

E. Kann, *Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins*, New York, 1966

K

The Kress Collection, *A Catalog of Renaissance Medals*, Phaidon Press, London, 1967

Kellner

Kellner, Hans-Jorg, *Die Munzen der Freien Reichsstadt Nurnberg*, Munich, 1957

Kienast

G.W. Kienast, *The Medals of Karl Goetz*, Ohio, 1967

KM

Krause and Mishler, *Standard Catalog of World Coins, Vol. I & II*, Wisconsin, 1986

L

W.S. Lincoln, *A Descriptive Catalogue of Papal Medals*, Spinks, London, 1898. Reprint, 1962

Mai

P. Mailliet, *Monnaies Obsidionales et de Necessite*, Reprint, Brussels, 1870

M

F. Mazio, *Coni di Medaglie Pontificato da Martino V Fino a Tutto il Pontificatio di Pio VII*, reprint, Bologna, undated

Martin

Jean L. Martin, *Swiss Shooting Medals, 1962-1939*, Lausanne, 1972

Maz

Jean Mazard, *Histoire Monetaire et Numismatique Contemporaine, 1790-1963*, 2 Vols., Paris, 1969

Med. III.

Medallic Illustrations of British History, 2 Vols., London, 1969

Merseb

O. Merseburger, *Munzen und Medaillen von Sachsen*, Dusseldorf, 1972

Mont

Prince Montenuovo, *Die Siebenburgischen Munzen des Furstlich Montenuovo Schen Munzcabinets*, Frankfurt, 1880

Nesmith

Robert I. Nesmith, *The Coinage of the First Mint of the Americas at Mexico City, 1536-1572*, ANS, New York, 1955

North

J.J. North, *English Hammered Coinage, Vol. I & II*, London, 1905

Pagani

Antonio Pagani, *Monete Italiane, 1796-1963*, Milan, 1965

Pink

Albert Pick, *Standard Catalogue of World Paper Money*, Wisconsin, 1982

Pr

G. Probst, *Munzen Salzburgs*, Graz, Austria, 1959

Prid

F. Pridmore, *The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations*, 4 Vols., London, 1965

Reichel

Reichel, *Die Reichelsche Munzsammlung in St. Petersburg*, Vol. 1-9, St. Petersburg, 1842

Saurma

Saurma-Jeltsch, *Die Saurmasche Munzsammlung*, Frankfurt, 1892

Sb

Seaby's Coins of England and the United Kingdom, 22nd Edition, London, 1967; *Seaby's Coin of Scotland, Ireland and the Islands*, London, 1984

Sch

V. Schrotter, *Das Prussische Munzwesen Im 18. Jahrhundert*, Munster, 1968

Schr

Albert Schroeder, *Annam Etudes Numismatiques*, Paris, 1905

Sellier

Robert Sellier, *Die Munzen und Medaillen des Hochstifts*, Freising, Grunwald, 1966

Sev

H.M. Severin, *The Silver Coinage of Imperial Russia, 1682-1917*, London, 1965
Gold and Platinum Coinage of Imperial Russia from 1701 to 1911, New York, 1958

Spahr

Spahr, Rodolfo, *Le Monete Siciliane dai Bizantini a Carlo I d'Angio, 582-1282*, Austria, 1976

T

Norbert Thun, *Deutsche Taler Doppelgulden Doppeltaler von 1800-1871*, Frankfurt, 1979

Testa

Testa, Girolamo Spaziani, *Ducaton, Piastre, Scudi, Talleri e Loro Multipli, Vol. II, I Romani Pontefici*, Rome, 1952

Tiregale

P. Ricaud de Tiregale, *Medailles de Pierre le Grand Jusqua de Celvi de Catherine II*, Potsdam, 1772

VG

Victor Gadoury, *Monnaies Francaises, Colonies 1670-1942, Metropole 1774-1942*, Versailles, 1942

Van Loon

Gerard Van Loon, *Beschryving der Nederlandsche Historipennigen*, The Hague, 1732

V

Vogl

Rudolf Voglhuber, *Taler und Schautaler des Erzhauses Hapsburg*, Frankfurt, 1971

Wel

G. Welter, *Die Munzen der Welfen Seit Heinrich dem Lowen*, Germany, 1971

Werlich

Robert Werich, *Russian Orders, Decorations and Medals*, Washington, 1968

Wilm

Sammlung Wilmerdorffer, *Brandenburg in Franken*, Munich, 1925

Y

R.S. Yeoman, *Modern World Coins, 1850-1964*

